POLICE

and

CRIME

SUMMARY STATISTICS

1992 - 2001

DOC
BC
P5207
D:S86
2001
c.3

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General

Police Services Division

LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY JAN 14 2003

LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA
3 3298 00273 9135

POLICE and CRIME

SUMMARY STATISTICS

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Police Services Division
Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General
Province of British Columbia

2002

Canadian Cataloguing in Publication Data
Main entry under title:
Summary Statistics (British Columbia. Police Services Division)
Summary statistics. -- 1977/1992-

Annual.
Title from cover.
At head of title: Police management information system.
Continues: Summary statistics (British Columbia. Police Services Branch)
ISSN 1198-9971 = Summary statistics - British Columbia. Police Services Division.

1. Criminal Statistics - British Columbia - Periodicals. I. British Columbia. Police Services Division. II. Title: Police management information systems.

HV6809.B7S98 364.9711 C94-960336-8

Foreword

The Summary Statistics report describes police services and crime trends in British Columbia. It is published every year by the Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General. This edition covers the ten-year period from 1992 to 2001, with emphasis on 2001.

The report summarizes the structure of policing, the type and incidence of criminal activity, the number and distribution of police personnel throughout the province, and the cost of police services. The appendices contain detailed data for individual policing jurisdictions, as well as for the province.

There may be some variance in the data and statistics in this edition of the Summary Statistics report in comparison to previous editions. Where this occurs, the latest edition will reflect the most current data. In addition, all numbers quoted in Chapters 1 to 6 have been rounded off and therefore may vary from the data contained in Appendices A to D. In cases where a disparity exists, the data contained in Appendices A to D is considered the most accurate.

More information on police statistics for British Columbia can be obtained from:

Police Services Division (Vancouver Office),
Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General,
Suite 405, 815 Hornby Street,
Vancouver, British Columbia, V6Z 2E6

Telephone: (604) 660-2604 Facsimile: (604) 660-2606

Website: www.pssg.gov.bc.ca/police_services/

FOREWORD

Table of Contents

CONTENTS

Introduction

Policing and Crime Data Collection in British Columbia 11

Overview of the Structure of Policing in British Columbia 13
British Columbia Policing Jurisdictions 17
Overview of Crime Data Collection Procedures in British Columbia 23

Crime in British Columbia

Chapter 1 – Summary of Crime in British Columbia 29

Criminal Code Offences 30
Crime Rate 31
Municipal Crime Rates 32
Crimes Cleared (Solved) 33
Persons Charged 34
Youth Crime 35

Chapter 2 – Violent Crime in British Columbia 39

Homicide 42
Attempted Murder 45
Sexual Assaults and Other Sexual Offences 45
Non-Sexual Assault 47
Spousal Assault 49
Robbery 53
Abduction 54
Other Crimes Against Persons 55

Chapter 3 – Property Crime in British Columbia 57

Break and Enter 58
Motor Vehicle Theft 60
Theft 61
Have Stolen Goods 63
Fraud 64

Chapter 4 – Other Crime in British Columbia 65

Mischief and Property Damage (Vandalism) 66
Prostitution 67
Offensive Weapons 68
Arson 70
Disturbing the Peace 71
Criminal Harassment 72
Miscellaneous Other Criminal Code Offences 73

Chapter 5 – Drug Crime in British Columbia 75

Cannabis 77
Cocaine 78
Heroin 78
Other CDSA Drugs 79

Chapter 6 – Traffic Crime in British Columbia 81

Criminal Code: Traffic 81
Provincial Statutes: Traffic 83

List of Figures

Chart 1: Sources of Crime Data in B.C. 26
Fig. 1: B.C. Crime Rate 29
Fig. 2: Crimes by Category 30
Fig. 3: B.C. Crime Rate by Category 31
Fig. 4: Percentage of Crimes Cleared 33
Fig. 5: Persons Charged by Gender and Category 34
Fig. 6: Youths Charged 35
Fig. 7: Violent Crime by Category 39
Fig. 8: Violent Crime Rate 40
Fig. 9: Violent Crimes Cleared 41
Fig. 10: Homicide Rate 42
Fig. 11: Homicides Cleared 43
Fig. 12: Sexual Offences 45

103-03911/

List of Figures

Fig. 13: Non-Sexual Assault 47
Fig. 14: Change in Assault Charge Rates 48
Fig. 15: Spousal Assault Dispositions 50
Fig. 16: Spousal Assault Rate 51
Fig. 17: Robbery 53
Fig. 18: Property Crime by Category 57
Fig. 19: Property Crime Rate 58
Fig. 20: Break and Enter 59
Fig. 21: Motor Vehicle Theft 60
Fig. 22: Theft 62
Fig. 23: Theft From Motor Vehicle 63
Fig. 24: Fraud 64
Fig. 25: Other Crime by Category 65
Fig. 26: Mischief and Property Damage 66
Fig. 27: Prostitution 67
Fig. 28: Offensive Weapons 68
Fig. 29: Arson 70
Fig. 30: Disturb the Peace 71
Fig. 31: Drug Crime by Category 75
Fig. 32: Drug Crime Rate 76
Fig. 33: Drug Crime by Type of Drug 77
Fig. 34: Traffic Crime by Category 81
Fig. 35: Impaired Operation of Motor Vehicle 82
Fig. 36: Provincial Statute Traffic Offences 83

APPENDICES

Appendix A – Police Costs and Police Strengths **87**

A-1 Municipal Police Cost Report, 2001 88
A-1 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 89
A-2 Contribution to Policing by Level of Government, 2001 91
A-2 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 91
A-3 B.C. Police Strength, 1992 – 2001 92
A-3 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 92
A-4 Municipal and Provincial Police Strength, 1992 – 2001 94
A-5 Police Case Burden, 2001 97
A-4, A-5 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 100

APPENDICES

Appendix B – 2001 Crime and Police Statistics 103

B 2001 Crime and Police Statistics 104
B Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 110

Appendix C – Provincial Crime Trends, 1992 – 2001 113

C-1 Number of Offences 114
C-2 Crime Rate 117
C-3 Number of Offences Cleared 120
C-4 Number of Adults Charged 123
C-5 Number of Youths Charged 126
C-6 Total Persons Charged 129
C-7 Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data 132
C-8 Number of Traffic Offences 144
C Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 145

Appendix D – Jurisdictional Crime Trends, 1992 – 2001 147

D-1 Number of Criminal Code Offences 148
D-2 Crime Rate 151
D-3 Number of Violent Crimes 154
D-4 Number of Sex Offences 157
D-5 Number of Assaults (Non-Sexual) 160
D-6 Number of Property Crimes 163
D-7 Number of Break and Enter Offences 166
D-8 Number of Residential Break and Enter Offences 169
D-9 Number of Motor Vehicle Thefts 172
D-10 Number of Thefts 175
D-11 Number of Thefts From Motor Vehicles 178
D-12 Number of Other Crimes 181
D-13 Number of Mischief and Property Damage Offences 184
D-14 Populations 187
D Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 190

Table of Concordance 193

Criminal Code of Canada 194
Controlled Drugs and Substances Act 197
Narcotic Control Act 197
Food and Drugs Act 197

Policing and Crime Data Collection in British Columbia

Overview of the Structure of Policing in British Columbia 13

British Columbia Policing Jurisdictions 17

Overview of Crime Data Collection Procedures in British Columbia 23

INTRODUCTION

Overview of the Structure of Policing in British Columbia

Residents of British Columbia receive police services from an RCMP provincial force, 59 RCMP municipal forces, 12 independent municipal forces, and three First Nations forces (FNAPS). In addition, the RCMP federal force, the Organized Crime Agency of British Columbia (OCABC), and the Canadian National and Canadian Pacific railway police forces also provide law enforcement within the province.

Municipalities with a population exceeding 5,000 persons are responsible for providing police services within their boundaries. These municipalities may contract with the RCMP to provide municipal policing or they may form an independent (non-RCMP) municipal force. The RCMP provincial force polices municipalities with a population below 5,000 persons, as well as unincorporated (usually rural) areas.

Provincial and municipal RCMP detachments provide police services to specific geographic locations within the province as do the independent municipal forces and the First Nations forces. Either a municipal, provincial or FNAPS force polices each area in the province. A complete list of municipal, provincial and First Nations policing jurisdictions is provided at the end of this section.

RCMP Provincial Force

The RCMP provincial force serves unincorporated areas as well as 83 municipalities with populations below 5,000 persons. In 2001, the provincial force had an authorized strength of 1,694 officers. The provincial force consists of 121 provincial force units or detachments and is responsible for providing police services to a population of 731,933 persons.

The cost of the provincial force is shared between the federal and provincial governments under the terms of the Provincial Police Services Agreement. The province pays 70% of the contract costs while the federal government pays the remaining 30%. Municipalities with a population of less than 5,000 do not make a direct contribution toward the provincial police services they receive. However, the rural property tax collected by the province from residents in the unincorporated areas serves to offset, to some degree, the cost of policing rural areas.

The RCMP provincial force detachments are usually named after the municipalities in which the detachment offices are located. For example, the Oliver RCMP provincial unit polices not only the Town of Oliver but also the rural areas and other communities contained within the detachment's boundaries.

The RCMP provincial force is also responsible for policing unincorporated areas surrounding municipalities that have populations exceeding 5,000 persons. For example, the Kamloops RCMP provincial unit is only responsible for policing areas outside the municipal boundaries of the City of Kamloops since the City is served by a municipal RCMP force.

Where both municipal and provincial units are located in the same detachment, the RCMP members from each unit report to one commanding officer and provide police services to the combined provincial and municipal policing areas.

Municipal Police Forces

Under the Police Act and the Local Government Act a municipality must assume responsibility for its police services when, as a result of a Canada Census, its population reaches 5,000 persons. In 1996, there were 67 municipalities with populations exceeding 5,000 persons. This number increased to 71 in 1997 following the release of the 1996 Canada Census results.

As previously mentioned, these municipalities may form their own independent police forces or contract with the RCMP for municipal policing services. As discussed below, 12 municipalities have their own police departments, while 59 contract with the RCMP for municipal police services.

Independent Municipal Forces

Currently, 12 municipalities in British Columbia have formed their own police departments. These 12 police departments are referred to as independent municipal police forces, since each of the municipalities is responsible for its policing costs.

The 12 independent municipal forces include Vancouver, Victoria, Saanich, Central Saanich, Esquimalt, Oak Bay, Delta, Abbotsford, New Westminster, West Vancouver, Nelson and Port Moody.

In 1995, the municipalities of Matsqui and Abbotsford amalgamated into one municipality. Prior to 1995, the RCMP policed Abbotsford and an independent police department policed Matsqui. The new municipality adopted the name of Abbotsford and is policed by the independent Abbotsford Police Department (formerly known as the Matsqui Police Department).

RCMP Municipal Forces

In 2001, there were 59 municipalities with RCMP municipal police services. Each of these municipalities has signed a Municipal Police Unit Agreement with the federal and provincial governments for the provision of RCMP police services to the area within their municipal boundaries. Under this agreement (contract), the cost of policing these municipalities is shared between the municipality and the federal government.

There are two different cost-sharing formulas. Municipalities with populations exceeding 15,000 persons are responsible for 90% of the cost of their RCMP police services. Municipalities with populations between 5,000 and 15,000 persons are responsible for 70% of the cost of their RCMP police services. The federal government pays the remaining 10% and 30% respectively. However, municipalities with RCMP agreements pay 100% of their accommodation and support staff.

Chronology of New RCMP Municipal Forces (1986–2001)

During the 1980s, eight B.C. municipalities exceeded 5,000 population and became responsible for their police services. Rather than establish their own police departments, or contract for municipal police services, it was

agreed that the province, through the RCMP provincial force, would extend police services to these municipalities on a fee-for-service basis. In 1992, seven of these "extended" municipalities — Revelstoke, Coldstream, Pitt Meadows, Colwood, North Saanich, Parksville (Oceanside) and Port Hardy — converted to RCMP municipal contracts. The eighth municipality, Fernie, converted in 1994.

The results of the 1991 Canada Census revealed that the population of three municipalities — Sechelt, View Royal and Smithers — had exceeded 5,000 persons. Consequently, these municipalities became responsible for their police services in 1992. Two of the municipalities signed RCMP municipal contracts in 1992 and the third, Smithers, signed a municipal contract in 1994.

In 1993, Qualicum Beach expanded its municipal boundaries and its subsequent population exceeded 5,000 persons. Qualicum Beach entered into a contract for RCMP municipal police services during that year.

In 1994, Langford became incorporated as a municipality with a population exceeding 5,000 and signed a RCMP municipal police services contract.

Overall, between 1992 (when seven of eight extended contracts were converted to municipal contracts) and 1994 (when an eighth extended contract was converted and Langford was incorporated as a municipality) the number of RCMP municipal police contracts rose from 43 to 56.

Between 1995 and 1997, the number of RCMP municipal contracts decreased by two contracts to 54. In 1995, Abbotsford (RCMP municipal force) and Matsqui municipalities amalgamated forming the Municipality of Abbotsford with an independent municipal force. In 1997, Fernie, as a result of the 1996 Canada Census, reverted from an RCMP municipal force to a provincial force jurisdiction.

The results of the 1996 Canada Census resulted in five municipalities — Hope, Ladysmith, Lake Country, Spallumcheen and Whistler — becoming responsible for providing municipal police services. Consequently, the number of RCMP municipal contracts increased to 59.

As a result of the 2001 Canada Census, there will be changes in the number of municipalities responsible for policing costs in 2002.

First Nations Policing

The First Nations Policing Policy, announced in June of 1991 by the federal government, gives First Nations communities the opportunity to participate with provincial and federal governments in the development of dedicated policing services within their communities. First Nations communities may choose to develop and administer their own policing service, or they may choose a police service delivered by First Nations RCMP officers working within the RCMP provincial force. The First Nations Policing Policy is designed to give First Nations communities greater control over the delivery and management of policing services within their communities.

First Nations Community Policing Services (FNCPS)

There are 38 RCMP officers working out of 22 RCMP detachments who are part of the First Nations Community Policing Services (FNCPS) and three RCMP officers are employed as Program Coordinators/Policy Analysts in Aboriginal Policing Services at Vancouver, Kamloops and Prince George (North District) Headquarters. These officers serve many aboriginal communities. Each FNCPS unit is established under a tripartite agreement between the province, the federal government and the participating Band. The provincial share of funding the FNCPS is 48% while the federal share is 52%. The program represents an enhancement of the RCMP provincial police service.

Community Constable Program (ACCP)

In those communities where a tripartite agreement has not yet been signed, the RCMP continues to operate its Aboriginal Community Constable Program (ACCP). Under the ACCP, there are 32 First Nations officers who work out of 25 RCMP detachments and serve a number of aboriginal communities. The province pays 54% and the federal government pays 46% of this cost-shared program.

First Nations Administered Police Services (FNAPS)

There are three First Nations Administered Policing Services (FNAPS) in British Columbia. These include Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, Kitasoo-Xaixais Public Safety Department and Ditidaht First Nation Public Safety and Policing Service. Each of these police services are modelled on the structure of an independent municipal police department, with governance provided by a police board whose members are selected from the communities served. Police officers recruited by the police boards are either experienced officers or graduates from the Police Academy of the Justice Institute of B.C. All officers are appointed under the Police Act.

British Columbia Policing Jurisdictions

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

101 ..... Armstrong Prov
102 ..... Enderby Prov
103 ..... Falkland Prov
104 ..... Kelowna Prov
105 ..... Kelowna Mun
106 ..... Keremeos Prov
107 ..... Lumby Prov
109 ..... Oliver Prov
110 ..... Osoyoos Prov
111 ..... Penticton Prov
112 ..... Penticton Mun
113 ..... Princeton Prov
114 ..... Revelstoke Prov
115 ..... Salmon Arm Prov
116 ..... Salmon Arm Mun
117 ..... Sicamous Prov
118 ..... Vernon Prov
119 ..... Vernon Mun
121 ..... Summerland Mun
124 ..... Revelstoke Mun
125 ..... Coldstream Mun
126 ..... Spallumcheen Mun
127 ..... Lake Country Mun
203 ..... Ashcroft Prov
204 ..... Barriere Prov
206 ..... Chase Prov
207 ..... Clearwater Prov
208 ..... Clinton Prov
209 ..... Kamloops Prov
210 ..... Kamloops Mun
211 ..... Lillooet Prov
212 ..... Logan Lake Prov
213 ..... Lytton Prov
214 ..... Merritt Prov
215 ..... Merritt Mun
301 ..... Castlegar Prov
302 ..... Cranbrook Prov
303 ..... Cranbrook Mun
305 ..... Creston Prov
306 ..... Fernie Prov
307 ..... Field Prov*
308 ..... Fruitvale Prov
309 ..... Golden/Field Prov
310 ..... Grand Forks Prov
311 ..... Columbia Valley Prov
312 ..... Kaslo Prov
313 ..... Kimberley Prov
314 ..... Kimberley Mun
315 ..... Midway Prov
316 ..... Nakusp Prov
317 ..... Nelson Prov
318 ..... New Denver Prov
319 ..... Radium Prov*
320 ..... Rossland Prov
321 ..... Salmo Prov
322 ..... Sparwood Prov
323 ..... Trail Prov
324 ..... Trail Mun
327 ..... Castlegar Mun
329 ..... Elkford Prov
330 ..... Fernie Mun*

INDEPENDENT FORCES

401 ..... Vancouver Mun
402 ..... Victoria Mun
403 ..... Saanich Mun
404 ..... Central Saanich Mun
405 ..... Esquimalt Mun
406 ..... Oak Bay Mun
407 ..... Delta Mun
408 ..... Abbotsford Mun
409 ..... New Westminster Mun

INDEPENDENT FORCES continued

410 ..... West Vancouver Mun
411 ..... Nelson Mun
412 ..... Port Moody Mun

NORTH DISTRICT

201 ..... Alexis Creek Prov
202 ..... Anahim Lake Prov
216 ..... One Hundred Mile House Prov
218 ..... Valemount Prov
219 ..... Williams Lake Prov
221 ..... Williams Lake Mun
501 ..... Burns Lake Prov
502 ..... Chetwynd Prov
503 ..... Dawson Creek Prov
504 ..... Dawson Creek Mun
505 ..... Fort Nelson Prov
506 ..... Fort St. James Prov
507 ..... Fort St. John Prov
508 ..... Fort St. John Mun
509 ..... Fraser Lake Prov
510 ..... Hudson's Hope Prov
511 ..... Mackenzie Prov
512 ..... McBride Prov
513 ..... Prince George Prov
514 ..... Quesnel Prov
515 ..... Quesnel Mun
517 ..... Vanderhoof Prov
518 ..... Wells Prov
521 ..... Prince George Mun
522 ..... Mackenzie Mun
524 ..... Tumbler Ridge Prov
525 ..... Tsay Keh Dene Prov
526 ..... Takla Landing Prov
601 ..... Atlin Prov
602 ..... Bella Coola Prov
603 ..... Cassiar Prov*
604 ..... New Hazelton Prov
605 ..... Houston Prov
606 ..... Kitimat Prov
607 ..... Kitimat Mun
608 ..... Masset Prov
610 ..... Prince Rupert Prov
611 ..... Prince Rupert Mun
612 ..... Queen Charlotte City Prov
613 ..... Smithers Prov
614 ..... Stewart Prov
615 ..... Dease Lake Prov
616 ..... Terrace Prov
617 ..... Terrace Mun
619 ..... Granisle Prov
620 ..... Bella Bella Prov
621 ..... Lisims/Nass Valley Prov
622 ..... Smithers Mun

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

701 ..... Abbotsford Prov
702 ..... Abbotsford Mun RCMP*
703 ..... Agassiz Prov
704 ..... Burnaby Mun
705 ..... Boston Bar Prov
706 ..... Chilliwack Prov
707 ..... Chilliwack Mun
709 ..... Coquitlam Prov
710 ..... Coquitlam Mun
711 ..... Port Coquitlam Mun
712 ..... Ridge Meadows Prov
713 ..... Maple Ridge Mun
714 ..... Hope Prov
715 ..... Gibsons Prov
716 ..... Langley City Mun
717 ..... Langley Township Mun
718 ..... Mission Prov

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT continued

719 ..... Mission Mun
720 ..... North Vancouver City Mun
721 ..... North Vancouver District Mun
722 ..... Richmond Mun
723 ..... Sechelt Prov
724 ..... Squamish Prov
725 ..... Squamish Mun
726 ..... Surrey Mun
727 ..... University Prov
729 ..... White Rock Mun
737 ..... Pemberton Prov
738 ..... Whistler Prov
739 ..... Surrey Prov
741 ..... Pitt Meadows Mun
742 ..... Bowen Island Prov
743 ..... Sechelt Mun
745 ..... Hope Mun
747 ..... Whistler Mun
748 ..... North Vancouver Prov

ISLAND DISTRICT

801 ..... North Cowichan–Chemainus Mun*
802 ..... West Shore Prov
803 ..... Duncan Prov
804 ..... North Cowichan–Duncan Mun
805 ..... Gabriola Island Prov
806 ..... Saltspring Island Prov
807 ..... Ladysmith Prov
808 ..... Lake Cowichan Prov
809 ..... Nanaimo Prov
810 ..... Nanaimo Mun
811 ..... Outer Gulf Islands Prov
812 ..... Shawnigan Lake Prov
813 ..... Sidney Prov
814 ..... Sidney Mun
815 ..... Sooke Prov
820 ..... North Saanich Mun
821 ..... Colwood Mun
822 ..... View Royal Mun
823 ..... Langford Mun
824 ..... Ladysmith Mun
901 ..... Alert Bay Prov
902 ..... Campbell River Prov
903 ..... Campbell River Mun
904 ..... Comox Mun
905 ..... Courtenay Prov
906 ..... Courtenay Mun
907 ..... Gold River Prov
908 ..... Oceanside Prov
909 ..... Port Alberni Prov
910 ..... Port Alberni Mun
911 ..... Port Alice Prov
912 ..... Port Hardy Prov
913 ..... Port McNeill Prov
914 ..... Powell River Prov
915 ..... Powell River Mun
916 ..... Quadra Island Prov
917 ..... Sayward Prov
918 ..... Tahsis Prov
919 ..... Tofino Prov
920 ..... Ucluelet Prov
922 ..... Oceanside Mun
923 ..... Port Hardy Mun
924 ..... Texada Island Prov
925 ..... Qualicum Beach Mun

FIRST NATIONS POLICE SERVICES

1101 ..... Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police
1103 ... Kitasoo/Xaixais Public Safety Dept.
1104 ..... Ditidaht Public Safety Service

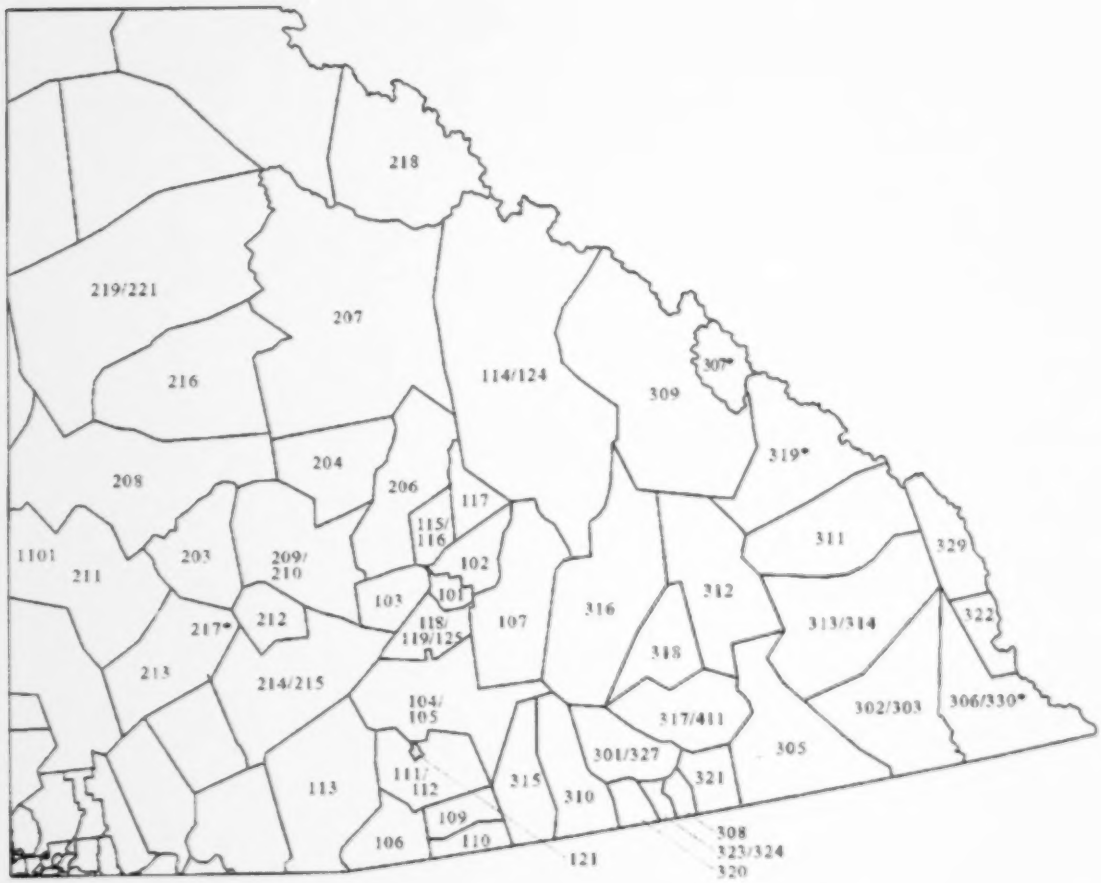
* Detachment Closed

BRITISH COLUMBIA
Northern Policing Jurisdictions

201 Alexis Creek Prov
202 Anahim Lake Prov
207 Clearwater Prov
216 100 Mile House Prov
218 Valemount Prov
219 Williams Lake Prov
221 Williams Lake Mun
501 Burns Lake Prov
502 Chetwynd Prov
503 Dawson Creek Prov
504 Dawson Creek Mun
505 Fort Nelson Prov
506 Fort St. James Prov
507 Fort St. John Prov
508 Fort St. John Mun
509 Fraser Lake Prov
510 Hudson's Hope Prov
511 Mackenzie Prov
512 McBride Prov
513 Prince George Prov
514 Quesnel Prov
515 Quesnel Mun
517 Vanderhoof Prov
518 Wells Prov
521 Prince George Mun
522 Mackenzie Mun
524 Tumbler Ridge Prov
525 Tsay Keh Dene Prov
526 Takla Landing Prov
601 Atlin Prov
602 Bella Coola Prov
603 Cassiar Prov*
604 New Hazelton Prov
605 Houston Prov
606 Kitimat Prov
607 Kitimat Mun
608 Masset Prov
610 Prince Rupert Prov
611 Prince Rupert Mun
612 Queen Charlotte City Prov
613 Smithers Prov
614 Stewart Prov
615 Dease Lake Prov
616 Terrace Prov
617 Terrace Mun
619 Granisle Prov
620 Bella Bella Prov
621 Lisims/Nass Valley Prov
622 Smithers Mun
1103 Kitasoo/Xaixais FNAPS

* Detachment Closed

BRITISH COLUMBIA
Southeast Policing Jurisdictions



101 Armstrong Prov
102 Enderby Prov
103 Falkland Prov
104 Kelowna Prov
105 Kelowna Mun
106 Keremeos Prov
107 Lumby Prov
109 Oliver Prov
110 Osoyoos Prov
111 Penticton Prov
112 Penticton Mun
113 Princeton Prov
114 Revelstoke Prov
115 Salmon Arm Prov
116 Salmon Arm Mun
117 Sicamous Prov
118 Vernon Prov
119 Vernon Mun
121 Summerland Mun
124 Revelstoke Mun
125 Coldstream Mun
126 Spallumcheen Mun
127 Lake Country Mun

203 Ashcroft Prov
204 Barriere Prov
206 Chase Prov
207 Clearwater Prov
208 Clinton Prov
209 Kamloops Prov
210 Kamloops Mun
211 Lillooet Prov
212 Logan Lake Prov
213 Lytton Prov
214 Merritt Prov
215 Merritt Mun
216 100 Mile House Prov
217* Spences Bridge Prov.*
218 Valemount Prov
219 Williams Lake Prov
221 Williams Lake Mun
301 Castlegar Prov
302 Cranbrook Prov
303 Cranbrook Mun
305 Creston Prov
306 Fernie Prov
307* Field Prov*

308 Fruitvale Prov
309 Golden Field Prov
310 Grand Forks Prov
311 Columbia Valley Prov
312 Kaslo Prov
313 Kimberley Prov
314 Kimberley Mun
315 Midway Prov
316 Nakusp Prov
317 Nelson Prov
318 New Denver Prov
319 Radium Prov.*
320 Rossland Prov
321 Salmo Prov
322 Sparwood Prov
323 Trail Prov
324 Trail Mun
327 Castlegar Mun
329 Elkford Prov
330 Fernie Mun*
411 Nelson Mun
1101 Sl'atl'imx FNAPS

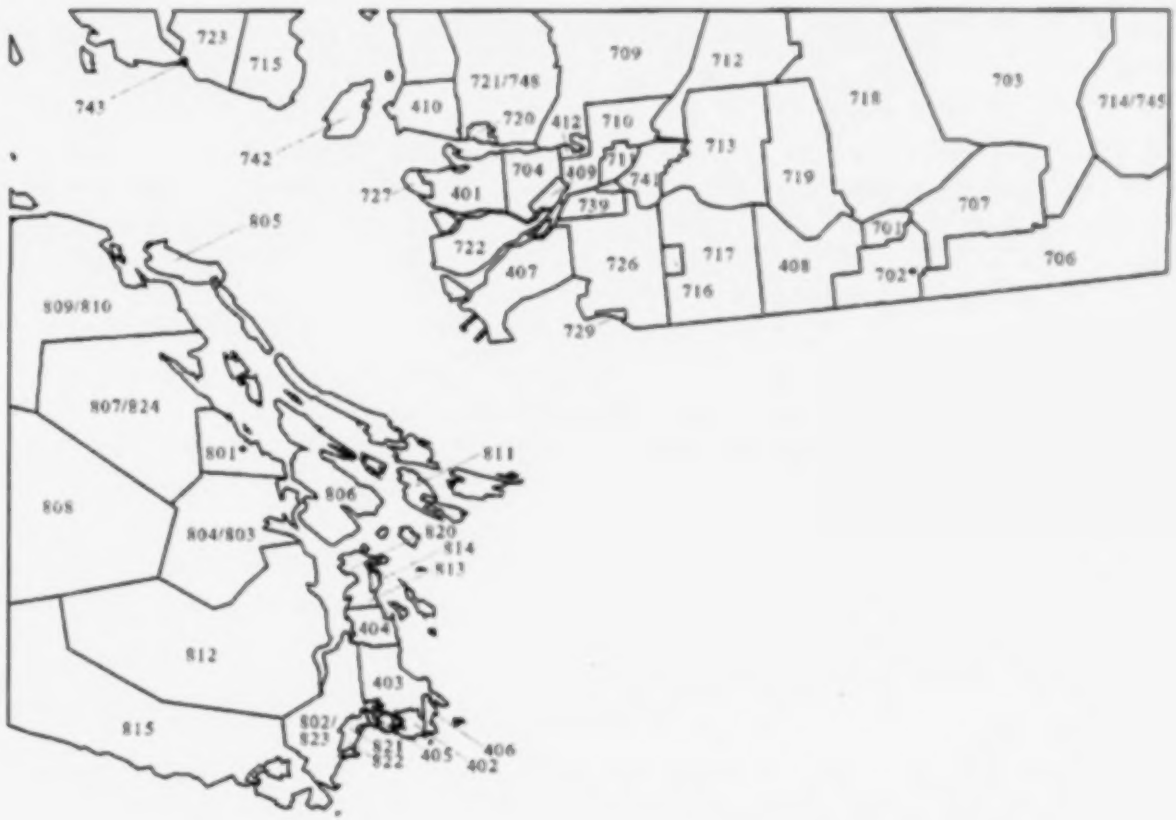
* Detachment Closed

BRITISH COLUMBIA
Southwest Policing Jurisdictions

201	Alexis Creek Prov	715	Gibsons Prov	906	Courtenay Mun
202	Anahim Lake Prov	718	Mission Prov	907	Gold River Prov
203	Ashcroft Prov	721	N. Vancouver District Mun	908	Oceanside Prov
207	Clearwater Prov	723	Sechelt Prov	909	Port Alberni Prov
208	Clinton Prov	724	Squamish Prov	910	Port Alberni Mun
209	Kamloops Prov	725	Squamish Mun	911	Port Alice Prov
210	Kamloops Mun	737	Pemberton Prov	912	Port Hardy Prov
211	Lillooet Prov	738	Whistler Prov	913	Port McNeill Prov
212	Logan Lake Prov	743	Sechelt Mun	914	Powell River Prov
213	Lytton Prov	745	Hope Mun	915	Powell River Mun
214	Merritt Prov	747	Whistler Mun	916	Quadra Island Prov
215	Merritt Mun	907	Ladysmith Prov	917	Sayward Prov
216	100 Mile House Prov	908	Lake Cowichan Prov	918	Tahsis Prov
217	Spences Bridge Prov*	909	Nanaimo Prov	919	Tofino Prov
219	Williams Lake Prov	910	Nanaimo Mun	920	Ucluelet Prov
221	Williams Lake Mun	912	Shawnigan Lake Prov	922	Oceanside Mun
602	Bella Coola Prov	915	Sooke Prov	923	Port Hardy Mun
620	Bella Bella Prov	924	Ladysmith Mun	924	Texada Island Prov
703	Agassiz Prov	931	Alert Bay Prov	925	Qualicum Beach Mun
705	Boston Bar Prov	902	Campbell River Prov	1101	Stl'atl'imx FNAPS
706	Chilliwack Prov	903	Campbell River Mun	1103	Kitasoo-Xaixais FNAPS
714	Hope Prov	904	Comox Mun	1104	Ditidaht FNAPS
709	Coquitlam Prov	905	Courtenay Prov		

* Detachment Closed

BRITISH COLUMBIA
Greater Vancouver and Greater Victoria Policing Jurisdictions



401 Vancouver Mun
402 Victoria Mun
403 Saanich Mun
404 Central Saanich Mun
405 Esquimalt Mun
406 Oak Bay Mun
407 Delta Mun
408 Abbotsford Mun
409 New Westminster Mun
410 West Vancouver Mun
412 Port Moody Mun
701 Abbotsford Prov
702 Abbotsford Mun RCMP*
703 Agassiz Prov
704 Burnaby Mun
706 Chilliwack Prov
707 Chilliwack Mun
709 Coquitlam Prov
710 Coquitlam Mun
711 Port Coquitlam Mun
712 Ridge Meadows Prov
713 Maple Ridge Mun
714 Hope Prov
715 Gibsons Prov
716 Langley City Mun
717 Langley Township Mun
718 Mission Prov
719 Mission Mun
720 N. Vancouver City Mun
721 N. Vancouver District Mun
722 Richmond Mun
723 Sechelt Prov
726 Surrey Mun
727 University Prov
729 White Rock Mun
739 Surrey Prov
741 Pitt Meadows Mun
742 Bowen Island Prov
743 Sechelt Mun
745 Hope Mun
748 North Vancouver Prov
801 N. Cowichan-Chemainus Mun*
802 West Shore Prov
803 Duncan Prov
804 North Cowichan-Duncan Mun
805 Gabriola Island Prov
806 Saltspring Island Prov
807 Ladysmith Prov
808 Lake Cowichan Prov
809 Nanaimo Prov
810 Nanaimo Mun
811 Outer Gulf Islands Prov
812 Shawnigan Lake Prov
813 Sidney Prov
814 Sidney Mun
815 Sooke Prov
820 North Saanich Mun
821 Colwood Mun
822 View Royal Mun
823 Langford Mun
824 Ladysmith Mun

* Detachment Closed

Overview of Crime Data Collection Procedures in British Columbia

Every police department within British Columbia participates in the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey. Managed nationally by the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics (CCJS), the UCR Survey forms the basis of crime data collection within the province and across the country. The UCR Survey is designed to collect aggregate data on the incidence of crime. It records three major components for each criminal incident: the most serious offence (MSO) within the incident (by type and volume); clearance (by charge or by other means); and persons charged in connection with the offence (by gender and adult/youth).

Statistics Canada, in co-operation with the Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police, developed the UCR data collection system. Although some details of the UCR Survey have been modified since its implementation in 1962, the fundamental aspects of the UCR Survey have remained fairly constant since that time. This publication contains UCR data for the last ten years, 1992 to 2001.

In addition to the UCR Survey, the Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General receives more detailed data on specific crime categories such as homicide, sexual assault and spousal assault. These data are collected from three separate, but related, databases including the Operational Statistics Reporting (OSR) System, the UCRII database and the Homicide database.

The Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey

Provincially, UCR aggregate data are stored in the Police Management Information System (PMIS) maintained by Police Services Division (PSD). The PMIS contains data from 1977 onward. The data are updated monthly and quarterly.

Policing jurisdictions in B.C. perform periodic reviews or audits to ensure their crime data are recorded accurately. PSD also monitors this data to identify any discrepancies. As a result, the UCR data contained in this report are considered to accurately represent B.C.'s crime trends.

The collection, analysis and explanation of crime data can be complex due to the diverse ways in which the data can be examined. Different data collection systems produce different findings of the same series of events because the data reflect the definitions that are used and the manner in which information is gathered.

The UCR Survey records police-reported crime data. As such, UCR data contains only information on those crimes that come to the attention of the police and are reported by the police. UCR crime data does not contain a count of all crimes in B.C.; some crimes are never detected, and some that are detected are never brought to the attention of the police.

Victimization surveys provide data that are complementary to UCR data. These surveys are generally conducted by telephone and involve questions concerning the victimization of respondents. Victimization surveys contain information on a greater number of criminal incidents than the UCR data because victims are asked to describe both incidents they reported to the police and incidents they did not report. Victimization surveys contain methodological features that preclude information on such crimes as homicide and kidnapping, as well as "victimless crimes" (i.e., prostitution and drug offences), crimes committed against commercial or public property, and crimes committed against persons under sixteen years of age.

UCR Survey Rules

The police occurrence report forms the basis of data collection for the UCR Survey. There are standard rules for counting incidents, persons charged and clearance data under the UCR Survey. A review of the most basic UCR Survey rules, and the ramifications of each, are discussed below.

Unfounded Incidents

Reported offences (crimes reported by citizens to the police or crimes otherwise detected by police) are subject to a preliminary investigation by the police to determine the validity of the report. On occasion, a reported offence may not have actually occurred. For example, a vehicle that is reported stolen may turn out to have been borrowed by a family member. These incidents are considered "unfounded" and are subtracted from the number of reported offences to produce the number of actual offences.

In this publication, the number of offences always refers to actual rather than reported offences.

Number of Offences

The total number of UCR offences is not a census of all crimes that are reported by the police. This occurs for two reasons. First, under the UCR Survey, most violent crimes (i.e., attempted murder and homicide, sexual offences, non-sexual assault, abduction) are scored differently from property and "other" crimes (i.e., prostitution, arson, and vandalism, among others). The number of violent offences recorded is equal to the number of victims involved in an incident of violent crime. For example, when one person murders three people, three offences are recorded, whereas when three people murder one person, only one offence is recorded. For all property crimes, other crimes, and the violent crime of robbery, the total number of offences recorded is equal to the number of distinct or separate incidents. For example, in an incident where several vehicles parked in one block are spray-painted with paint from the same spray can, only one incident of vandalism is reported.

The second reason that the total number of UCR offences does not represent the total of all crime reported by the police occurs as a result of the "most serious offence" (MSO) rule. The MSO rule stipulates that where a single criminal incident contains a number of violations of the law, then only the most serious one is recorded for UCR purposes. There are standard rules for determining the most serious offence where crimes in the same incident are of a similar severity. The application of the MSO rule tends to underestimate the true incidence of relatively less serious crimes that come to the attention of the police because these crimes are counted only when they do not occur in conjunction with a more serious crime in the same incident.

In short, the total number of UCR offences represents the number of victims of violent crimes plus the number of separate incidents of property and other crimes.

Clearance

When the police have identified at least one offender in relation to an offence and have sufficient evidence to solve the offence, a Report to Crown Counsel (RCC) recommending charges is completed and forwarded to the local Crown counsel office. Once an RCC is forwarded, the police consider the incident to be cleared by charge and this status is reported in the UCR Survey. This occurs even if the police have not yet apprehended the accused.

In some instances, the police identify an offender and have enough evidence to support a charge but do not recommend charges. Such offences are reported in the UCR Survey as "cleared otherwise"—that is, cleared other than by recommending charges to Crown. Offences are cleared otherwise in specific situations such as the offender is under the age of 12, the victim is uncooperative, the offender has diplomatic immunity, or the offender has been sentenced for other crimes.

Persons Charged

When an offence is cleared by charge, the number of persons recommended for charge by the police is recorded in the UCR Survey. These persons are categorized according to gender and age (adult vs. youth).

The UCR Survey reporting rules dictate that offenders who are simultaneously recommended for charge on more than one offence are counted only once against the most serious offence. In addition, offenders are counted each time the police recommend charges against them (for separate incidents). Consequently, the persons charged data represents a count of the number of persons for whom charges were recommended, rather than a count of the number of separate individuals recommended for charge. As a result, the correlation of persons-charged data with court data is difficult because the UCR Survey does not contain information regarding the total number of recommended charges.

Time Lapse

UCR data are reported monthly by each of the reporting police departments and are available on this basis to interested users. Incidents are recorded in the UCR Survey against the months in which they came to the attention of police, regardless of when the incidents actually occurred. A criminal incident may be solved weeks or months after the incident is recorded in the UCR Survey. Consequently, a one-to-one relationship does not exist between the number of actual offences and the number of cleared offences in any given time frame.

Other Crime Databases

Operational Statistics Reporting (OSR) System

The Operational Statistics Reporting (OSR) System operates within the Police Information Retrieval System (PIRS) and is primarily utilized by the RCMP. The OSR is an incident-based database that stores more detailed information concerning criminal events including characteristics of the accused, victim and offence. In addition, the OSR permits the collection of special survey statistics within the province. For example, these special survey codes are used to identify cases involving spousal assault or child abuse.

Because the OSR contains three of the basic elements of the UCR Survey (i.e., MSO, clearance and persons charged), UCR aggregate data can be extracted from the OSR.

Uniform Crime Reporting II (UCRII) Survey

The UCRII Survey represents an expansion of the UCR Survey. It captures data at the incident level (similar to the OSR) as well as at the accused and victim levels. Examples of the data captured in the UCRII include detailed crime information (i.e., modus operandi, value of property lost), detailed accused information (i.e., date of birth, charges) and detailed victim information (i.e., date of birth, degree of injury and relationship between the victim and the accused).

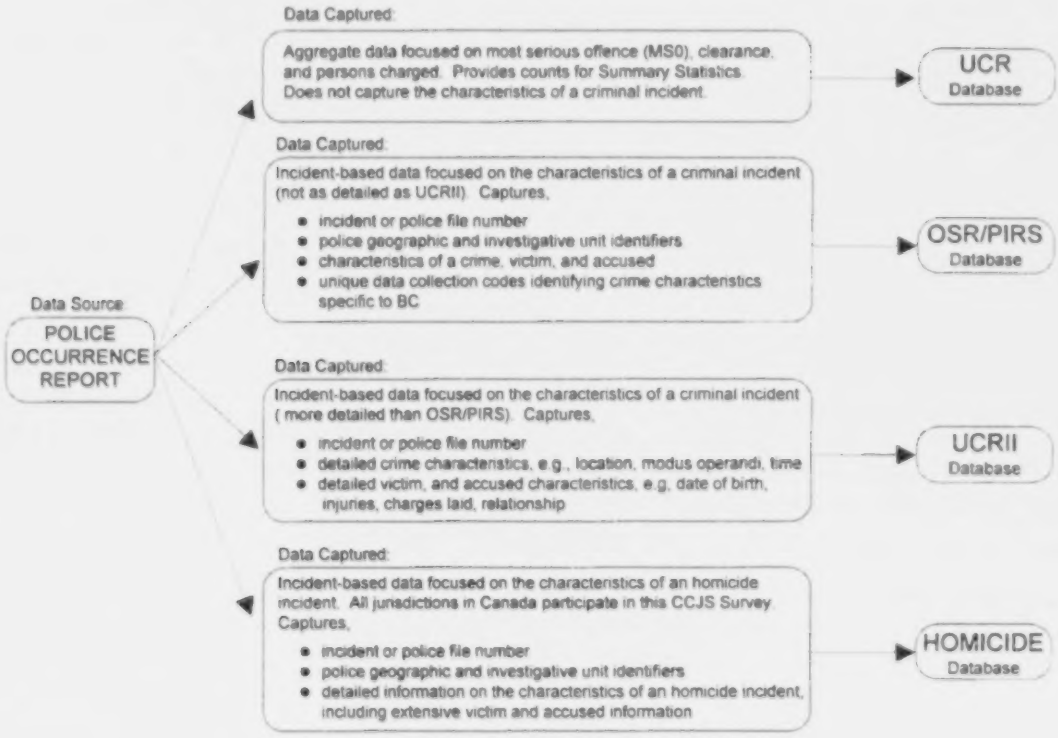
Over 166 jurisdictions in Canada participate in the UCRII Survey. Prior to 2001, the Vancouver Police Department was the only police force in B.C. which contributed to the UCRII Survey. In 2001, however, a new integrated records management system suitable for use by all police agencies in the province was implemented in three municipalities. This new system called PRIME (Police Information Management Environment) is designed to capture all the data elements of the UCRII Survey. PRIME has now been implemented in Vancouver, Port Moody and Richmond, and will be rolled out to the rest of the province over the next few years .

Because the UCRII contains three of the basic elements of the UCR Survey (i.e., MSO, clearance and persons charged), UCR aggregate data can be extracted from specific UCRII fields at the incident and accused levels.

The Homicide Survey

All jurisdictions in Canada participate in the national Homicide Survey. Police agencies are required to complete a detailed survey questionnaire for each homicide they report. Aspects of the incident, including characteristics of the victim and accused, are recorded. The Homicide Survey database is administered and updated by the CCJS, and provided to PSD on an annual basis. Once the Homicide Survey data becomes available, it updates and replaces the UCR Survey homicide data.

Chart 1: Sources of Crime Data in British Columbia


Data Source:
POLICE OCCURRENCE REPORT
Data Captured:
Aggregate data focused on most serious offence (MSO), clearance, and persons charged. Provides counts for Summary Statistics. Does not capture the characteristics of a criminal incident.
UCR Database
Data Captured:
Incident-based data focused on the characteristics of a criminal incident (not as detailed as UCRII). Captures,
incident or police file number
police geographic and investigative unit identifiers
characteristics of a crime, victim, and accused
unique data collection codes identifying crime characteristics specific to BC
OSR/PIRS Database
Data Captured:
Incident-based data focused on the characteristics of a criminal incident (more detailed than OSR/PIRS). Captures,
incident or police file number
detailed crime characteristics, e.g., location, modus operandi, time
detailed victim, and accused characteristics, e.g. date of birth, injuries, charges laid, relationship
UCRII Database
Data Captured:
Incident-based data focused on the characteristics of an homicide incident. All jurisdictions in Canada participate in this CCJS Survey. Captures,
incident or police file number
police geographic and investigative unit identifiers
detailed information on the characteristics of an homicide incident, including extensive victim and accused information
HOMICIDE Database

Crime in British Columbia

Chapter 1 – Summary of Crime in British Columbia 29

Criminal Code Offences 30
Crime Rate 31
Municipal Crime Rates 32
Crimes Cleared (Solved) 33
Persons Charged 34
Youth Crime 35

Chapter 2 – Violent Crime in British Columbia 39

Homicide 42
Attempted Murder 45
Sexual Assaults and Other Sexual Offences 45
Non-Sexual Assault 47
Spousal Assault 49
Robbery 53
Abduction 54
Other Crimes Against Persons 55

Chapter 3 – Property Crime in British Columbia 57

Break and Enter 58
Motor Vehicle Theft 60
Theft 61
Have Stolen Goods 63
Fraud 64

Crime in British Columbia

Chapter 4 – Other Crime in British Columbia 65

Mischief and Property Damage (Vandalism) 66
Prostitution 67
Offensive Weapons 68
Arson 70
Disturb the Peace 71
Criminal Harassment 72
Miscellaneous Other Criminal Code Offences 73

Chapter 5 – Drug Crime in British Columbia 75

Cannabis 77
Cocaine 78
Heroin 78
Other CDSA Drugs 79

Chapter 6 – Traffic Crime in British Columbia 81

Criminal Code: Traffic 81
Provincial Statutes: Traffic 83

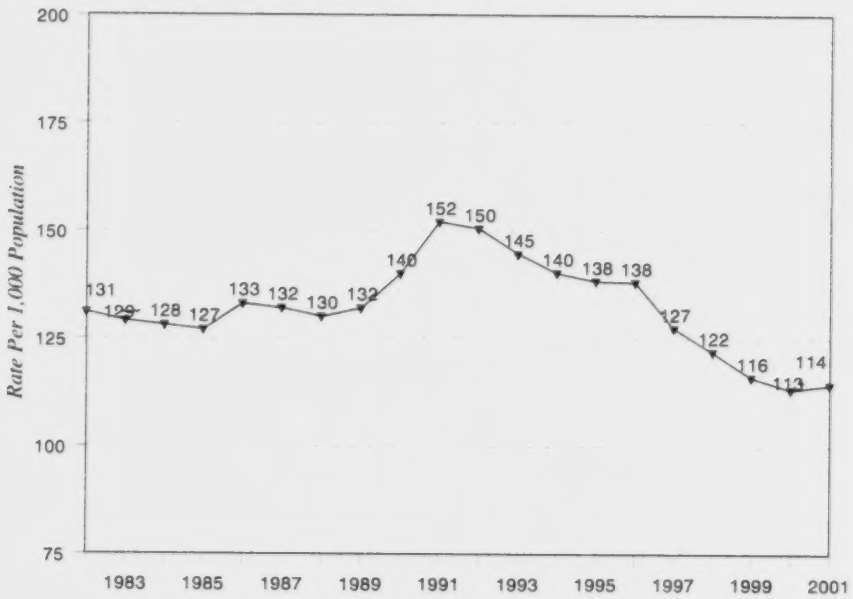
CHAPTER 1

SUMMARY

Summary of Crime in British Columbia

In 2001, there were 468,080 (non-traffic) crimes reported in British Columbia. This is 8,480 or 2% more than the number of crimes reported in 2000. The 2001 crime rate was 114 crimes per 1,000 population, an increase of 1% from the 2000 crime rate of 113 crimes per 1,000 population.

Figure 1: British Columbia Crime Rate, 1982 to 2001.



Until 2001, British Columbia's crime rate had been on a downward trend during the previous 10 years. Several theories have been proposed for the decrease, however, fluctuations in the incidence of criminal activity are not easily explained or understood.

Many factors influence the reporting of crimes to the police. For instance, policy decisions or legislative changes that affect police enforcement practices may impact the reporting of some types of crimes. Factors such as age, gender, level of income and education of either the victim or offender may also affect reporting. In addition, it has been suggested that population density and changes in public attitude may contribute to fluctuations in the reporting of certain types of crime.

Overall decreases in the crime rate have been reported around the world in recent years. Many theories have been put forth to explain these declines. The most popular theory is based on demographics (i.e., a drop in the proportion of young males aged 15 to 24 in the population has resulted in a corresponding decline in the crime rates). Other explanations include the move toward community-based policing (i.e., informal methods of resolving conflict lead to fewer crimes being reported), declining police budgets, and aggressive law enforcement practices.

It is unlikely that a single factor or theory accounts for recent declines in the crime rate. More likely, a combination of factors accounts for this downward trend.

This chapter provides a brief description of the number and types of Criminal Code offences, municipal and provincial crime rates, the number of crimes solved, and the number of persons charged in British Columbia. At the end of the chapter there is a discussion of youth crime.

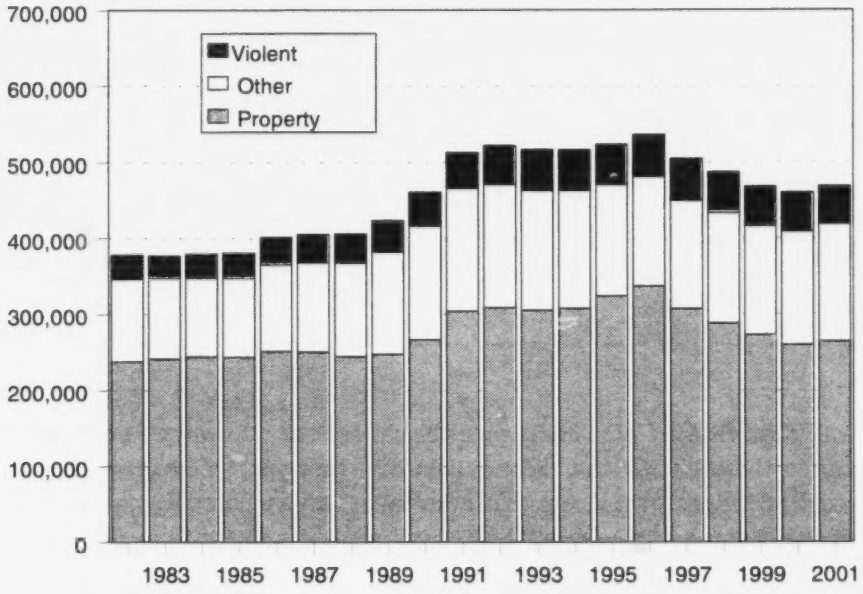
In Chapters 2, 3 and 4, the characteristics and trends of various Criminal Code offences are discussed in more detail. In Chapters 5 and 6, those offences arising from federal drug statutes, and Criminal Code and provincial traffic statutes are discussed.

In 2001 there were 468,080 reported Criminal Code offences, 8,480 more than reported in 2000.

Criminal Code Offences

Criminal Code offences are divided into three major categories: crimes against persons (or violent crimes), crimes against property and other crimes.

Figure 2: Number of Crimes by Category, 1982 to 2001.



These Criminal Code categories do not include drug offences or offences under other federal statutes such as the Customs Act or the Canada Shipping Act. They also do not include offences under provincial statutes such as the Liquor Control

and Licensing Act or the Securities Act, nor do they include Criminal Code traffic offences, provincial and municipal traffic offences, or other municipal by-law infractions.

In 2001, there were 468,080 Criminal Code offences reported, 8,480 or 2% more than in 2000. During the past decade, however, the number of Criminal Code offences reported has decreased. From 1992 to 1996, there was a decrease of 3% and from 1997 to 2000 a further decrease of 7% was reported. The increase in 2001 is the first increase reported in five years.

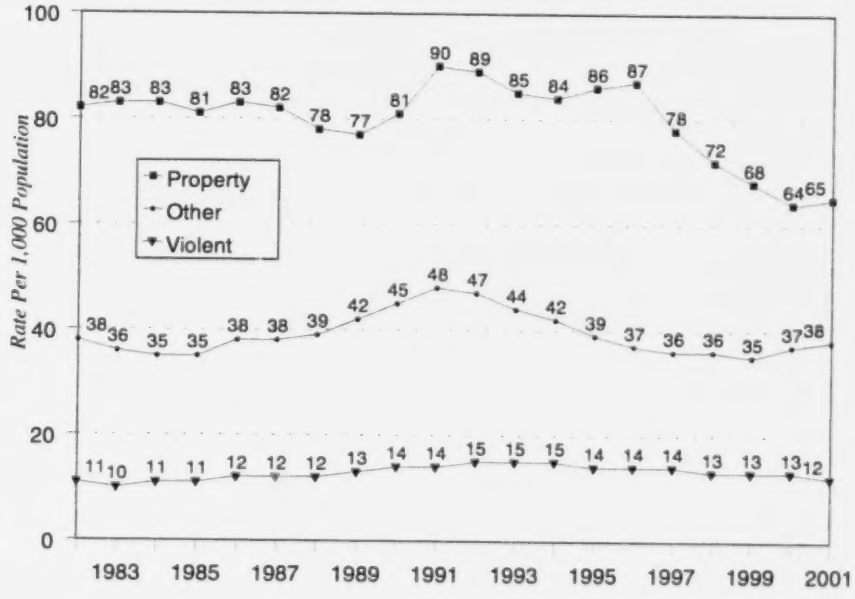
In 2001, crimes against persons (violent offences) represented 11% of all Criminal Code offences; crimes against property accounted for 56%; while the remaining 33% were other crimes. These proportions have remained about the same over the last decade.

Crime Rate

The crime rate is the number of Criminal Code offences reported for every 1,000 people. It is often a better measure of trends in crime than the actual number of offences because it allows for population growth. B.C.'s crime rate in 2001 is 114 reported Criminal Code offences per 1,000 people, 1% more than in 2000.

The B.C. crime rate rose by 1% in 2001. Despite this small increase, B.C.'s crime rate has declined 24% since 1992.

Figure 3: British Columbia Crime Rate by Category, 1982 to 2001.



After peaking at a high of 152 Criminal Code offences per 1,000 persons in 1991, B.C.'s crime rate decreased steadily over the last decade (see Figure 1). From 1992 to 2000, B.C.'s crime rate decreased by 24%. The 2001 crime rate, although a 1% increase over the 2000 rate, is still one of the lowest reported in over 20 years.

Fluctuations in the crime rate are quite often the result of changes in the number of property crimes. As shown in Figures 2 and 3, property offences have a major

impact on the crime rate as they account for approximately 60% of total reported crime. The property crime rate rose 1% between 2000 and 2001, after declining by 25% between 1996 and 2000.

British Columbia's crime rate is traditionally higher than the national average. In 2001, with the exception of Saskatchewan, B.C.'s crime rate was higher than any other province. Crime rates tend to increase from east to west; crime rates in the Atlantic provinces are generally lower than in Quebec and Ontario, which in turn are lower than rates in the Western provinces. There is no satisfactory explanation for this phenomenon.

Although B.C.'s crime rate is historically higher than the rest of the country, trends detected in the national crime rate data are frequently parallelled in B.C. (Please note this report does not include comparisons with other provinces. National data are available from the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, Statistics Canada.)

More often than not, a high crime rate indicates that a municipality is a core city or tourist destination.

It is important to keep in mind that the crime data included in this publication are limited to those crimes reported to or by the police. Victimization surveys indicate that a substantial number of crimes are never reported to the police.

Municipal Crime Rates

In 2001, municipal crime rates (the number of crimes per 1,000 resident population in a particular municipality) ranged from a low of 34 to a high of 253 Criminal Code offences per 1,000 population. The average crime rate for municipalities in British Columbia in 2001 was 121 crimes per 1,000 population.

Municipal crime rates do not necessarily reflect the relative safety of one municipality over another. More often than not, a high crime rate indicates that a municipality is a core city or tourist destination. Unincorporated areas or other municipalities that have significant residential populations usually surround core cities. Core cities are also the business and entertainment centres for many people who reside outside, as well as inside, the municipality. Core cities may also have a large "part-time" population relative to the resident population. Part-time residents include tourists, cottage or chalet owners, students or seasonal staff.

The municipal crime rate is based on the resident population of a municipality that excludes commuters, students, tourists and other part-time residents. If a person from outside a municipal boundary enters and commits a crime or becomes a victim of crime, that crime is attributed to the municipality. Since the person does not reside within the municipality, he or she is not included in the municipal resident population. Consequently, core cities and tourist destinations often have higher than average crime rates. Examples of core cities include Vancouver, Victoria, Williams Lake, Courtenay and Whistler.

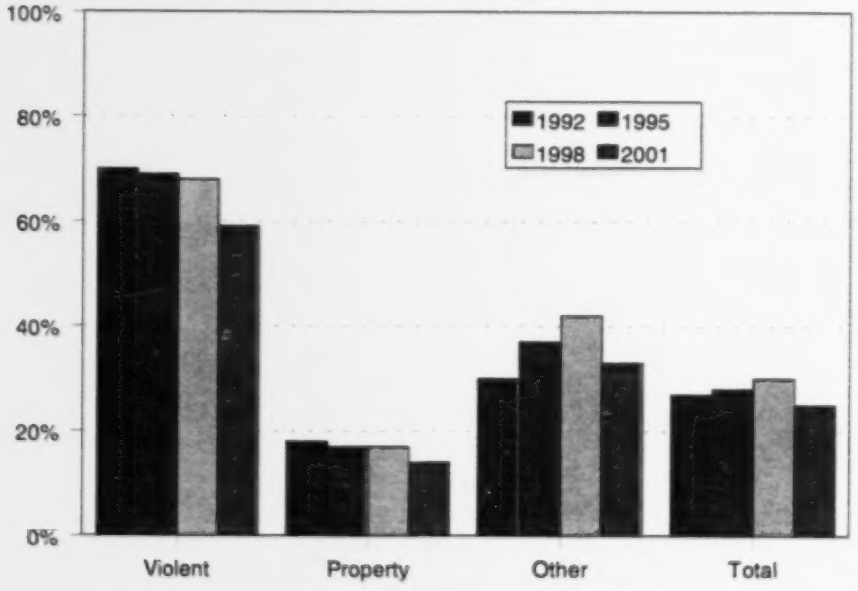
If core cities expanded their boundaries to include residential areas outside their borders, the crime rate for the combined populated area would be considerably lower than the municipality itself. Similarly, if tourist destinations included part-time residents in their population base, their crime rates would be substantially lower.

Although municipal crime rates cannot be used to measure the relative safety of one location over another, they can be used as an indication of the trend in crime in each municipality. If two municipalities share similar characteristics, comparing their actual crime rates may be valid. However, these comparisons should be made with a great deal of caution.

Crimes Cleared (Solved)

When police solve an offence, they record that it has been cleared by charge or cleared by other means. An offence is cleared by charge when the police file a Report to Crown counsel (RCC) recommending charges. An offence is cleared by other means when the police have identified an offender and have enough evidence to support a charge, but for a variety of reasons do not recommend a charge. Offences are cleared otherwise in specific situations such as the offender was under 12 years of age, the victim was uncooperative, in a case of diplomatic immunity, or the offender was previously sentenced.

Figure 4: Percentage of Crimes Cleared 1992, 1995, 1998 and 2001.



In 2001, police solved (cleared) 25% of all reported Criminal Code offences.

In 2001, 25% of all reported Criminal Code offences were cleared (solved). Approximately 14% were cleared by charge, and 11% were cleared by other means. The remaining 75% of offences remain unsolved.

The clearance rate is the number of crimes solved by police as a percentage of the number of crimes reported to police. There is a considerable difference in the clearance rates for violent crimes compared with property and other crimes. In 2001, 59% of violent crimes were cleared as opposed to only 14% of property crimes and 33% of other crimes.

Between 1992 and 1999, the percentage of violent crimes cleared remained relatively stable, ranging from 68% and 71%. During 2000 and 2001, the violent crime clearance rate dropped to 64% and 59% respectively.

The clearance rate for property crimes remained stable at 17% between 1993 and 1999. In 2000 and 2001, the property crime clearance rate dropped to 15% and 14% respectively.

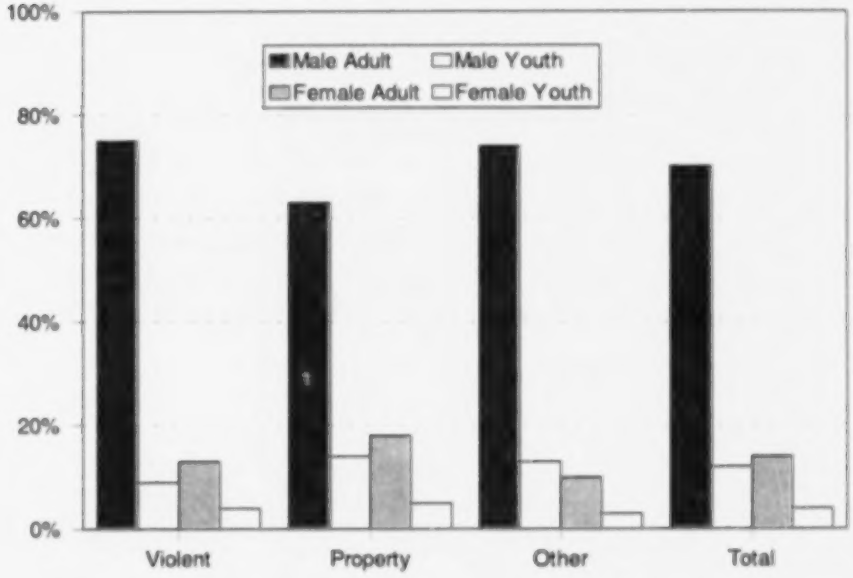
Clearance rates for other crimes have steadily increased from a low of 30% in 1992 to a high of 44% in 1999. In 2000, the other crime clearance rate dropped to 36%, and was reduced further by a decrease to 33% in 2001.

Persons Charged

In 2001, the police reported that 64,960 persons were charged with Criminal Code offences in British Columbia. Since Crown counsel determines whether a charge will be laid, this figure actually represents the number of persons recommended for charge by the police.

In 2001, of the 64,960 persons recommended for charge, 84% were adults and 16% were young offenders.

Figure 5: Persons Charged in B.C. by Gender and Type of Offence, 2001.



Of the 64,960 persons charged, 20,510 (32%) were charged with crimes of violence, 27,020 (41%) with property crimes, and 17,430 (27%) with other crimes. By comparison, violent crimes represent only 11% of reported crime, property crimes represent 56% of reported crime, and other crimes represent 33% of reported crime.

Persons charged data are divided into four categories: adults, male and female; and youths, male and female. In Canada, a young offender (youth) is between 12 and 17 years of age and an adult offender is 18 years and older. In 2001, of the 64,960 persons recommended for charge, 10,380 (16%) were young offenders and 54,580 (84%) were adults.

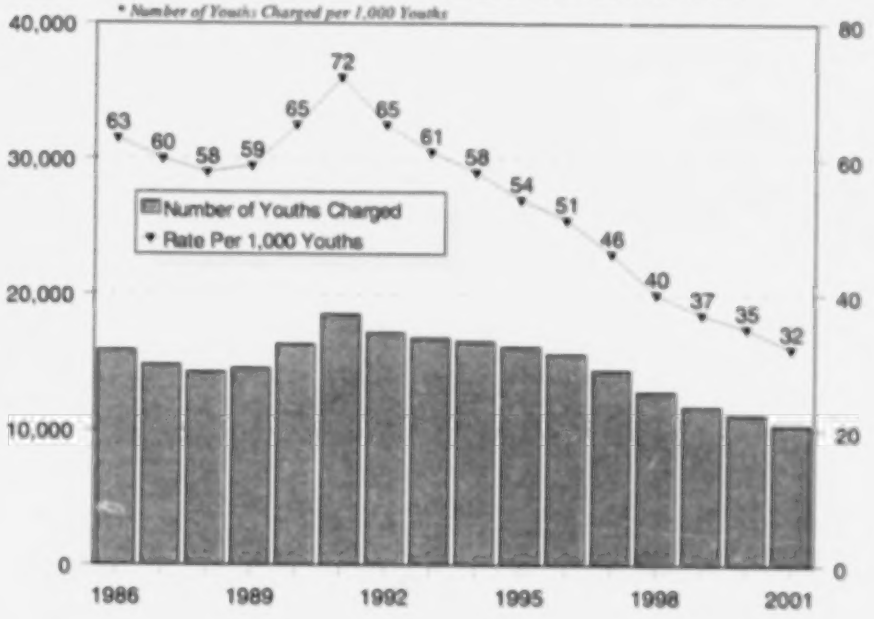
In 2001, approximately 83% of the 54,580 adults charged and 74% of the 10,380 youths charged were male. These proportions have remained constant over the last decade.

In 2001, adults represented 88% of persons charged with violent crimes, 81% of persons charged with property crimes and 84% of persons charged with other Criminal Code offences. Young offenders represented only 12% of persons charged with violent crimes, 19% of persons charged with property crimes and 16% of persons charged with other Criminal Code offences.

Youth Crime

In B.C., as in the rest of Canada, young persons between the ages of 12 and 17 who break the law are subject to the same charges as adults. The difference is that youths are processed under the Young Offenders Act (YOA) which came into effect in 1985.

Figure 6: Youths Charged, Number & Charge Rates, 1986 to 2001.*



There is no offence known as youth crime; rather the determination that an accused person is a young offender is based on the age of the offender at the time the offence was committed. The data discussed below are based on the number of youths charged with criminal offences, i.e., the number of youths for whom the police submitted a report to Crown counsel. Unless the police solve the offence, it is not known whether an adult or youth committed the crime. Therefore, data on youth crime are dependent on the identification of the offender by the police.

Though less than 30% of total reported crimes are solved, it is assumed that youth charged data (the number of Criminal Code charges reported per 1,000 persons between the ages of 12 and 17) provide an indication of trends in youth involvement in crime.

There is a widespread impression across Canada that youth crime – especially violent youth crime – is out of control. This perception is supported by the fact that there was an increase in the number of youth charged from the mid-1980s (after the

There is no offence known as youth crime; rather, the determination that an accused person is a young offender is based on the age of the offender at the time the offence was committed.

introduction of the YOA in 1985) until 1991. The media often focus on high profile incidents of youth violence and cite the increase in the youth violent crime charge rate (until 1994) as evidence of an increase in youth crime. Some observers argue that the rise in youth crime is a consequence of the leniency of the YOA.

In 1991, the youth charge rate peaked (the violent youth charge rate did not peak until 1994). Since that time, B.C. has experienced a downward trend in youth charge rates.

Detecting the real extent of youth involvement in crime is difficult. Fluctuations in trends in crime data can be influenced by a variety of factors including changes in law, changing levels of community tolerance toward specific types of crime, changing social policy, or changes in charging practices.

In 2001, 76% of the criminal offences for which young people were charged were non-violent crimes.

Legislative Changes Dealing With Young Offenders

In 1999, the federal Minister of Justice introduced the Youth Criminal Justice Act (YCJA) in the House of Commons. The Act received Royal Assent in 2002 and is expected to replace the current Young Offenders Act in 2003.

The new legislation is primarily aimed at differentiating between violent or repeat offenders, and first-time offenders who commit non-violent or less serious crimes.

The Act provides not only for sentencing based on the seriousness of the crime but also encourages sentencing which is community based (i.e., victim compensation, community service and supervision).

In addition, the YCJA provides for the imposition of adult sentences as well as rehabilitative custody and supervision sentences in the case of violent and high-risk offenders.

Youth Crime in 2001

In B.C., there were 10,380 young offenders charged with Criminal Code offences in 2001, 720 or 6% less than in 2000. This represents a youth charge rate of 32 charges per 1,000 youths, an overall decrease of 9% from B.C.'s youth charge rate in 2000.

Approximately 76% of the criminal offences for which young people were charged were non-violent crimes (i.e., crimes against property or other Criminal Code offences). The remaining 24% of charges against youth were for violent crimes.

Youths represented 16% of total persons charged in 2001. Youths represented 12% (2,540 of 20,510) of those charged with violent offences; 19% (5,120 of 27,020) of those charged with property offences; and 16% (2,720 of 17,430) of those charged with other Criminal Code offences.

Substantially more male youths are charged with Criminal Code offences than female youths. In 2001, about three-quarters of the youths charged with Criminal Code offences were male. Approximately 83% of adults charged within the same crime categories were male.

Youth Crime Trends

During the last ten years, the total population of B.C. youths has increased by 21% from 265,580 in 1992 to 320,060 in 2001 During the same time period, the total population of B.C has increased by 18%. Despite an increase in the total number of young people aged 12 through 17 years, the proportion of youths in the province has remained stable at approximately 8% of the total population.

In 2001, youths represented 12% of persons charged with violent crimes.

There were 17,150 charges against youths in 1992 compared with 10,380 charges in 2001. In 2001, the overall youth charge rate for B.C. decreased to 32 charges per 1,000 youths, representing an 9% decrease from 2000 and a 51% decrease from the 1992 youth charged rate of 65.

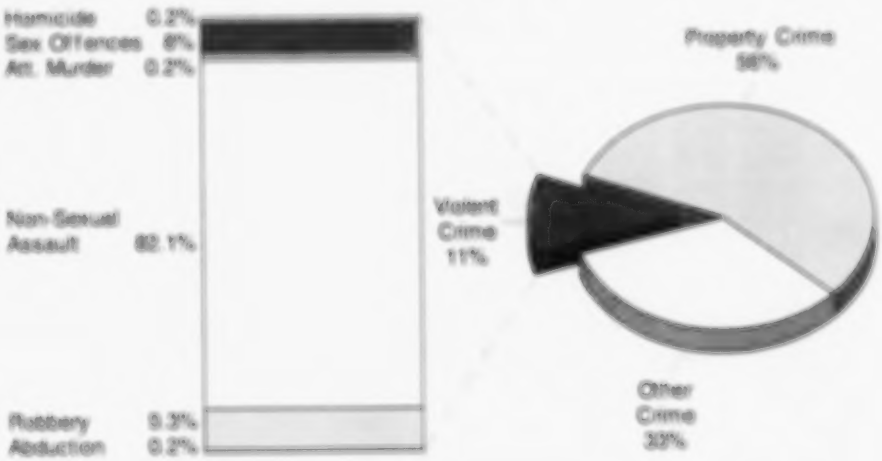
The youth violent-charge rate increased steadily from the implementation of the YOA in 1985 to a peak of 11 charges per 1,000 youths in 1994. From 1995 to 1998, the youth violent-charge rate stabilized at an average of 10 charges per 1,000 youths. From 1999 to 2001, however, it has stabilized at 8 charges per 1,000 youths. B.C. crime data over the past ten years indicate that youths charged with level 1 non-sexual assault (the least serious assault category) represent over 50% of youths charged with violent crimes. It is increases or decreases in this category of crime which largely contribute to fluctuations in the youth violent-charge rate.

CHAPTER 2

VIOLENT CRIME

Violent Crime in British Columbia

Figure 7: Violent Crime by Category, 2001.



Crimes against persons, more commonly called violent crimes, are considered the most serious of the three Criminal Code offence categories. Only 11% of all crime reported during 2001 was categorized as violent. These crimes include homicide, attempted murder, sexual and non-sexual assault, robbery and abduction. Crimes in this category carry the maximum penalty under the law.

Violent Crime in 2001

In 2001, there was a 2% decrease in the number of violent crimes and a corresponding 3% decrease in the violent crime rate (from 12.6 violent crimes per 1,000 population in 2000 to 12.1 violent crimes per 1,000 population in 2001). There were 49,860 violent offences in 2001, 1,140 less than the 51,000 violent offences reported in 2000.

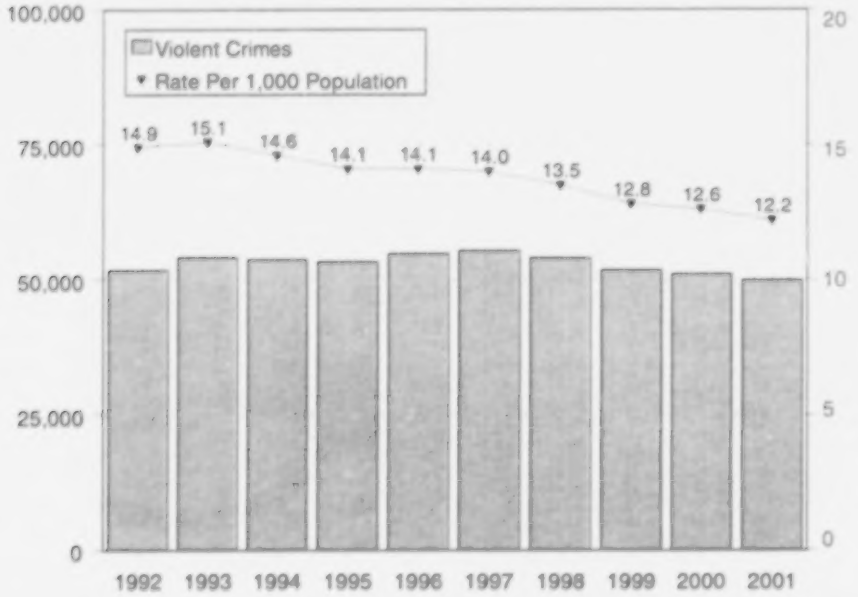
More violent crimes are cleared (solved) than any other type of crime. In 2001, 59% of violent crimes were cleared as opposed to only 14% of property crimes, and 33% of other crimes.

About 88% of those charged were adults (18 years and over) and about 84% of those charged were male.

Violent Crime Trends

In 2001, the number of violent crimes reported decreased for the fourth consecutive year after peaking at a 20-year high in 1997. Prior to 1998, the number of violent crimes rose steadily for 15 years, from 31,790 in 1982 to 55,330 in 1997, a 74% increase.

Figure 8: Number and Rate of Violent Crimes, 1992 to 2001.



While the number of violent crimes has declined over the past decade, the number reported in 2001 is still almost 60% higher than twenty years ago.

When compared with ten years ago, however, the number of violent crimes reported in 2001 is lower than the number reported in 1992. Between 1992 and 2001, the number of violent crimes reported declined 4% from 51,710 in 1992 to 49,860 in 2001. While the number of violent crimes has declined over the past decade, the number reported in 2001 is still almost 60% higher than twenty years ago.

From 1992 to 2001, the violent crime rate also decreased. It fell from 14.9 violent crimes for every 1,000 persons in 1992 to 12.2 in 2001, an overall decrease of 18%. As with the number of violent crimes, the violent crime rate, while decreasing over the past decade, is still 10% higher than 20 years ago.

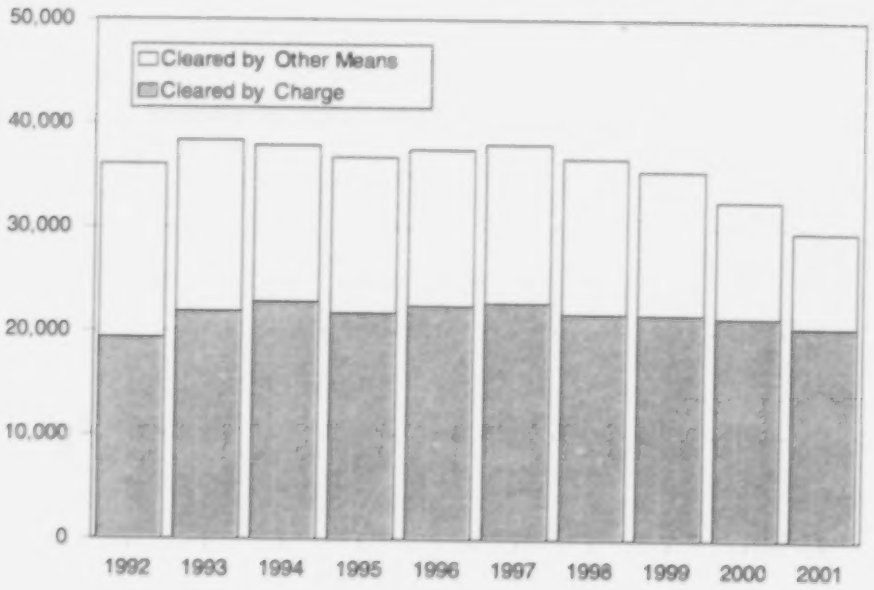
Within the past decade, there have decreases in the categories of homicide, attempted murder, sexual offences, abduction and robbery. In total, the number of offences reported within these categories has declined 23% from 11,640 in 1992 to 8,900 in 2001, a decrease of 2,740 offences. During the same period, however, the remaining violent crime category of non-sexual assaults increased by almost 900 offences or 2%, from 40,070 offences reported in 1992 to 40,950 offences in 2001.

While the decreases in violent crimes such as homicide, attempted murder, robbery and abduction were small during this period, it is the decrease in the number of sexual offences reported which is primarily responsible for the overall decline in the number of violent crimes.

From 1992 to 2001, the number of sexual offences reported has declined 37% from 6,380 in 1992 to 4,010 in 2001, a decrease of 2,370 offences. This includes a 35% decrease in level 1 sexual assaults reported, a 69% decrease in level 2 sexual assaults (those involving a weapon or serious bodily harm), and a 60% decrease in the number of level 3 aggravated sexual assaults.

The overall decline in violent crimes has, to some degree, been offset by the increase in non-sexual assaults, i.e., level 1 assault. This category, which is the least serious category of assaults, represents almost two-thirds of violent crimes reported. From 1992 to 2001, level 1 assaults increased by 5% from 31,950 offences in 1992 to 33,480 offences in 2001.

Figure 9: Number of Violent Crimes Cleared (Solved), 1992 to 2001.



Increases in reported violent offences over the past 20 years may be due to factors other than an increase in the number of these crimes being committed.

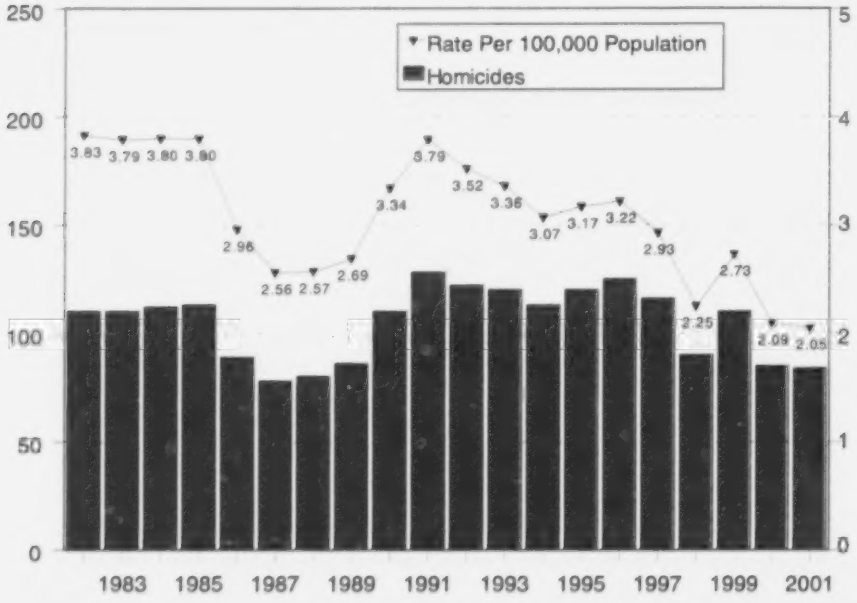
It is important to note that increases in violent offences over the past twenty years might be due to factors other than an increase in the number of these crimes being committed. Changes to federal legislation concerning sexual and non-sexual assault have likely had an impact on the reporting of these offences. Under the revised legislation the previous categories of assault and battery were merged into one offence, and the types of assault were reorganized into a three-tiered system of offences based on the seriousness of harm/violence. Moreover, procedural changes to the legislation enhanced the ability of the police to make arrests and recommend charges. Heightened public awareness and reduced tolerance of violence may also have led to increased reporting of violent crimes. Finally, the stigma of being victimized may be less pronounced today than previously. As a result, crimes of violence that occurred in the past are being reported and recorded in the present.

The number of persons charged with violent crimes has increased by 12% in the last ten years. In 2001, 20,510 persons were charged with violent offences compared with the 18,380 persons charged in 1992.

Homicide

In Canada, homicide offences are classified into four categories as defined by the Criminal Code: first degree murder, second degree murder, manslaughter and infanticide. First degree murder occurs when the death is planned and deliberate, or occurs during the commission of another serious offence or when the victim is a peace officer. Second degree murder is all murder that is not in the first degree. Manslaughter is generally a homicide committed in the heat of passion. Infanticide occurs when a mother causes the death of her newly born child. Deaths caused by criminal negligence, suicide, accidental or justifiable homicide are not included in the criminal homicide classification.

Figure 10: Number and Rate of Homicides, 1982 to 2001.



In 2001 there were 84 homicides in B.C., one less than in 2000.

It should be noted that this publication does not include information from the homicide investigations currently being undertaken by the Missing Women's Task Force. These investigations are ongoing and the incidents have not yet been reported under either the CCJS's UCR or Homicide Surveys.

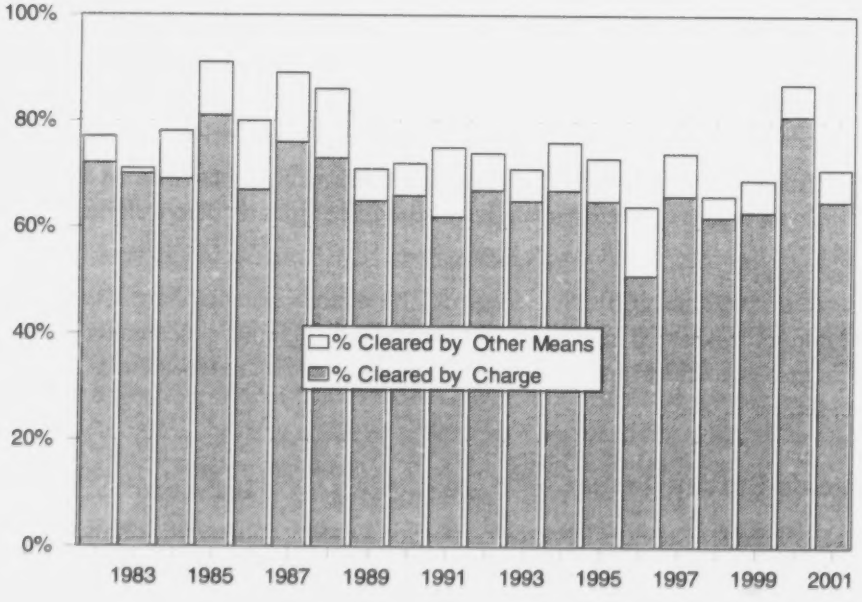
Homicide in 2001

In 2001, there were 84 homicide victims in B.C., one less than the number of homicides reported in 2000. Of these homicides, 36% (30) were first degree, 50% (42) were second degree and 13% (11) were manslaughter and 1% (1) were infanticides. Police cleared 60 homicides and charged 57 persons during 2001.

As in previous years, during 2001 the majority (90%) of persons charged with homicide were male and only 4% of persons charged with homicide were young offenders.

Of the 60 homicides solved in 2001, 88% of victims (53) were killed by someone they knew while 12% (7 victims) were killed by a stranger. When the victim was killed by someone he or she knew, 21% (11 victims) were killed by their spouse or ex-spouse while 23% (12 victims) were killed by a family member other than a spouse or ex-spouse. In addition, 3% (2 victims) were killed by an intimate partner, i.e., boyfriend/girlfriend, while 53% (28 victims) were killed by an acquaintance or friend.

Figure 11: Percentage of Homicides Cleared, 1982 to 2001.



Police cleared 71% of homicides in 2001 and charged 57 persons.

As noted above, in 2001 there were 11 homicides committed by a spouse. Spousal relationships include married (legal and common-law), separated and divorced spouses. In nine of the solved spousal homicides the accused was a legal or common-law husband while in the remaining two incidents, the accused was a legal or common-law wife.

In 2001, 71% (60) of homicide victims were male and 28% (24) were female. Almost 80% (67) of the homicide victims were between the ages of 20 and 50, while 7% (6) of homicide victims were under the age of 19 and 13% (11) were over the age of 50.

Of the total homicide victims in 2001, 33% (28 victims) were stabbed, 29% (24 victims) were killed by shooting, 23% (19 victims) were beaten to death, 12% (10 victims) were strangled or suffocated, and 3% (3 victims) were killed by other means. Approximately three-quarters of shooting victims were killed by handguns, followed by rifles or shotguns (21%) and other firearms (4%).

Homicide Trends

Historically there have been more homicides per capita reported in B.C. than in any other province.

In 2000 and again in 2001, the homicide rate was 2.1 homicides per 100,000 population. (Because the number of homicides per 1,000 persons is small, homicide rates are calculated on a per 100,000 population basis). This rate was the lowest recorded in the past 30 years. During this same period the homicide rate has fluctuated between 2.1 and 4.4 homicides per 100,000 population.

B.C.'s homicide rate in 2001, similar to 2000, was the fourth highest provincial rate in the country. Despite a higher than average homicide rate (the national homicide rate in Canada was 1.8 per 1000 population in 2001), B.C. trends parallel national trends.

Over the last two decades in British Columbia there have been substantially more male victims of homicide, sometimes up to three times as many as female victims.

Between 1992 and 2001, an average of 73% of all homicides were solved.

Between 1992 and 2001, an average of 73% of all homicides were solved. Of the 60 homicides cleared in 2001 (71% clearance rate), 55 were cleared by charge (65% of total homicides) and five were cleared by other means (6% of total homicides).

Homicide Survey Results

In 1999, Police Services Division conducted a survey of homicide offences in British Columbia, the results of which were released in *B.C. Crime Trends Newsletter, Issue #4, (September 2000).* Even though each homicide is a unique criminal event, the results of the survey revealed the following characteristics of homicides in B.C.

A "typical" murder is committed in a single home by a male adult between 18 and 34 years of age. The victim is usually a male between 19 and 34 years of age and the homicide was in all likelihood precipitated by an assault. The accused will be a casual acquaintance of the victim, and the victim will have been either stabbed or shot. The police, in most cases, solve the homicide through the laying of charges.

B.C.'s Unsolved Homicide Unit

In 1996, the provincial government announced the creation of the Unsolved Homicide Unit, an integrated police unit made up of members from the RCMP and the Vancouver Police Department. The purpose of the Unit is to ensure the effective coordination of investigations into unsolved homicides that have occurred over the past 35 years.

Attempted Murder

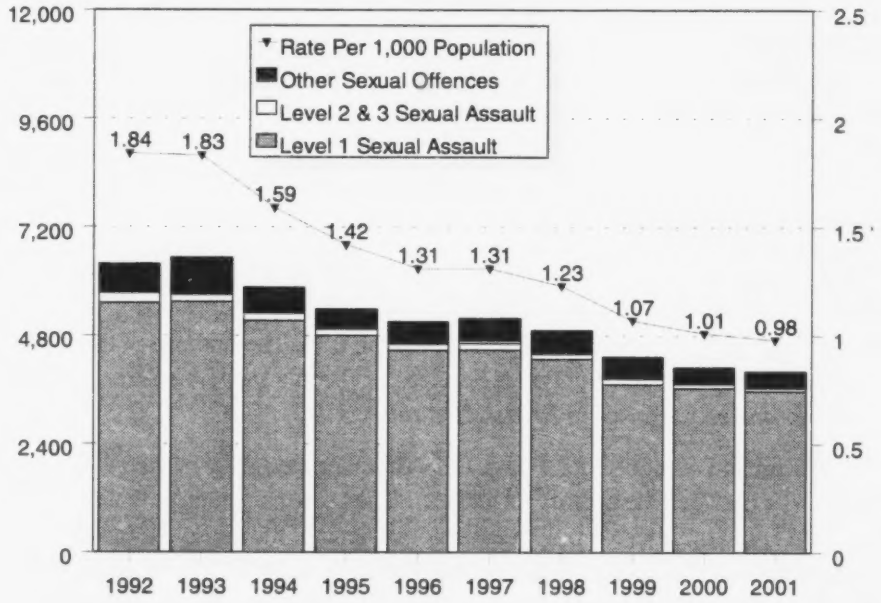
In 2001, there were 94 attempted murder offences in British Columbia. This is a 3% increase from the 91 offences reported in 2000. Between 1992 and 2001 there was an average of 110 attempted homicides per year in B.C. A high of 142 attempted murders was reported in 1992, and a low of 85 attempted murders was reported in 1999.

Sexual Assaults and Other Sexual Offences

Law reforms introduced by the Canadian government in 1983 and 1988 served to change the substantive, procedural and evidentiary aspects of Canada's rape law. Under the revised legislation, the crimes of rape, attempted rape and indecent assault were repealed and replaced with a three-tiered system of sexual assault. In addition, new sexual offences were also introduced specifically to deal with child sexual abuse (i.e., sexual interference, touching and exploitation).

The three-tiered system of sexual offences is based on the seriousness of harm and violence. Level 1 sexual assault occurs when any form of sexual activity without bodily harm is forced upon another person; level 2 sexual assault occurs when a person is sexually assaulted by someone who uses or threatens to use bodily harm or a weapon; and level 3 sexual assault occurs when a person wounds, maims, disfigures, beats or endangers the life of a person during a sexual assault.

Figure 12: Number and Rate of Sexual Offences, 1992 to 2001.



The intent of the law reforms was threefold: first, to reflect the violent rather than the sexual nature of the offences; second, to expand the opportunities for courts to receive children's testimony in cases of child sexual abuse; and, finally, to broaden the scope of sexual offences by presenting the offences as gender neutral as opposed to offences against females only.

The 4,010 sexual crimes reported in 2001 represent the lowest number of sexual crimes reported during the last 10 years.

Sexual Assault in 2001

In 2001, a total of 4,010 sexual assaults and other sexual offences were reported in British Columbia, a decrease of less than 100 offences or 2% from the 4,100 offences reported in 2000. The 4,010 sexual crimes reported in 2001 represent the lowest number of sexual crimes reported during the last ten years.

In 2001, 3,570 (89%) sexual crimes reported in B.C. were classified as level 1 sexual assaults, whereas 70 (2%) were level 2 and level 3 sexual assaults. Another 370 (9% of the total) were other types of sexual offences, such as sexual touching or interference, sexual exploitation and incest.

Of the 1,580 persons charged with sexual offences in 2001, 82% were male adults, 2% were female adults, 15% were male youths and 1% were female youths. These proportions have remained about the same over the last ten years.

The 2001 sexual offence rate is the lowest reported in more than ten years.

Sexual Assault Trends

A ten-year trend analysis of sexual offences reveals that the total number of reported offences peaked in 1993 at 6,500 and has been declining since that time. Despite the recent decreases, the number of reported sexual offences has grown substantially since the early 1980s, not only in B.C. but also across Canada.

This trend has likely been influenced by many factors, including higher levels of reporting, changes in societal attitudes toward the reporting of sex crimes, the reporting of historical sexual offences, and changes in federal legislation discussed above.

The sexual offence rate (the number of sexual offences per 1,000 population in B.C.) peaked at a high of 1.84 in 1992 and has been steadily declining since that time. Although the 2001 sexual offence rate of 0.98 is the lowest rate reported in more than ten years, it is still 25% higher than 20 years ago.

Sexual Assault Survey Results

The results from a survey conducted by Police Services Division of sexual assaults reported to police during 1993 and 1994 revealed the following characteristics of a typical reported sexual assault in B.C. The findings of this survey are available in full from Police Services Division's *Survey of Sexual Assaults Reported to Police in British Columbia, 1993-1994*.

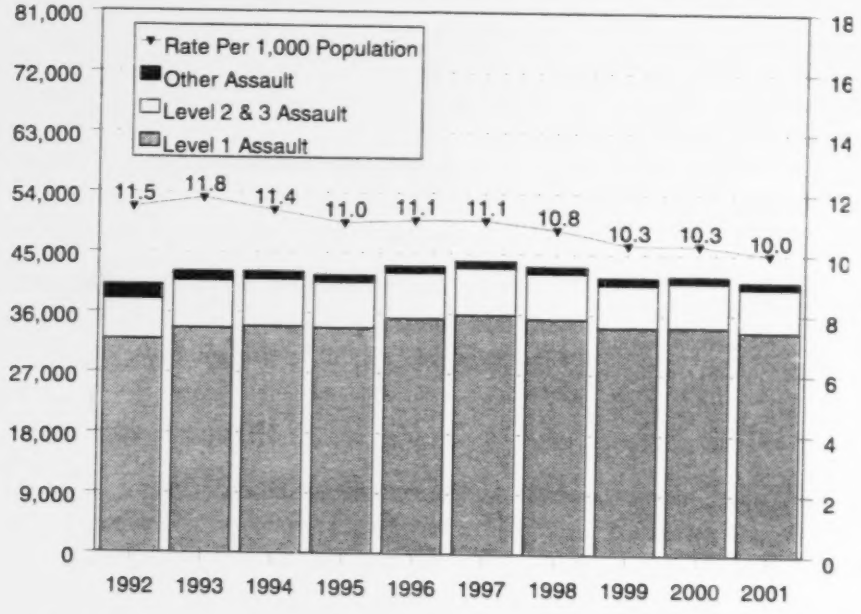
The victim is a female under the age of 19 (if under the age of 19 then the victim is likely to be between the ages of six and 12). The accused person is male, over the age of 17, and is either a family member or a friend of the victim. If the accused is a male relative of the victim, then he is most likely to be her father or stepfather. The offence occurred once or during a period of less than one month, and took place at the victim's home, the accused's home or a home shared by both.

Fifty percent of persons charged with a sexual assault have a previous criminal record; however, the record is likely not for violent or sexual offences. The police will clear (solve) the offence, most likely by recommending charges.

Non-Sexual Assault

As previously noted, revisions to federal assault legislation established three levels of non-sexual assault offences similar to those provided for sexual assaults. Level 1 non-sexual assault, the least serious of these offences, does not involve a weapon or serious physical injury; level 2 involves a weapon or results in bodily harm; and level 3 is aggravated assault or assault that is life-threatening. The ability of the police to make arrests and recommend charges in all types of assaults was enhanced by the legislation.

Figure 13: Number and Rate of Non-Sexual Assaults, 1992 to 2001.



Assaults accounted for 82% of violent crime reported in 2001.

In addition to these three types of assault, non-sexual assaults also include the offences of assaulting a police officer or other officer, shooting with intent (firing a gun, rifle or airgun with the intention of hurting or endangering the life of another person), and causing unlawful bodily harm (any intentional harm to another person by any means).

Non-Sexual Assault in 2001

In 2001, 40,950 assaults were reported. This represents a decrease of 750 offences (2%) over the 41,700 assaults reported in 2000. Non-sexual assaults accounted for 82% of the 49,860 violent crimes reported in B.C. in 2001.

In 2001, 33,480 (82%) of the total number of assaults were classified as level 1, compared with 6,210 (15%) as level 2 and 280 (less than 1%) as level 3 offences. Other assault offences accounted for the remaining 980 (2%) offences.

In 2001, 63% of assaults were cleared (solved), 42% were cleared by charge and 21% were cleared by other means.

Of the 17,140 persons charged with assault in 2001, 89% were adults and the remaining 11% were youths between 12 and 17 years of age. In the same year, males represented 84% of the adults charged and 67% of youths charged.

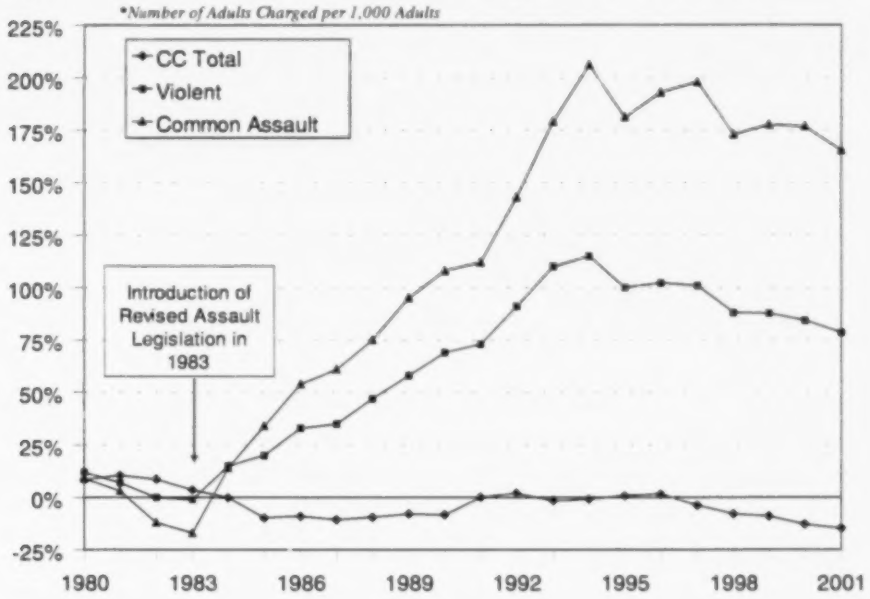
Non-Sexual Assault Trends

Overall, the number of assaults has remained relatively stable over the last ten years, ranging from a high of 43,850 in 1997 to a low of 40,070 in 1992 (rising 5% between 1992 and 2001). The number of level 1 assaults reported over the same 10-year period ranged from a high of 35,800 in 1997 to a low of 31,900 in 1992.

The overall increase in the number of level 1 assaults reported over the last ten years may reflect an increase in the occurrence of this type of offence. It may also be explained, at least partially, by increased reporting of these offences. In turn, increased reporting has likely been influenced by the changes in federal legislation discussed above.

In 2001, 63% of assaults were cleared (solved).

Figure 14: Adults Charged, % Change in Charge Rates 1980 to 2001.*



The rate of adults charged with level 1 assault and total violent crime grew at approximately the same pace as overall Criminal Code charge rates between 1980 and 1983. Starting in 1984, however, charge rates for level 1 assault and total violent offences grew much more rapidly, while the overall Criminal Code charge rate stayed relatively stable. This suggests that the changes made to federal assault legislation in 1984 contributed not only to an increase in the number of offences reported, but also to an increase in the rate of adults charged with assault.

Further evidence of the impact of the revised legislation on assault data is found in trends in charging patterns. A ten-year trend analysis indicates that after the legislative revisions, the proportion of assaults cleared by charge steadily increased, while there was a corresponding decrease in the proportion of assaults cleared by other means.

Non-Sexual Assault Survey Results

Police Services Division conducted a survey of non-sexual assaults reported to police during 1995. Based on the findings of the survey, the following description represents the characteristics of a typical reported level 1 (common) assault in B.C.

The victim is equally likely to be male or female and is most likely between the ages of 18 and 35. Eight out of ten accused are male and are most likely to be between the ages of 18 and 35. In two-thirds of the incidents the victim and accused know each other. Three out of ten level 1 assaults are spousal assaults. In almost half the incidents the assault takes place in the victim's home, the accused's home, or a home shared by both. One in ten assaults occur in a bar or restaurant.

More than half of the accused charged with level 1 assault have a prior criminal record, and 40% of those records are for a previous violent or weapons offence.

More than one-third of the incidents will be cleared by charge by the police. Crown counsel will proceed with police-recommended charges 85% of the time. In more than 40% of the incidents where charges are laid, the accused will be convicted of at least one criminal offence.

In the remaining incidents proceeded with by Crown, the accused is not convicted. For those charges that end in a non-conviction, charges are most frequently stayed (with or without a recognizance).

Spousal Assault

There is no Criminal Code offence known as spousal assault; rather, the determination that an offence is a spousal assault is based on the finding that an offender committed an offence (e.g., homicide, assault, criminal harassment) against his or her spouse. As such, the number of spousal assault incidents reported represents the number of Criminal Code incidents that contain supplementary information indicating that a crime against a spouse has occurred.

The determination that an offence is a spousal assault is based on the finding that an offender committed an offence against his or her spouse.

The number of spousal assault incidents does not necessarily count the number of different victims of a spousal assault. For example, if the same person is a victim of spousal assault at different times and has reported these crimes when they occurred, each incident would be recorded separately, and in effect the same victim would be counted more than once.

The reporting of spousal assault offences in British Columbia is supported by the provincial government's Violence Against Women in Relationships (VAWIR) policy. The VAWIR policy directs officials in the justice system (including police, Crown counsel, probation officers, victim assistance workers, and others) to emphasize the criminality of violence and to take the necessary measures to ensure the protection of women and children who may be at risk. The policy states that when attending an incident involving violence between spouses, where there are grounds to believe an offence has occurred, police officers should always make an arrest when it is in the public interest. The policy shifts the responsibility to lay

charges from the victim to the criminal justice system. The policy defines a spouse as a marital partner, a common-law partner or a partner in a dating or intimate relationship. Spousal assaults also include assaults between partners in same-sex relationships.

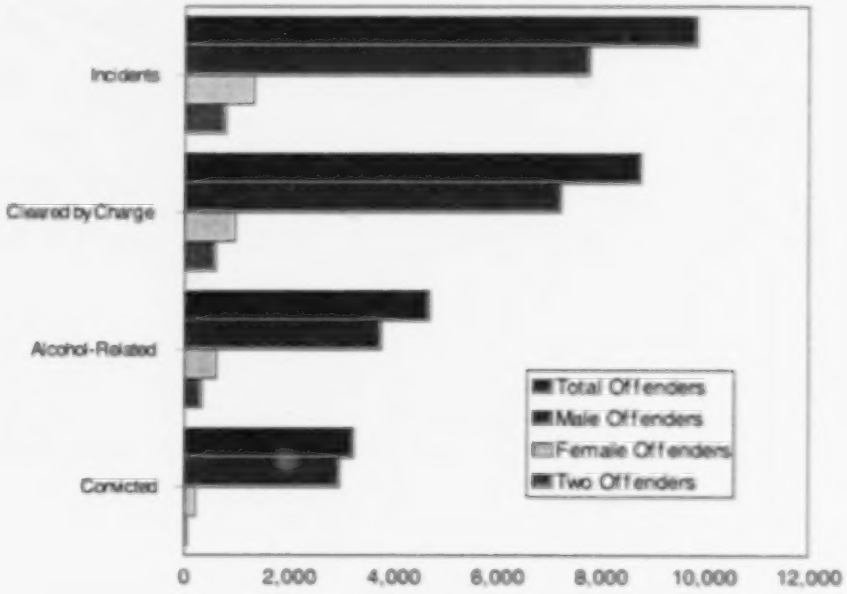
In 2002, the Attorney General of B.C. proposed revisions to the VAWIR policy. These proposed policy changes, which are under consideration as of the date of this publication, may impact data collection in the future.

Spousal Assault in 2001

In 2001, the spousal assault rate decreased to 2.41 spousal assaults per 1,000 population.

In 2001, there were 9,870 incidents of spousal assault reported in British Columbia, a 3% decrease from the 10,160 reported in 2000.

Figure 15: Spousal Assaults Reported to Police, 2001.



Spousal assault offences fall into three categories: incidents where the offender is male, incidents where the offender is female and incidents where both spouses are involved. In 2001, 78% of spousal assault incidents involved a male offender, 13% involved a female offender and 9% involved both spouses assaulting each other. These proportions have remained relatively constant since 1993.

Spousal assaults are primarily a subset of non-sexual assault offences. In 2001, Criminal Code assault offences associated with spousal assault incidents accounted for 23% of all assaults.

Although the majority of spousal assaults in 2001 involved the offence of non-sexual assault, there were almost 400 Criminal Code offences such as homicide, robbery, theft, and break and enter which also occurred in the context of a spousal assault.

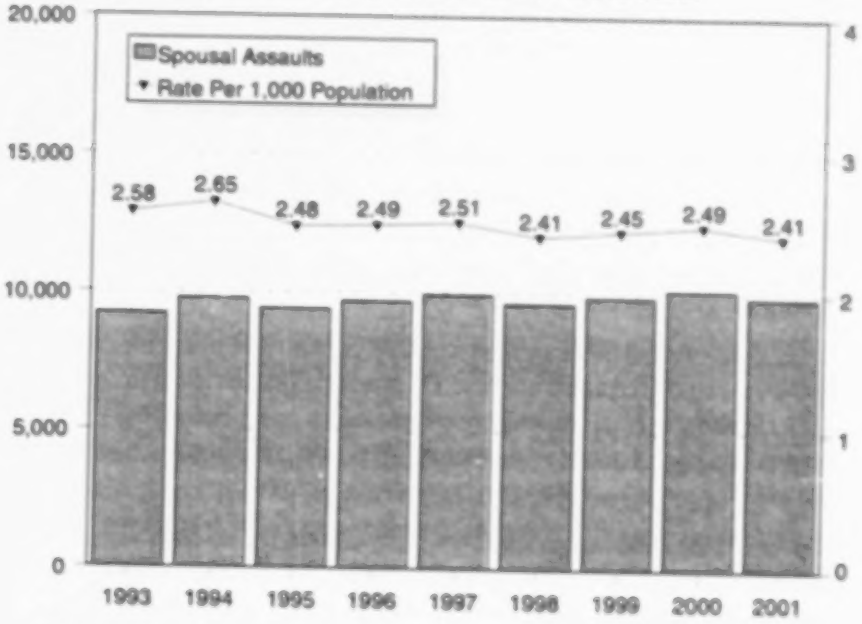
More than 90% of the 10,810 Criminal Code offences reported within spousal assault incidents were cleared during 2001. Over 80% of these offences were cleared by charge. Of the 8,670 persons charged, 6,990 (81%) were charged in incidents where the offender was male, 950 (11%) were charged in incidents where the offender was female, and 730 (8%) were charged in incidents involving both spouses. Almost 50% of all spousal assault incidents were alcohol-related.

Spousal Assault Trends

Between 1993 and 2001, the total number of reported spousal assault incidents fluctuated from a low of 9,200 reported in 1993 to a high of 10,120 in 2000. The spousal assault rate (number of spousal assaults per 1,000 population) remained relatively stable during the same period, averaging approximately 2.5 spousal assaults per 1,000 population. In 2001 the spousal assault rate was 2.41, a decrease of 3% from the 2000 rate of 2.49.

Between 1993 and 2001, the number of persons charged in incidents of spousal assault rose from 6,100 to 8,670, an increase of 42%.

Figure 16: Number and Rate of Spousal Assaults, 1993 to 2001.



The percentage of Criminal Code offences occurring within spousal assault incidents, which are cleared (either by charge or by other means), has remained steady at approximately 95% over the last nine years. The percentage of these crimes cleared by charge has climbed each year during the past nine years, rising from 62% reported in 1993 to 81% reported in 2001.

In 2001 the percentage of offences cleared by charge was considerably higher for spousal assault incidents (81% cleared by charge) compared to non-spousal assault incidents (42% cleared by charge). This trend has also been apparent during the past nine years. Overall, these data indicate that the police are recommending charges in cases involving violence in relationships.

There was also an overall increase in the number of persons charged in connection with spousal assault incidents during the past eight years. Between 1993 and 2001, total persons charged rose from 6,100 to 8,670 an increase of 42%.

The number of spousal assaults in which alcohol use was a factor has remained consistent at about 50% between 1993 and 2001.

Spousal Assault Survey Results

The results from a survey conducted by Police Services Division of spousal assaults reported to police during 1995 revealed the following characteristics of a typical reported spousal assault in B.C. (The findings of this survey are available in full from Police Services Division's *Survey of Spousal Assaults Reported to Police in 1995 in British Columbia*).

The number of spousal assaults in which alcohol use was a factor has remained consistent at about 50% between 1993 and 2001.

The victim is a female and is most likely between the ages of 25 and 35. The accused is male and similarly is most likely between the ages of 25 and 35. The victim and accused are in a common-law relationship and the offence took place in a home shared by the victim and accused. More than half of the incidents involved alcohol.

More than two-thirds of the accused charged have a prior criminal record and half of those records are for a previous violent offence.

Three-quarters of the incidents are cleared by charge by the police and Crown counsel approves nearly all these incidents. More than half of the incidents proceed on a single charge and that charge is most likely a level 1 assault (assault that does not involve a weapon or serious bodily harm).

In approximately half of the incidents proceeded with by Crown, the accused is convicted of at least one criminal offence. Of those charges that result in conviction, the offender is likely to receive a suspended sentence with probation, be incarcerated for a period of one to six months, or put on probation (with or without a fine).

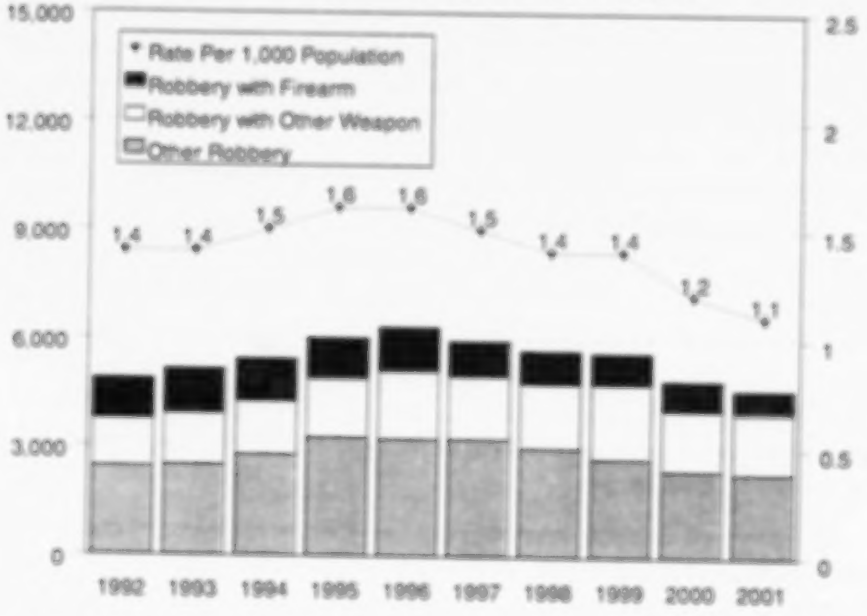
In the remaining incidents proceeded with by Crown, the accused will not be convicted. For those charges that end in a non-conviction, charges are most frequently stayed (with or without a recognizance).

Notably, many findings of Police Services Division's survey of spousal assaults parallel those reported in the 1998 Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics report, *Family Violence in Canada: A Statistical Profile*.

Robbery

Robbery offences are divided into three categories: robbery with a firearm, robbery with another weapon and other robbery. Other robbery includes assault with intent to steal (mugging) and stopping a mail conveyance with the intent to rob or search it.

Figure 17: Number and Rate of Robbery Offences, 1992 to 2001.



In 2001, there were 4,630 robberies reported, a decrease of 5% from 2000.

Unlike other violent crimes in which an offence is counted for every victim, only one robbery offence is counted per incident regardless of the number of victims in that incident.

After remaining relatively constant throughout the 1980s, the number of robberies increased steadily between 1992 and 1996. Beginning in 1997, however, the number of reported robberies has decreased. In 2001, there were 4,630 robberies reported, 5% less than in 2000 and 18% less than in 1999.

In 2001, 2,330 (50%) of the total number of robbery offences were classified as other robbery, compared with 1,660 (36%) as robbery with a weapon other than a firearm, and 640 (14%) as robbery with a firearm.

In 2001, 31% of robberies were cleared (solved). This is an increase from the 2000 clearance rate of 27%.

Adults comprised 79%, and young offenders accounted for 21% of the 1,610 persons charged with robbery in 2001. Males represented 88% of the total adults and youths charged with robbery.

Robbery Survey Results

In 1996, Police Services Division conducted a survey of robbery offences in British Columbia. The results of which were released in *B.C. Crime Trends Newsletter, Issue #3 (March 2000).*

Survey findings indicate that one-third of robberies occurred on a street, road or highway. An additional 9% occurred in other outdoor areas including parks, school grounds and parking lots. Approximately 8% of the robberies occurred at convenience stores, 8% in homes, 7% at banks, and 6% at gas stations.

Two-thirds of the surveyed victims were male and one-third were female. Approximately 27% of the victims were between the ages of 11 and 20 years while another 21% were between the ages of 21 and 30 years. A lone victim was involved in eight out of ten incidents. The victims were threatened in 32% of the surveyed incidents and physical force was used in 56% of the surveyed robberies. In approximately half of the incidents a weapon was used during the robbery. Of these incidents, 41% of the weapons were knives and 27% were firearms.

In 2001, males represented 88% of persons charged with robbery.

In eight out of ten surveyed robberies the accused was male. Youths (between the ages of 12 and 17 years) were identified as accused persons in 30% of the robberies while an additional 32% of the accused were between the ages of 18 and 25 years. Half of the robberies involved a lone accused, while another 28% involved two accused persons.

Of the surveyed incidents, approximately one-third were cleared by charge (solved) and the remaining two-thirds were not cleared (unsolved). An accused was not identified in almost all of the incidents that remained unsolved.

Abduction

There are four separate categories of abduction, each of which refers to the removal of a child from the parent or guardian's care. These offences are different from the offence of kidnapping, which refers specifically to the forcible removal or confinement of a person regardless of age or relationship. Abduction is characterized by behaviours such as unlawfully taking, enticing away, harbouring, or concealing a young person.

The current laws regarding abduction were enacted in 1983; they replaced sections of the Criminal Code that were only applicable to the abduction of females under a specific age.

The four categories of abduction are as follows: abduction of an unmarried person under the age of 16 against the will of a parent or guardian; abduction of a person under the age of 14 with the intent of depriving the parent or guardian of possession of the child; abduction by a parent or guardian of anyone under the age of 14 in contravention of a custody order, with the intent to deprive the person with legal custody of having custody of the child; and abduction of a person less than 14 years of age by a parent or guardian where there is no custody order, with the intent to deprive the other parent of the child.

In 2001, there were 94 abduction offences, of which 33% were abductions of children under the age of 14, 33% were abductions in contravention of a custody order, 26% were abduction of a child under 14 (without a custody order), and the remaining 8% were abductions of persons under the age of 16. Over the past ten years, there was an average of 116 abductions each year in British Columbia.

In 2001, 51% of abductions were cleared (solved). The average clearance rate for abduction offences from 1992 to 2001 was 54%. During 2001, 35% of abductions were cleared by charge while 16% were cleared by other means. Of those offenders charged with abduction in 2001, 37% were male, and 63% were female.

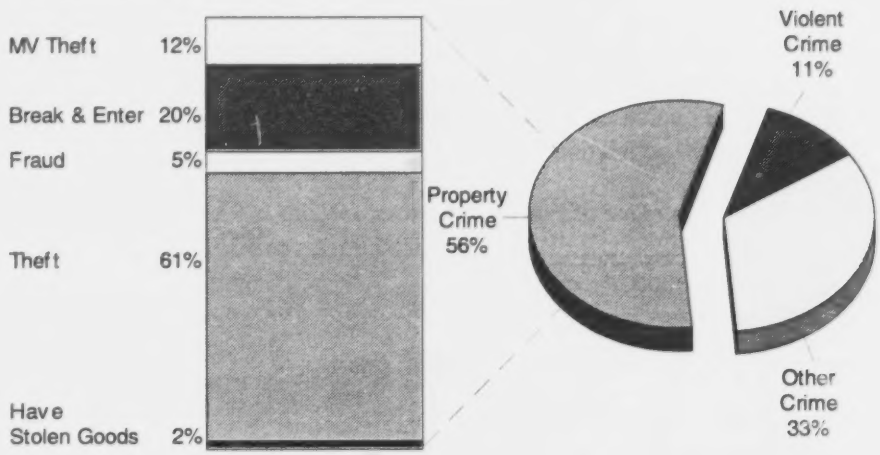
Over the past 10 years there has been an average of 116 abductions each year in B.C.

Other Crimes Against Persons

There are other Criminal Code offences that are not included in the violent crime category, but may constitute a crime against another person (as opposed to property). The most evident of these offences is criminal harassment. Within the federally prescribed method of coding criminal offences for the UCR Survey, criminal harassment crimes are included in the "other" crime category. Consequently, criminal harassment is discussed in more detail in Chapter 4.

Property Crime in British Columbia

Figure 18: Property Crime by Category, 2001.



Property crimes represented 56% of all Criminal Code offences reported in British Columbia during 2001. These crimes include break and enter, motor vehicle theft, other theft (such as shoplifting, theft of bicycles, theft from motor vehicles) as well as fraud and possession of stolen property. Because three out of five reported crimes are property offences, these offences have a greater impact on B.C.'s crime trends than other types of crime.

Property Crime in 2001

In 2001, police reported 264,220 property crimes, an increase of 2% compared with the 259,410 offences reported in 2000.

Most property crimes are either thefts or break and enter offences. In 2001, there were 161,490 reported thefts and 51,920 break and enter offences. These two offence categories together represented 81% of all property crimes and 46% of total Criminal Code offences in 2001.

In 2001, 27,020 persons were charged with property crimes. Approximately 81% of total persons charged were adults and 19% were youths between 12 and 17 years of age. Males represented 77% of total persons charged and females represented 23%. These percentages have remained about the same over the last ten years.

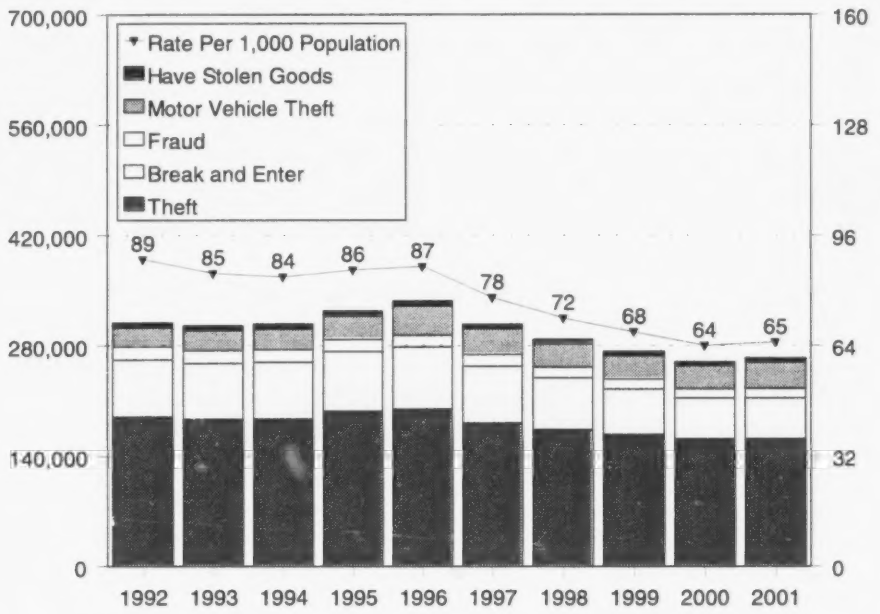
Property Crime Trends

After remaining fairly stable during the 1980s, the number of property crimes in B.C. increased from 308,690 in 1992 to 336,750 in 1996. This represented an increase of nearly 28,000 offences or 9%. After reaching an all-time high of 336,750 offences in 1996 the number of property crimes decreased by 47,700 offences or 16% from 1997 to 2000. There were 264,220 offences reported in 2001, an increase of 2% from the 259,420 reported in 2000.

The property crime rate remained relatively constant throughout the 1980s, averaging about 80 offences per 1,000 population. It rose to 90 offences per 1,000 population in 1991, but began to decrease after that time, falling to a four-year low of 84 offences per 1,000 population in 1994. Slight increases were reported in the property crime rate in 1995 and 1996, but since that time the property crime rate has decreased substantially. Between 1996 and 2001, the property crime rate decreased by 25% from 87 offences per 1,000 population to 65 offences per 1,000 population.

The number of offences cleared (solved) is low for most property crimes. In 2001 only 14% of property crimes were cleared.

Figure 19: Number and Rate of Property Offences, 1992 to 2001.



The number of offences cleared (solved) is low for most property crimes. Over the last ten years, clearance rates have continued to decline. In 2001, only 14% of property crimes were solved, compared with 18% in 1992. From 1993 to 1999, the rate remained consistent at 17%. Since 1999, however, the clearance rate for property crimes has declined almost 18%.

Break and Enter

Break and enter offences are divided into three categories: residential, business, and other break and enters. Other break and enter offences include break and enter of trains, boxcars, unattached trailers or storage lockers.

Break and Enter in 2001

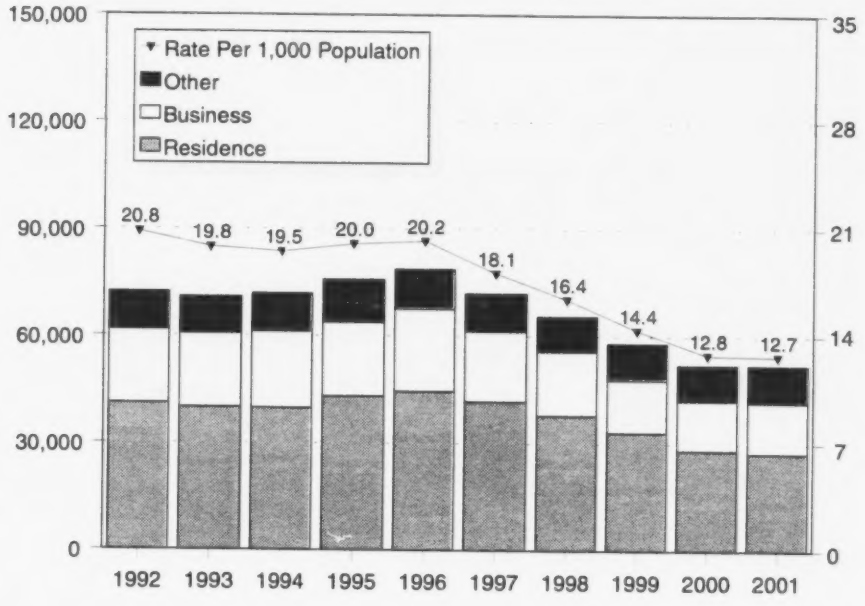
The number of break and enter offences remained stable in 2001 at 51,920, a decrease of less than 100 offences or 1% from the 51,980 reported in 2000.

During 2001, 53% of the total break and enter offences occurred in homes, 27% in businesses, and 20% in other premises. Break and enter offences accounted for 20% of all property crime and 11% of all Criminal Code offences in 2001.

In 2001, 63% of the 4,260 persons charged with breaking and entering were male adults, 6% were female adults, 28% were male youths, and the remaining 3% were female youths.

In 2001, the break and enter crime rate reached a 10 year low of 13 per 1,000 population.

Figure 20: Number and Rate of Break and Enter Offences, 1992 to 2001.



Break and Enter Trends

Throughout the 1980s and into 1990, the number of break and enter offences fluctuated between 56,700 and 63,000. The number of offences increased by 15% in 1991 and by another 5% in 1992, reaching a five-year high of 72,200 offences. The number of break and enter offences levelled off between 1992 and 1994, then increased again during 1995 and 1996. However, between 1996 and 1998 the number of reported break and enter offences declined by 13,000 offences, or 16%. From 1998 to 2000, the number of break and enter offences decreased by a further 13,000 offences representing an additional decline of 20%. In 2001, however, the trend stabilized at 51,920 offences, a less than 1% decrease from 2000.

The rate of break and enter offences per 1,000 persons has fluctuated during the past ten years, peaking at a high of 21 break and enters per 1,000 persons in 1992 and falling to a low of 13 break and enters per 1,000 persons recorded in 2000 and 2001.

The clearance (solved) rate for break and enter offences has averaged approximately 10% over the past ten years. The clearance rate for break and enter offences during 2001 was 9%.

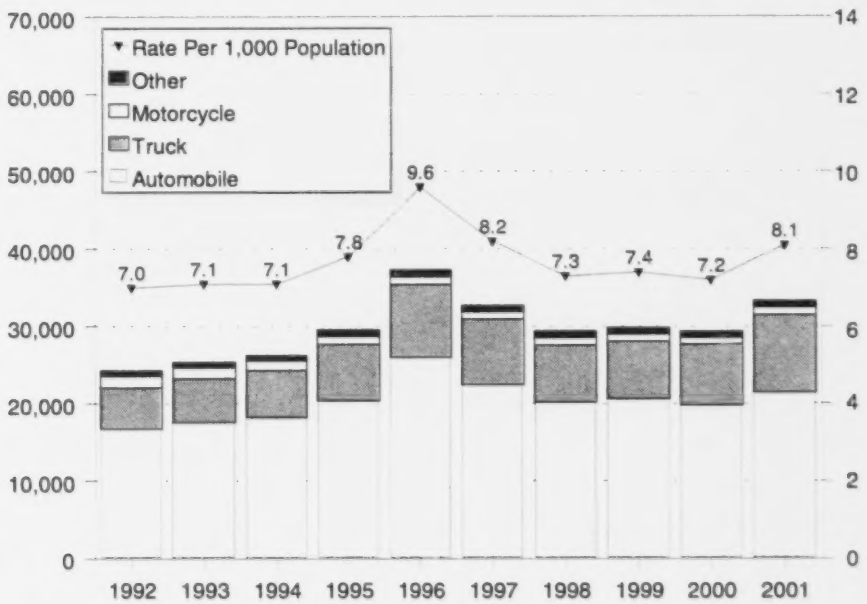
Motor Vehicle Theft

Motor vehicle theft data include theft or attempted theft of automobiles, trucks, motorcycles and other vehicles (such as snowmobiles, farming and industrial implements, and all terrain vehicles). Most stolen vehicles are cars or trucks.

In the spring of 1998, a joint task force to combat auto crime in British Columbia was created.

In 1998, police officers from the RCMP and Lower Mainland municipal police departments began work on the Auto Theft Task Force (ATTF). The ATTF's priorities include targeting offenders who are stealing vehicles for thrill seeking purposes; crimes in which vehicles are stolen and disposed of offshore or in other parts of Canada, or taken to "chop shops" for dismantling; and crimes in which vehicles are stolen and then used in the commission of further criminal offences.

Figure 21: Number and Rate of Motor Vehicle Thefts, 1992 to 2001.



Motor Vehicle Theft in 2001

There were 33,240 motor vehicle thefts reported in 2001 representing an increase of 3,900 offences or 13% from 2000. Of the 33,240 motor vehicle thefts reported in 2001, 65% were cars, 30% were trucks and the remaining 5% were motorcycles or other vehicles.

Only 6% of motor vehicle thefts were cleared (solved) during 2001. Of the 1,770 persons charged with motor vehicle theft in 2001, 63% were male adults, 6% were female adults, 25% were male youths, and the remaining 6% were female youths.

Adults accounted for 70% of persons charged with this type of offence while youths represented 30%. However, since more than 90% of motor vehicle thefts in 2001 remained unsolved, generalizing about the characteristics of offenders is difficult.

Motor Vehicle Theft Trends

Between 1992 and 2001, the number of reported motor vehicle thefts increased 37% or 8,970 offences. Similar to other types of property crime, the number of motor vehicle thefts remained fairly constant during the 1980s until 1990 and 1991 when the number of offences increased by 33% and 17% respectively.

During the next three years, motor vehicle thefts levelled off and then increased again by 13% in 1995 and 26% in 1996. The number of reported motor vehicle thefts declined between 1996 and 1997 (by 12%) and declined again between 1997 and 2000 (by 10%). However, the first reported increase in motor vehicle thefts occurred in 2001, with an increase of 3,900 offences or 13% rise over 2000.

Between 1992 and 2001, the number of reported motor vehicle thefts increased by 37%.

The rate of motor vehicle thefts per 1,000 population remained relatively constant from1992 to 1994, and from 1998 to 2000. Peaks in the motor vehicle theft rate occurred in 1995 and 1997 and again in 2001.

The clearance (solved) rate for motor vehicle theft decreased from 12% in 1992 to 6% in 2001. Although the clearance rate is low, about 95% of stolen vehicles are recovered. However, many of these vehicles are damaged by the offender breaking into the vehicle, driving carelessly, or removing parts for resale.

Theft

Theft, including attempted theft, is divided into four categories: theft of bicycles, theft from motor vehicle, shoplifting and other theft. Other theft includes offences such as theft of electricity or gas, theft of data or computer software, illegal use of pay-TV descramblers and computer-aided long-distance calls. Theft accounts for 61% of all property crime and 34% of all Criminal Code offences.

Every theft is classified according to the value of the goods stolen. From 1986 to 1994, thefts were divided into over and under $1,000 categories. In 1995 these categories were revised to theft over and under $5,000. Since 1995, the theft under $5,000 category has represented approximately 98% of total theft offences. This section describes the data concerning theft but does not distinguish between the over and under theft categories.

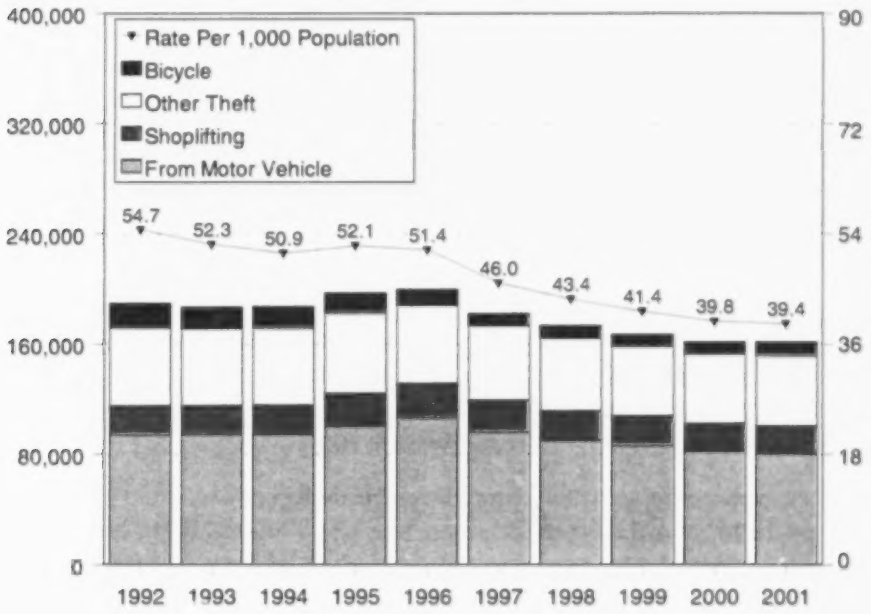
Theft in 2001

In 2001, there were 161,490 thefts reported to the police. Although this represents no increase or decrease when compared with the number of thefts reported in 2000, it does represent a decrease of 3% from the 166,830 offences reported in 1999.

As in previous years, thefts from motor vehicles accounted for just over half of all thefts in 2001, while approximately 32% were other thefts, 12% were shoplifting crimes and 6% were bicycle thefts.

Of the 15,500 persons charged with theft in 2001, 61% were male adults, 22% were female adults, 10% were male youths and 7% were female youths.

Figure 22: Number and Rate of Thefts, 1992 to 2001.



Theft accounts for 61% of all property crime, and 34% of all Criminal Code offences.

Theft Trends

Like other property crimes, the number of thefts remained stable through the 1980s, then rose steeply in 1990 and 1991. Since 1996, the number of thefts have steadily declined. Most of the increases in 1990 and 1991 were due to the growth in the number of thefts from motor vehicles.

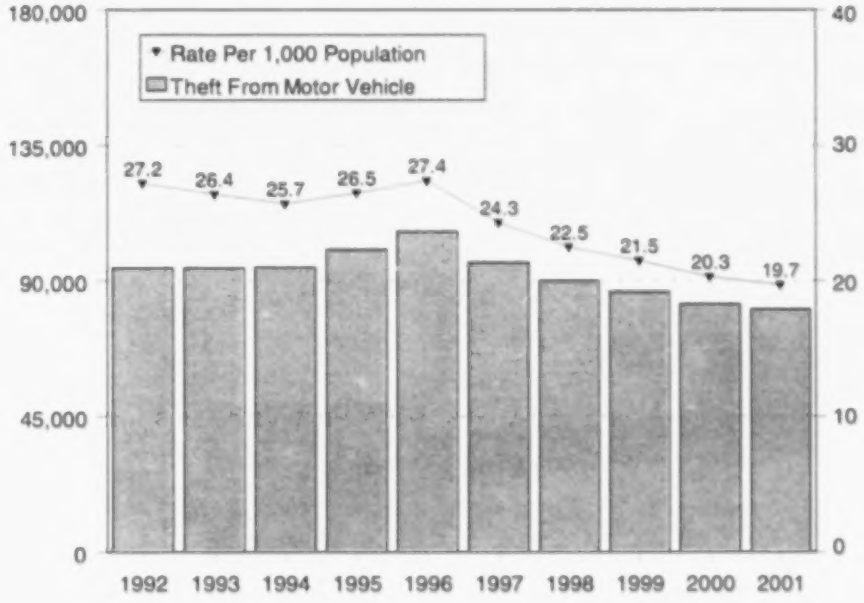
Although the number of reported thefts fluctuated between 1992 and 2001, the clearance (solved) rate has remained relatively stable, averaging 15%. The number of persons charged with theft also remained stable, averaging 19,000 per year.

Bicycle thefts represented 6% of total thefts in 2001. Over the last ten years, bicycle thefts have declined almost 50%, from 18,000 in 1992 to 10,000 in 2001.

After steadily increasing between 1992 and 1996, the number of shoplifting offences dropped 8% between 1996 and 1997 and decreased 7% in 1998. The number of shoplifting offences remained relatively constant between 1998 and 2000, with a decrease of 1% reported in 2001.

The number of thefts from motor vehicles climbed steadily from 1989 to 1991 and levelled off between 1992 and 1994. Thefts from motor vehicles peaked in 1996 at 27 offences per 1,000 persons and have been decreasing steadily since that time. Between 1996 and 2001, thefts from motor vehicle declined by 13,600 offences or 14%.

Figure 23: Number and Rate of Thefts From Motor Vehicles, 1992 to 2001.



Have Stolen Goods

A total of 5,340 "have stolen goods" (also known as possession of stolen property) offences were reported during 2001, an increase of 540 offences or 11% over the 4,800 offences reported in 2000. The number of possession of stolen property offences remained constant during the early 1990s, rising to a 10-year high of 6,300 offences in 1994. Between 1994 and 2000, possession of stolen property offences declined by 23%.

Of the 3,150 persons charged with possession of stolen property in 2001, 84% were males and 86% were adults.

Due to the nature of these offences, clearance rates are high. In 2001, 72% of possession of stolen property incidents were cleared; 60% were cleared by charge and 12% were cleared by other means. Over the last ten years, an average of 82% of possession of stolen property offences were cleared.

Bicycle thefts represented 6% of total thefts in 2001. Over the last 10 years, bicycle thefts declined 50%, from 18,000 in 1991 to 10,000 in 2001.

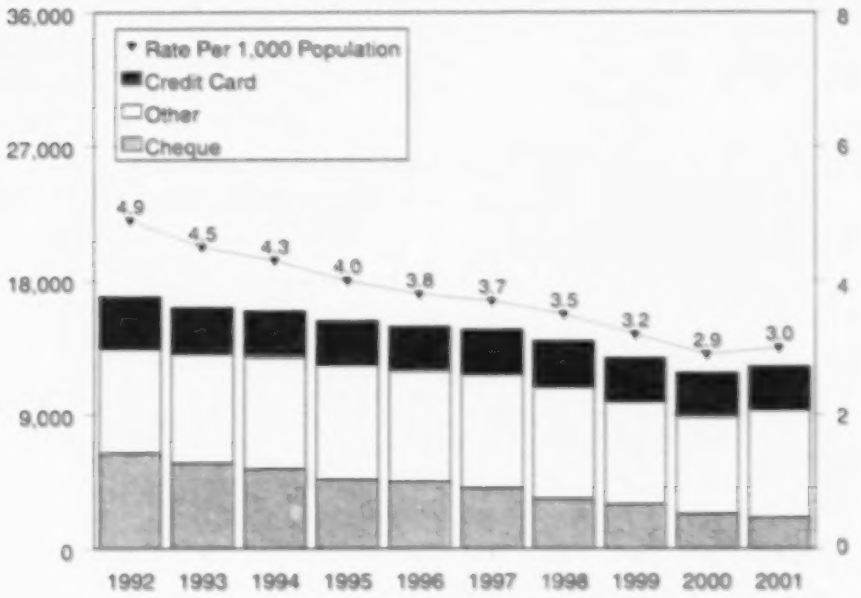
Fraud

Fraud offences are reported under three categories: cheque, credit card and other fraud. Other fraud includes offences such as criminal breach of trust, real estate fraud, and forgery.

There were 12,230 fraud offences in 2001, an increase of 4% from the 11,790 offences reported in 2000. From 1992 to 2000, however, the number of fraud offences declined by approximately 3% each year.

There were 12,230 fraud offences in 2001, an increase of 4% from the 11,790 offences reported in 2000.

Figure 24: Number and Rate of Fraud Offences, 1992 to 2001.



Of the 2,340 persons charged with fraud in 2001, 68% were male adults, 27% were female adults, 3% were male youths and 2% were female youths.

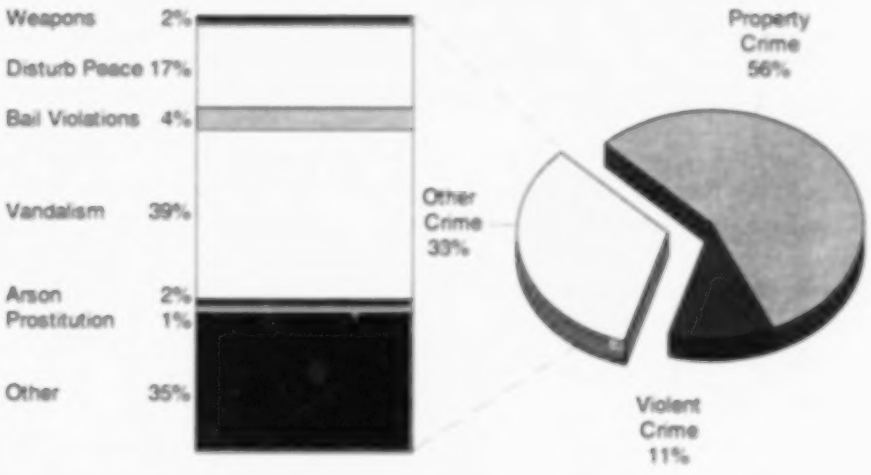
Clearance rates are relatively high for this type of offence, fluctuating between 58% and 35% over the last ten years. Of the 4,330 offences cleared (solved) in 2001, 23% were cleared by charge and 12% were cleared by other means.

Other Crime in British Columbia

CHAPTER 4

OTHER CRIME

Figure 25: Other Crime by Category, 2001.



Approximately 33% of all Criminal Code offences fall within the category of "other" crime. These other crimes include prostitution, gaming and betting, possession of offensive weapons, arson, disturbing the peace, trespassing, mischief and property damage (vandalism), criminal harassment, and miscellaneous other Criminal Code offences (a catch-all category of offences for which specific data collection codes do not exist).

In 2001, there were 154,000 other crimes, a 3% increase from the 149, 200 other offences reported in 2000.

From 1992 to 1999, the number of reported other crimes steadily declined by an average of 3% per year. From 1999 to 2001, however, the number of reported other crimes increased by 8% from 142,960 in 1999 to 154,000 in 2001.

In 2001, of the total other crimes reported, 60,330 or 39% were mischief and property damage (vandalism). Another 28,820 offences, or 19%, were disturbing the peace offences. Together these offences represent almost 60% of all other crimes.

The clearance (solved) rate for other offences was 33% in 2001. Although this represents a decrease from the 2000 clearance rate of 36%, it is comparable to the average clearance rate of 35% over the previous ten years. Clearance rates for other crimes are largely influenced by the volume of mischief and property damage offences which traditionally have low clearance rates.

Of the 17,430 persons charged with other crimes during 2001, 84% were adults and 16% were youths between 12 and 17 years. Males represented 87% of total persons charged.

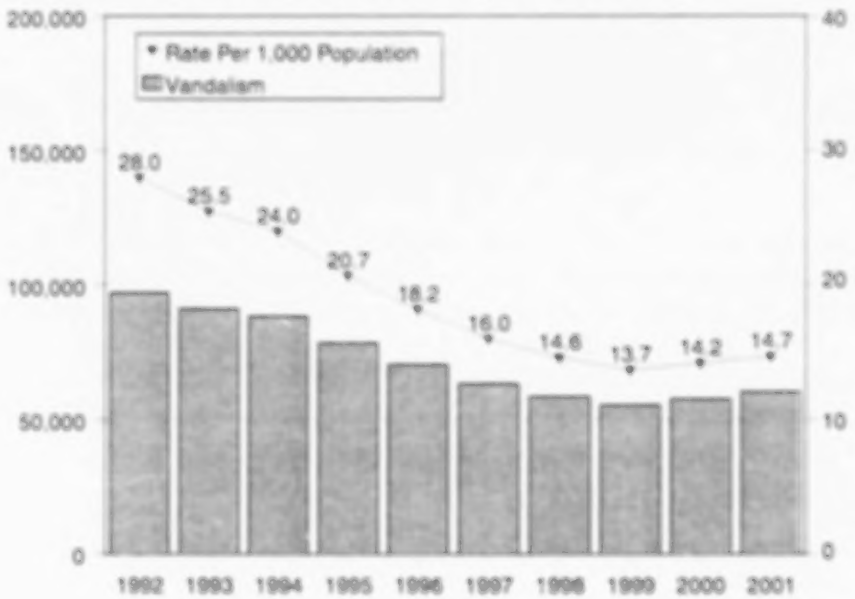
Mischief and Property Damage (Vandalism)

The offence of mischief and property damage is often called vandalism. It includes incidents where property is destroyed or damaged, acts where property is rendered dangerous or inoperative, or acts that render access to property denied or obstructed. Similar to thefts, mischief and property damage offences are classified according to their value. From 1986 to 1994, mischief and property damage offences were divided into over and under $1,000 categories. In 1995, these categories were revised to over and under $5,000. Since the 1995 revisions, most offences in this category have been reported as mischief and property damage under $5,000.

In 2001 a total of 60,330 mischief and property damage offences were reported, an increase of 5% from 2000.

This section describes the data concerning mischief and property damage but does not distinguish between the over and under categories.

Figure 26: Number and Rate of Vandalism Offences, 1992 to 2001.



In 2001, a total of 60,330 mischief and property damage offences were reported. This is a 5% increase from the 57,620 offences reported in 2000.

In 1992 there were 97,100 mischief and property damage crimes reported, a 10-year high. From 1992 to 1999, the total number of reported mischief and property damage offences steadily declined by an average of 6% per year, then increased by 4% in 2000 and an additional 5% in 2001.

Of the 2,450 persons charged with mischief and property damage crimes in 2001, 1,590 or 65% were adults and 860 or 35% were youths. Males represented almost 90% of total persons charged.

Clearance rates are low for this type of offence, fluctuating between 14% and 9% over the past decade. Of the 6,860 offences cleared (solved) in 2001, 4% were cleared by charge and 8% were cleared by other means.

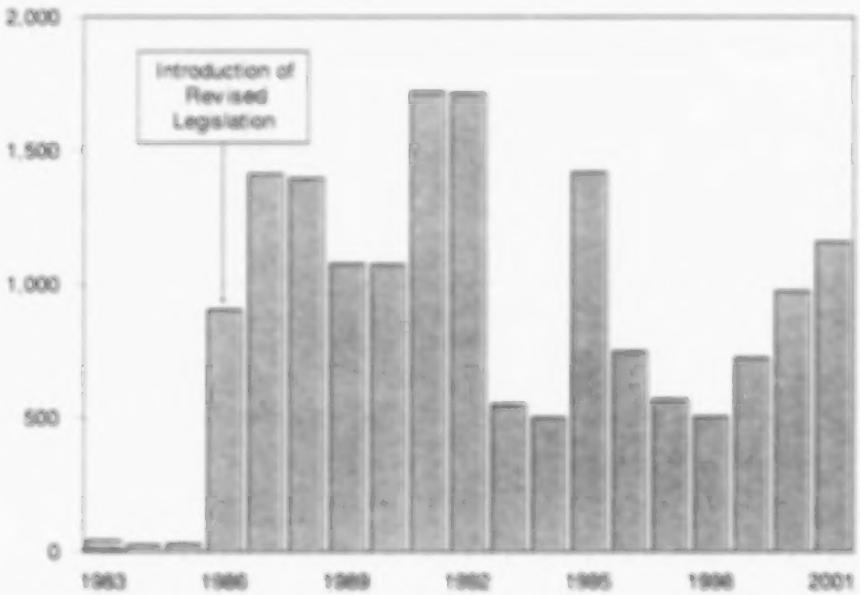
In 2001, mischief and property damage offences represented 13% of total Criminal Code offences, a decrease from 1992, when these offences accounted for one-fifth (20%) of total crime.

Prostitution

Prostitution offences are classified into three categories: keeping a bawdy house, procuring, and other prostitution offences. The offence of keeping a bawdy house occurs when premises are used for prostitution. Procuring, commonly called pimping, is the offence of enlisting or attracting, by any means, a person to engage in prostitution. Other prostitution offences include incidents in which a person stops or communicates with another person in a public place for the purposes of prostitution.

Changes in reported prostitution offences are highly sensitive to changes in police enforcement practices.

Figure 27: Number of Prostitution Offences, 1983 to 2001.



In 2001, there were 1,160 reported prostitution offences, an increase of 19% from the 975 prostitution offences reported in 2000. Approximately 91% of these crimes were for other prostitution offences, 7% were for procuring and the remaining 2% for keeping a bawdy house.

Four out of five prostitution offences were reported in core urban areas, i.e., Vancouver, Nanaimo, Surrey, and Prince George.

In 2001, 344 persons were charged with prostitution offences, 29% less than in 2000. Male adults accounted for 52% of persons charged, while female adults accounted for 46%. Female youths represented the remaining 2%.

With the introduction of Bill C-49 (covering public communication for the purposes of prostitution) in 1986, the number of prostitution offences increased

substantially over previous years. The number of offences peaked in 1991 and 1992, when 1,700 offences were reported in each of these years, and then declined to a low of 500 offences reported in 1994. In 1995, the number of prostitution offences more than doubled compared with 1994, but then decreased by 47% in 1996, and decreased by an additional 33% from 1996 to 1998. From 1999 to 2001, however, the number of prostitution offences has increased 60% from 726 in 1999 to 1,160 in 2001. It is important to stress that changes in prostitution offences are highly sensitive to changes in police enforcement practices.

Offensive Weapons

The Firearms Act mandates the licensing of all gun owners by January 2001 and the registration of all guns by January 2003.

In 1998, the new federal Firearms Act was implemented. The Act mandates the licensing of all gun owners by January 1, 2001 and the registration of all guns by January 1, 2003. The new Act sets out licensing requirements for all firearms, including enhanced screening procedures, spousal notification, and safety training. The registration of firearms is geared toward the tracking of legal firearms in order to assist in the identification of illegal guns.

Figure 28: Percentage of Weapons Offences, 2001

As a reflection of legislative changes, the offence categories for weapons have been modified. These categories are now firearms usage, weapons possession, trafficking import/export, and other weapons offences. Until 1999, offensive weapons crimes were divided into four offence categories: explosives, prohibited weapons, restricted weapons and other weapon offences. The new categories are not comparable with the previous offence categories.

In 2001, there were 3,880 weapons offences reported, an increase of 18% from the 3,300 reported in 2000. Of these offences, 2,320 or 60% were for weapons possession while an additional 1,190 offences or 31% were for "other" weapons offences. There were 360 firearms usage offences (9%) and 14 trafficking or importation offences (representing less than 1%).

Of the 1,130 persons charged with weapons offences in 2001, 75% were adult males, 6% were adult females, 16% were male youths, and 3% were female youths.

Clearance rates are relatively high for this type of offence. In 2001, 2,210 (56%) weapons offences were cleared, 1,100 (28%) by charge and 1,110 (28%) by other means.

Offensive Weapons Trends

What follows is a discussion of trends regarding weapons offences for the seven years prior to the change in both weapons legislation and in the way weapons offences are categorized.

In 1997, after three consecutive years of decreases, the total number of weapons offences increased by 8% over the 1996 total. An increase was reported again in 1998 when the total number of weapons offences rose by 11%. This increase is largely a result of a rise in the number of prohibited weapon offences.

The explosives category includes illegal importation, possession, storage and use of explosives such as dynamite and fireworks, as well as the threat of the use of explosives (i.e., bomb threats). In 1985, possession of an explosive weapon was broadened to include the possession of any explosive substance.

The number of explosives offences is small and has fluctuated considerably over the past ten years. In 1998, there were 205 explosives offences reported to the police, 58 more offences than the 147 reported in 1992.

In 2001, there were 3,880 weapons offences reported, an increase of 18% over 2000.

Prohibited weapons offences include the possession, concealment and importation of non-firearms such as spring knives or switchblades, nunchaka sticks, throwing stars, slingshots, and silencers for handguns. In 1998, there were 1,047 reported prohibited weapons offences, representing an increase of 61% over the 651 prohibited weapons offences reported in 1997, and a 47% increase from the 712 reported in 1992.

Restricted weapons offences include the possession, improper storage and importation of firearms such as handguns, altered guns (sawed-off rifles or shotguns) and fully automatic guns. The number of restricted weapons offences has fluctuated over the ten year period from 1989 to 1998. In 1998, 296 restricted weapons offences were reported, a 22% decrease from the 379 reported in 1997, and a 37% decrease from the 469 reported in 1992.

Other weapons offences include crimes related to the concealment, importation, possession, storage, and licensing of weapons. Also included in this category are incidents where a firearm is carelessly discharged in a non–life–threatening manner. The number of offences reported in this category has increased steadily from 1,600 offences in 1989 to 2,100 in 1998. This represents an increase of 35% over the ten year period.

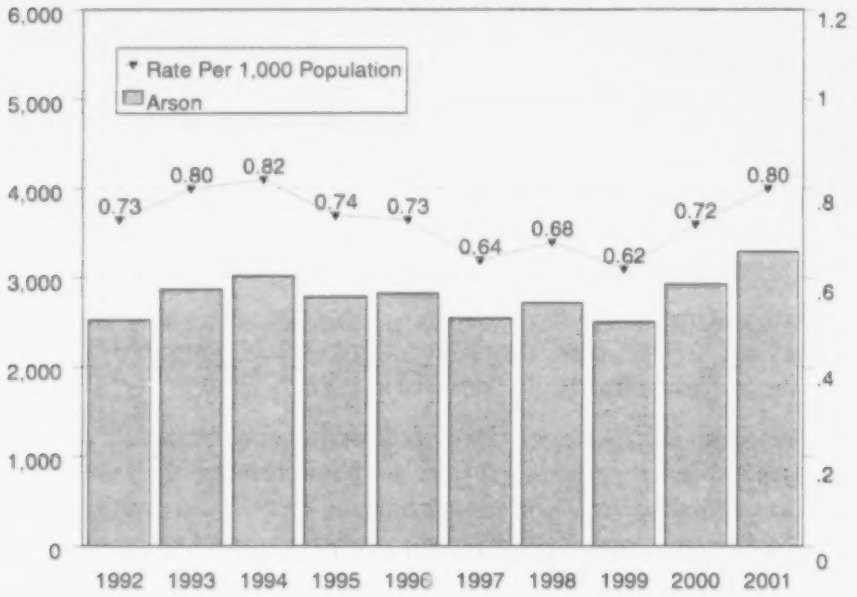
Overall, the number of offensive weapons offences cleared (solved) averaged 75% from 1989 to 1998. In 1998, 32% of weapons offences were cleared by charge and 42% were cleared by other means.

Of the 994 persons charged with offensive weapons offences in 1998, 77% were male adults, 4% were female adults, 17% were male youths, and 2% were female youths.

Arson

Before 1990, arson was more narrowly defined than it is today. With the proclamation of Bill C-53 in July 1990, the definition of arson was expanded and the penalties became more serious. Besides causing damage to specific types of property, arson now includes wilful disregard for the lives and safety of others and negligent conduct that results in fires or explosions. It also criminalizes the possession of flammable or incendiary materials.

Figure 29: Number and Rate of Arson Offences, 1992 to 2001.



In 2001, 3,290 arson offences were reported, a 13% increase from 2000.

Mischief arson, such as setting fire to abandoned cars or waste receptacles, was previously reported as mischief and property damage. Under the new legislation, these offences are now reported as arson. This resulted in a significant increase in the number of arson offences recorded since 1990.

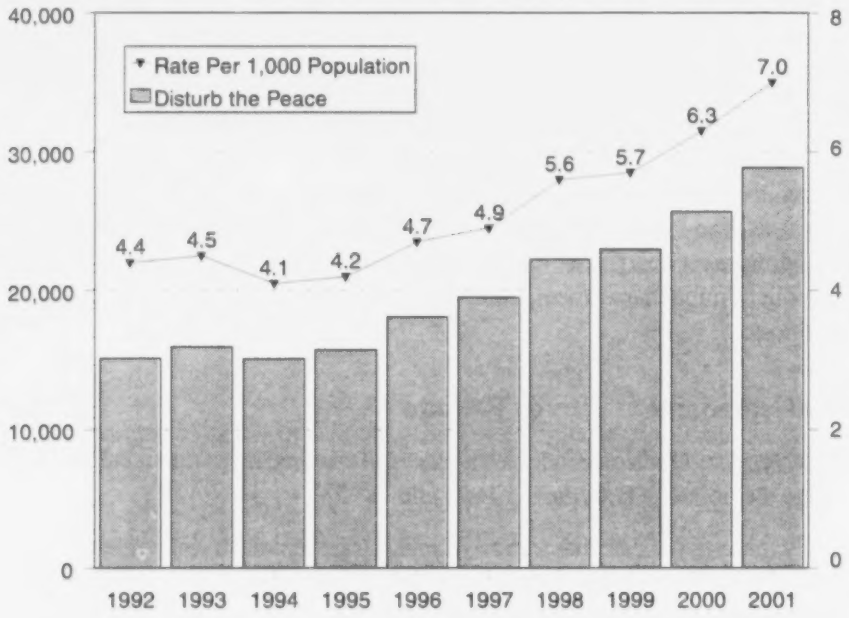
From 1986 to 1990, the number of arson offences remained about the same in each year. Following revisions to arson legislation, the number of arsons nearly doubled, from 1,200 offences reported in 1990 to 2,300 in 1991. From 1992 until 1994, the number of arson offences continued to increase, albeit at a much slower rate. Between 1995 and 1996, the number of arson offences levelled off. From 1997 to 2000, arson offences have fluctuated, but on average have increased by 5% each year. In 2001, 3,290 arson offences were reported, a 13% increase from the 2,920 reported in 2000. Despite increases over the last decade, the arson offence rate has never exceeded one offence per 1000 persons.

Before 1991, approximately 20% of arson offences were cleared. Since that time, the average clearance rate has dropped to approximately 14%. This decrease in clearance rates is largely due to the wider definition of arson.

Disturbing the Peace

Disturbing the peace is defined as causing a disturbance in or near a public place. A "disturbance" includes behaviour such as fighting, making loud noise, using obscene language, and being drunk and disorderly.

Figure 30: Number and Rate of Disturb the Peace Offences, 1992 to 2001.



Rather than proceeding under the Criminal Code, police often deal with incidents of disturbing the peace as offences under provincial statutes or municipal bylaws. This allows police to address these crimes through the municipal and provincial ticketing process.

In 2001, there were 28,820 Criminal Code disturb the peace offences reported, representing an increase of 12% from 2000. The number of reported disturb the peace offences has fluctuated somewhat during the ten year period between 1992 and 2001, but has increased on average approximately 5% each year. In 2001, 42% of disturbing the peace offences were cleared.

Police often deal with incidents of disturbing the peace through the municipal and provincial ticketing process.

Criminal Harassment

In 1993, the Criminal Code was amended to include the offence of criminal harassment. Criminal harassment, more commonly known as stalking, prohibits harassing and intimidating conduct that causes a person to fear for his or her safety or the safety of anyone known to him or her.

Criminal harassment is a distinct form of criminal activity involving a series of actions as opposed to a single isolated event. When these actions are considered individually, they often do not constitute a crime (for example, sending notes or flowers). It is when these activities instill fear of injury that they represent a pattern of behaviour that is considered criminal.

Criminal harassment legislation prohibits harassing and intimidating conduct that causes a person to fear for his or her safety.

During 2001, approximately 4,120 criminal harassment offences were reported in B.C., a less than 1% decrease from the 4,150 reported in 2000. Over 80% of criminal harassment charges were cleared (solved) and about 2,800 persons were charged with criminal harassment. Male represented 90% of persons charged with these offences.

Criminal Harassment Survey Results

Police Services Division conducted a survey of criminal harassment incidents reported to the police in B.C. during 1995 and 1996.

Survey findings indicate that victims of stalking are female in eight of ten incidents and that the accused are male in eight of ten incidents. Both the victim and the accused are likely to be between the ages of 25 and 45. The harassment occurs at either the victim's home or the victim's place of work in seven out of ten incidents. In nearly half of the incidents there is an intimate relationship between the victim and the accused. When there is an intimate relationship between the parties, in nine of ten incidents, the offender is an ex-boyfriend or an ex-spouse of the victim.

About two-thirds of the incidents are cleared (solved). One-third of incidents are cleared by charge while another third are cleared by other means.

More than half of the accused charged with criminal harassment have prior criminal records. Of those accused persons with prior criminal records, half have a record for violent offences and one in four have a record for weapons offences.

Miscellaneous Other Criminal Code Offences

Those Criminal Code offences that do not have specific data collection codes are grouped in the category of "miscellaneous other" offences.

In 2001, there were 36,800 miscellaneous other Criminal Code offences reported, representing a decrease of 2% from 2000. In 2001, 48% of miscellaneous other offences were cleared (25% were cleared by charge and 23% were cleared by other means).

Police Services Division conducted a survey of miscellaneous other offences in 1995 to determine the types of crimes that fall into this category. Results showed that 55% of the offences were uttering threats and 29% were harassing or indecent phone calls. Applications for peace bonds or restraining orders were the next largest category at 4%. The remaining 12% were various offences, including breach of peace, cruelty to animals, unlawfully in dwelling house, and possession of break-in instruments.

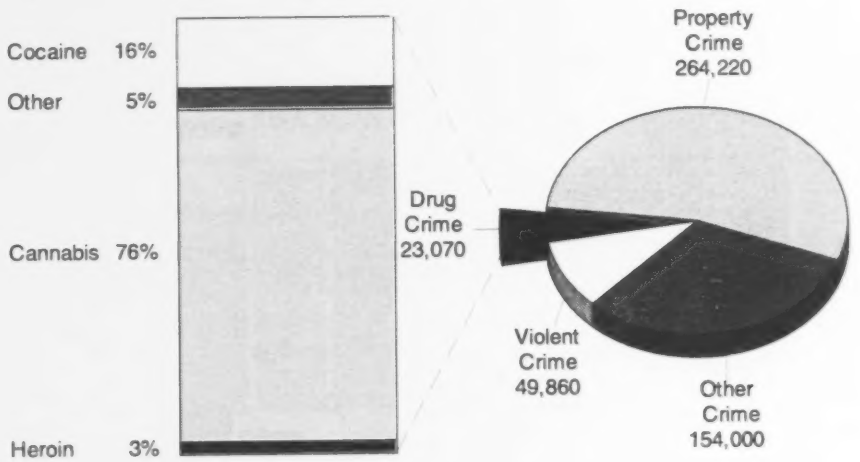
In 2001, 48% of miscellaneous other Criminal Code offences were cleared (solved).

Drug Crime in British Columbia

CHAPTER 5

DRUG CRIME

Figure 31: Drug Crime by Category, 2001.



Prior to 1997, offences involving drugs fell under two federal statutes: the Narcotic Control Act (NCA) and the Food and Drugs Act (FDA). The Narcotic Control Act dealt with illicit drugs and the Food and Drugs Act covered controlled and restricted drugs. On May 14, 1997, the NCA and Parts III and IV of the FDA were repealed and replaced by the Controlled Drugs and Substances Act (CDSA). This consolidation of drug control legislation allowed for the control of precursors (substances used to make psychoactive substances), and dealt with the forfeiture of property and goods related to illegal drug activities.

Before the proclamation of the CDSA, drug offences were reported on the basis of six drug categories: heroin, cocaine, cannabis, other drugs, controlled drugs and restricted drugs. Under the CDSA there are four categories of drug offences: heroin, cocaine, cannabis and other CDSA drugs. Generally speaking, the other CDSA drug category contains those drugs previously included in the other, controlled and restricted categories. The consolidation of illicit drugs into the new categories provided by the CDSA did not commence until mid-1997. As such, 1997 was a transition year in the reporting of drug offences, and 1998 represents the first complete calendar year in the reporting of illicit drug offences under the CDSA.

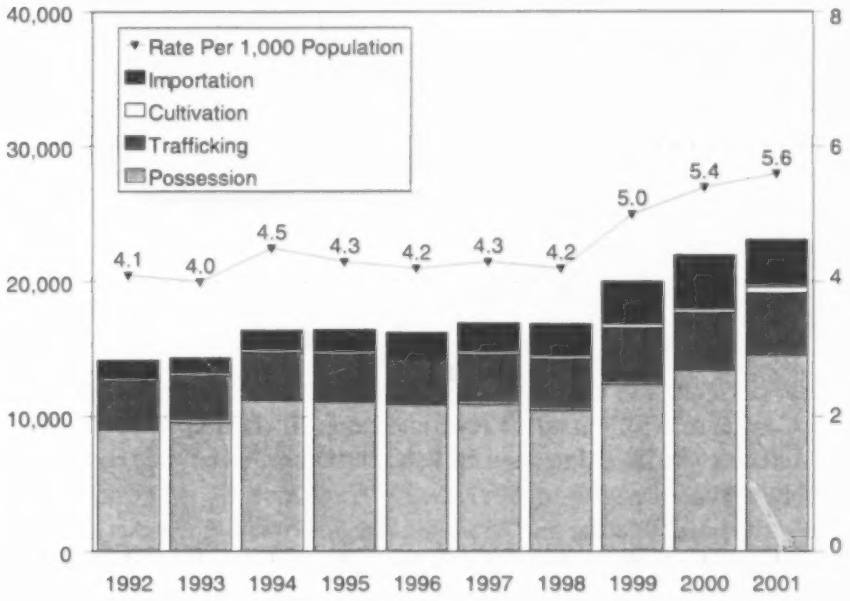
Drug Crime in 2001

The total number of drug-related federal statute offences reported in 2001 was 23,070 representing a drug offence crime rate of 5.6 offences per 1,000 population. This represents a 5% increase in the number of drug offences reported over 2000. During the past decade the number of reported drug offences increased by 63%, from 14,160 in 1992 to 23,070 in 2001.

It is important to note that drug offence data are volatile because the reporting of drug offences is directly influenced by changes in police enforcement practices. For example, decisions by policing organizations to crack down on marijuana grow operations are likely to result in an increase in the number of reported cultivation offences. Consequently, increases (or possible decreases) in the number of drug offences may be the result of enforcement policies rather than an actual change in the rate of drug use by the public.

On May 14, 1997, the Narcotic Control Act and Parts III and IV of the Food and Drugs Act were repealed and replaced by the Controlled Drugs and Substances Act.

Figure 32: Number and Rate of Drug Crimes, 1992 to 2001.



In 2001, 17,530 (76%) drug offences involved cannabis. A further 3,670 (16%) involved cocaine. Of the remaining drug offences, 640 (3%) involved heroin (considered the most serious drug offence) and 1,230 (5%) involved other drugs.

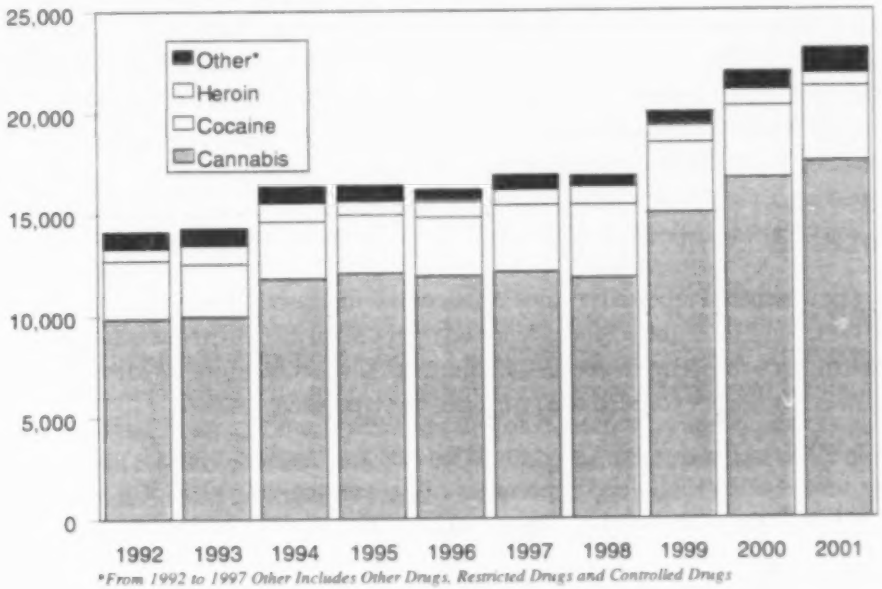
The types of drug offences include possession, trafficking, importation and cultivation. In 2001, possession offences represented 63% (14,540) of all drug offences, while 20% (4,570) were for trafficking, 15% (3,470) for cultivation and 2% (490) for importation. These proportions have remained relatively stable during the past decade, although cannabis cultivation offences increased 150% from 1,350 offences in 1992 to 3,470 offences in 2001.

In 2001, 16,330 (71%) drug offences were cleared. Over the last ten years the percentage of drug offences cleared has fluctuated, ranging from a high of 82% in 1993, to a low of 71% in 2001. Of all drug offences, 6,490 (28%) were cleared

by charge in 2001 and 9,840 (43%) were cleared by other means. Since 1992, the proportion of incidents cleared by charge has decreased, while the proportion of incidents cleared by other means has increased.

The number of drug offences cleared by charge is relatively low considering the nature of the crime. Lack of verification of ownership of seized or found drugs is the major contributing factor in low charge rates.

Figure 33: Drug Crimes by Type of Drug, 1992 to 2001.



*From 1992 to 1997 Other Includes Other Drugs, Restricted Drugs and Controlled Drugs

Drug offence data are volatile because the reporting of drug offences is directly influenced by changes in police enforcement practices.

Of the 8,990 people charged with drug offences in 2001, 4,205 (47%) were charged with trafficking offences, 3,045 (34%) with possession offences, 1,620 (18%) with cultivation offences and 120 (1%) with importation offences. Adults accounted for 92% (8,250) of persons charged while youths accounted for 8% (740). Males represented 82% (7,360) of persons charged while the remaining 18% (1,630) were females.

Cannabis

Cannabis includes hashish or marijuana in either powdered, leaf, liquid or resin form. Offences involving cannabis represented three-quarters of all drug offences in 2001, and have comprised most drug offences in B.C. over the past decade.

In 2001, there were 17,530 cannabis offences, 5% more than the 16,740 offences reported in 2000. Between 1992 and 2001, the number of cannabis offences increased by 78%, increasing from 9,870 offences reported in 1992 to 17,530 offences reported in 2001. In 2001, the crime rate for cannabis offences was four per 1,000 population.

In 2001, possession accounted for 67% (11,760) of cannabis offences and cultivation represented 20% (3,470) while trafficking (2,100) and importation (200) represented 12% and 1% respectively.

Although the proportion of possession and importation offences has remained relatively stable in the last ten years, the proportion of trafficking and cultivation offences has fluctuated. Trafficking offences accounted for a high of 14% of all cannabis offences in 1992, and a low of 9% in 1998. In 1992, cultivation offences represented 14% of cannabis offences compared with 20% in 2001.

In 2001, 12,310 (70%) cannabis offences were cleared, 3,820 (22%) by charge and 8,490 (48%) by other means.

Of the 5,690 persons charged with cannabis offences in 2001, 2,070 (36%) were charged with possession offences, 1,980 (35%) with trafficking offences, 1,620 (28%) with cultivation offences and 20 (1%) with importation offences. Adults accounted for 89% (5,090) of persons charged while youths accounted for 11% (600). Males represented 83% (4,720) of persons charged while the remaining 17% (970) were females.

Cocaine

In 2001, 76% of drug offences involved cannabis.

The number of reported cocaine offences has increased 28% since 1992. In 2001, the 3,670 cocaine offences reported represented a 4% increase from the 3,520 offences reported in 2000. Over the last ten years the crime rate for cocaine offences has never exceeded one crime per 1,000 persons.

In 2001, trafficking accounted for 51% (1,880) of cocaine offences, possession represented 47% (1,740) and importation offences represented 2% (50).

In 2001, 2,750 (75%) cocaine offences were cleared, 1,990 (54%) by charge and 760 (21%) by other means.

Of the 2,460 persons charged with cocaine offences in 2001, 1,760 (72%) were charged with trafficking offences, 680 (28%) with possession offences, and 20 (less than 1%) with importation offences. Adults accounted for 96% (2,360) of persons charged while youths accounted for 4% (100). Males represented 80% (1,980) of persons charged while the remaining 20% (480) were females.

Heroin

In the late 1980s, the number of heroin offences was relatively stable at approximately 280 offences each year. Between 1992 and 1994, the number of heroin offences almost doubled, reaching a high of 925 offences in 1994. From 1995 to 2000, however, the number of heroin offences decreased by 15% to an average of 800 offences per year. In 2001, there were 640 heroin offences reported, a 20% decrease from the 800 reported in 2000. The heroin crime rate has never exceeded one offence per 1,000 persons between 1992 and 2001.

In 2001, possession accounted for 58% (370) of heroin offences, trafficking accounted for 41% (260), and importation offences accounted for the remaining 1% (10).

In 2001, 510 (80%) heroin offences were cleared, 330 (52%) by charge and 180 (28%) by other means.

Of the 410 persons charged with heroin offences in 2001, 265 (65%) were charged with trafficking offences, 135 (33%) with possession offences and 10 (2%) with importation offences. Adults accounted for 98% (400) of persons charged while youths accounted for 2% (10). Males represented 78% (320) of persons charged while the remaining 22% (90) were females.

Other CDSA Drugs

In 2001, 54% of other CDSA drug offences were for possession. Trafficking and importation represented 27% and 19% respectively.

Prior to 1997, the "other drugs" category comprised all narcotics (with the exclusion of heroin, cocaine, and cannabis) described by the Narcotic Control Act, in addition to illicit drugs or substances described in Schedule F of the Food and Drugs Act. These included, for example, derivatives of the opium poppy (such as codeine, morphine and opium), antibiotics, anticoagulants, antidepressants and anabolic steroids. Beginning in mid-1997, however, the other drug category was renamed the "other CDSA drug" category and included the above noted substances along with many of the drugs previously included in the controlled and restricted drugs categories.

In 2001, there were 1,230 other drug offences reported, representing a 39% increase over the 890 reported in 2000. The number of offences in this category has fluctuated considerably over the last ten years. During this time period, the total number of other drug offences reached a low of 200 offences in 1995 and peaked at a high of 1,230 offences reported in 2001. Despite this increase,the other drug offence rate has never exceeded one offence per 1,000 persons.

In 2001, possession accounted for 54% (670) of other CDSA drug offences, trafficking accounted for 27% (330) and importation accounted for the remaining 19% (230).

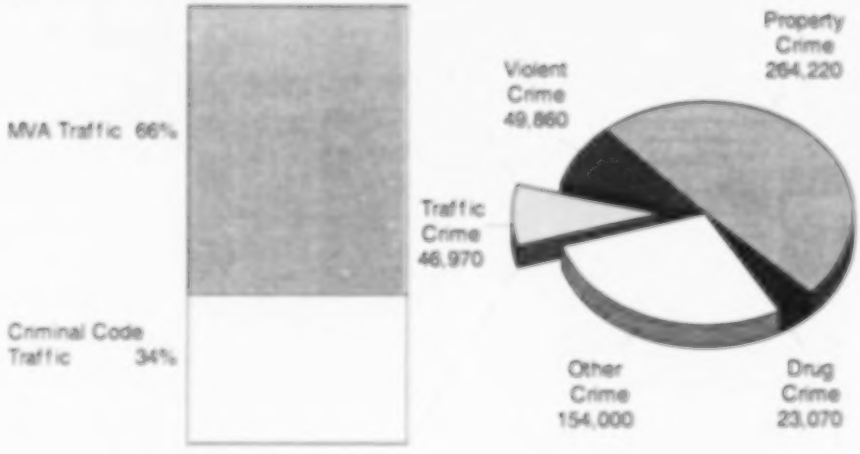
In 2001, 760 (62%) other drug offences were cleared, 350 (29%) by charge and 410 (33%) by other means.

Of the 430 persons charged with other drug offences in 2001, 200 (47%) were charged with trafficking offences, 160 (37%) were charged with possession offences and 70 (16%) were charged with importation offences. Adults accounted for 93% (400) of persons charged while youths accounted for 7% (30). Males represented 79% (340) of persons charged while the remaining 21% (90) were females.

CHAPTER 6

Traffic Crime in British Columbia

Figure 34: Traffic Crime by Category, 2001.



In British Columbia, police report traffic offences under either the federal Criminal Code or the provincial Motor Vehicle Act. A total of 46,970 traffic offences were reported in 2001, 34% were Criminal Code offences and the remaining 66% were offences under the Motor Vehicle Act.

Criminal Code: Traffic

Criminal Code traffic offences are collected under the categories of impaired or dangerous operation of a vehicle (including motor vehicles, boats, vessels, and aircraft), failure to stop at the scene of an accident, driving a vehicle while prohibited from doing so, and failing or refusing to provide either a breath or blood sample upon demand by police.

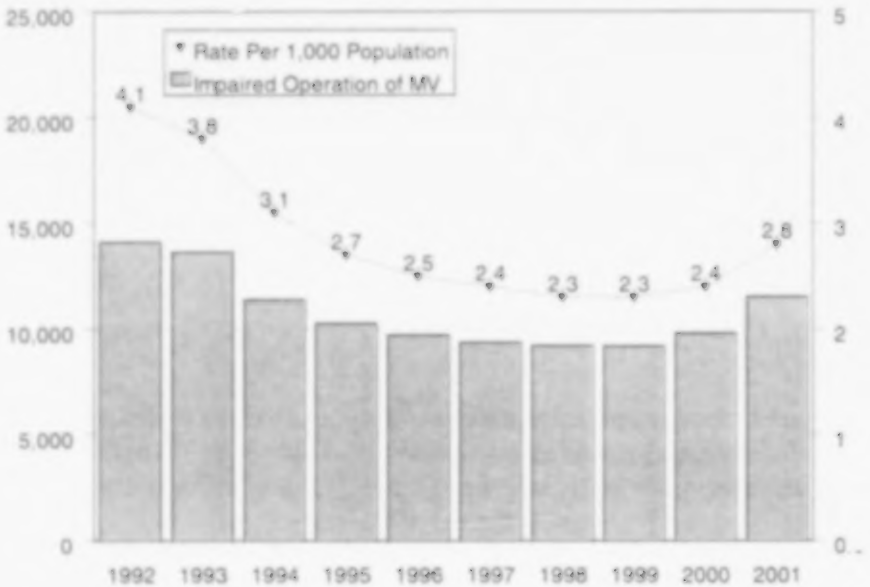
In 2001, there were 16,190 Criminal Code traffic offences reported by the police. Between 1992 and 2001, the number of Criminal Code traffic offences reported by the police has declined by 26%.

Of the 16,190 Criminal Code traffic offences reported in 2001, 11,600 or 72% were reported in the impaired operation of a vehicle category. The majority of these (99%) were for impaired operation or driving with a blood alcohol level over .08%, approximately 1% were for impaired operation causing bodily harm, and less than 1% were for impaired operation causing death.

Although impaired operation of a vehicle has historically represented the greatest proportion of Criminal Code traffic offences — 64% in 1992 and more than 70% in 2001 — the frequency of this type of offence has decreased 18% over the past ten years. Increased police enforcement, anti-drinking and driving campaigns, societal pressure, and joint police and government safety initiatives are thought to have combined to reduce the number of these offences. However, it should be noted that as the number of reported Criminal Code impaired operation crimes has declined, the number of administrative prohibitions (24-hour roadside suspensions) has increased. One possible reason for the diverging trend is that a driving prohibition under provincial legislation can be issued on the suspicion by a peace officer that a person's ability to drive is impaired. In order to lay charges under the Criminal Code, on the other hand, clinically based evidence such as blood or breath samples is normally required.

Increased police enforcement and initiatives such as anti-drinking and driving campaigns are thought to have combined to reduce the number of impaired operation of motor vehicle offences.

Figure 35: Number of Impaired Operation Offences, 1992 to 2001.

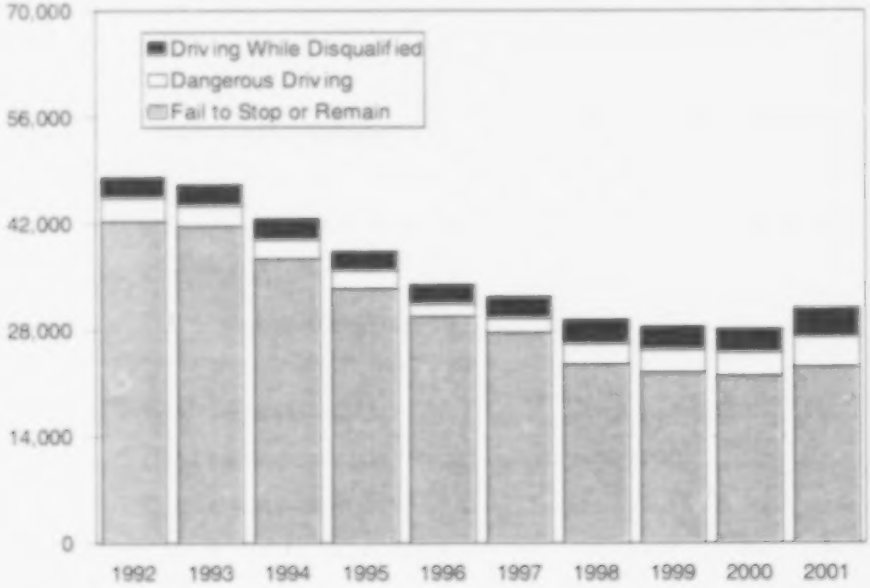


The remaining 28% of Criminal Code traffic offences in 2001 included the following: failure to stop or remain at the scene of an accident (12%), driving a motor vehicle while prohibited (6%), dangerous operation of a motor vehicle (6%), and not providing a breath or blood sample upon demand (4%).

Provincial Statutes: Traffic

Under the UCR Survey, only three categories of traffic offences covered by the provincial Motor Vehicle Act are counted. These include the following: failure to stop or remain at the scene of an accident (hit and run), dangerous driving, and driving while licence suspended.

Figure 36: Number of Provincial Statute Traffic Offences, 1992 to 2001.



In 2001, there were 30,780 Motor Vehicle Act traffic offences; 75% of these were for hit and run.

In 2001, there were 30,780 Motor Vehicle Act traffic offences reported in B.C. Approximately 75% of these offences were for hit and run, 13% were for dangerous driving and 12% were for driving with a suspended licence.

APPENDICES
Table of Contents

Appendix A – Police Costs and Police Strengths 87

A-1 Municipal Police Costs, 2001 88
A-1 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 89
A-2 Contribution to Policing by Level of Government, 2001 91
A-2 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 91
A-3 B.C. Police Strength, 1992 – 2001 92
A-3 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 92
A-4 Municipal and Provincial Police Strength, 1992 – 2001 94
A-5 Police Case Burden, 2001 97
A-4, A-5 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 100

Appendix B – 2001 Crime and Police Statistics 103

B 2001 Crime and Police Statistics 104
B Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 110

Appendix C – Provincial Crime Trends, 1992 – 2001 113

C-1 Number of Offences 114
C-2 Crime Rate 117
C-3 Number of Offences Cleared 120
C-4 Number of Adults Charged 123
C-5 Number of Youths Charged 126
C-6 Total Persons Charged 129
C-7 Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data 132
C-8 Number of Traffic Offences 144
C Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 145

APPENDICES

APPENDICES
Table of Contents

Appendix D – Jurisdictional Crime Trends, 1992 – 2001 147

D-1 Number of Criminal Code Offences 148
D-2 Crime Rate 151
D-3 Number of Violent Crimes 154
D-4 Number of Sex Offences 157
D-5 Number of Non-Sexual Assaults 160
D-6 Number of Property Crimes 163
D-7 Number of Break and Enter Offences 166
D-8 Number of Residential Break and Enter Offences 169
D-9 Number of Motor Vehicle Thefts 172
D-10 Number of Thefts 175
D-11 Number of Thefts From Motor Vehicles 178
D-12 Number of Other Crimes 181
D-13 Number of Mischief and Property Damage Offences 184
D-14 Populations 187
D Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 190

TABLE OF CONCORDANCE 193

Criminal Code of Canada 194
Controlled Drugs and Substances Act 197
Narcotic Control Act 197
Food and Drugs Act 197

Police Costs and Police Strengths

APPENDIX A

APPENDIX

Appendix A – Police Costs and Police Strengths 87

A-1 Municipal Police Costs, 2001 88

A-1 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 89

A-2 Contribution to Policing by Level of Government, 2001 91

A-2 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 91

A-3 B.C. Police Strength, 1992 – 2001 92

A-3 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 92

A-4 Municipal and Provincial Police Strength, 1992 – 2001 94

A-5 Police Case Burden, 2001 97

A-4, A-5 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 100

Appendix A-1: Municipal Police Costs, 2001

RCMP MUNICIPAL FORCES OVER 15,000 POPULATION (IN 1996 CANADA CENSUS)

Municipality	2001 Population	Police Strength	Pop Per Police	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden	Total Costs[5]	Cost Per Member	Cost Per Capita
Burnaby	193,644	241	804	23,774	123	99	$ 26,738,819	$ 110,949	$ 138
Campbell River	31,437	39	806	4,468	142	115	$ 4,795,361	$ 122,958	$ 153
Chilliwack[1]	67,525	87	776	9,266	137	107	$ 8,875,366	$ 102,016	$ 131
Coquitlam[1]	113,513	111	1,023	11,427	101	103	$ 13,228,853	$ 119,179	$ 117
Courtenay	20,055	25	802	3,835	191	153	$ 3,040,075	$ 121,603	$ 152
Cranbrook	19,907	24	829	2,385	120	99	$ 2,889,033	$ 120,376	$ 145
Fort St. John	17,129	25	685	3,545	207	142	$ 3,350,681	$ 134,027	$ 196
Kamloops	83,457	104	802	11,051	132	106	$ 12,716,035	$ 122,270	$ 152
Kelowna	99,724	121	824	12,184	122	101	$ 13,717,416	$ 113,367	$ 138
Langford	20,342	24	846	2,374	117	99	$ 2,794,254	$ 116,185	$ 137
Langley City	24,421	42	577	4,460	183	105	$ 4,808,434	$ 113,540	$ 197
Langley Township[1]	90,683	113	805	9,172	101	81	$ 13,646,796	$ 121,143	$ 150
Maple Ridge[1]	64,433	68	943	8,561	133	125	$ 7,570,026	$ 110,786	$ 117
Mission	33,217	45	738	4,766	143	106	$ 5,379,928	$ 119,554	$ 162
Nanaimo[1]	77,774	111	701	10,977	141	99	$ 12,245,355	$ 110,319	$ 157
North Cowichan	27,837	27	1,031	2,422	87	90	$ 3,080,564	$ 114,095	$ 111
North Vancouver City[1]	45,665	62	737	5,023	110	81	$ 7,332,710	$ 118,270	$ 161
North Vancouver District[1]	86,638	91	952	5,167	60	57	$ 10,714,866	$ 117,746	$ 124
Penticton	32,513	38	856	4,607	142	121	$ 4,490,375	$ 118,168	$ 138
Port Alberni	19,531	33	592	3,448	177	104	$ 3,732,167	$ 113,096	$ 191
Port Coquitlam[1]	52,100	49	1,063	5,237	101	107	$ 5,537,891	$ 113,018	$ 106
Prince George	81,506	121	674	12,486	153	103	$ 14,065,259	$ 116,242	$ 173
Prince Rupert	16,924	36	470	2,980	176	83	$ 4,021,514	$ 111,709	$ 238
Richmond	166,809	189	883	13,915	83	74	$ 22,711,701	$ 120,168	$ 136
Salmon Arm[1]	16,638	14	1,188	1,636	98	117	$ 1,338,561	$ 95,612	$ 80
Surrey	344,620	386	893	48,557	141	126	$ 46,789,299	$ 121,216	$ 136
Vernon	34,790	39	892	5,229	150	134	$ 4,387,330	$ 112,496	$ 126
White Rock	17,169	23	746	1,540	90	67	$ 2,802,998	$ 121,869	$ 163
Subtotal	**1,900,001**	**2,288**	**830**	**234,492**	**123**	**102**	**$266,801,667**	**$ 116,590**	**$ 140**

RCMP MUNICIPAL FORCES 5,000 TO 15,000 POPULATION (IN 1996 CANADA CENSUS)

Municipality	2001 Population	Police Strength	Pop Per Police	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden	Total Costs[5]	Cost Per Member	Cost Per Capita
Castlegar	7,427	11	675	973	131	88	$ 907,029	$ 82,457	$ 122
Coldstream	9,710	6	1,618	371	38	62	$ 514,932	$ 85,822	$ 53
Colwood[2]	14,676	15	1,005	985	67	67	$ 1,099,702	$ 75,322	$ 75
Comox	12,352	9	1,372	798	65	89	$ 834,272	$ 92,697	$ 68
Dawson Creek	11,789	21	561	2,216	188	106	$ 2,315,517	$ 110,263	$ 196
Hope	6,831	12	569	1,282	188	107	$ 999,748	$ 83,312	$ 146
Kimberley	7,057	9	784	682	97	76	$ 757,082	$ 84,120	$ 107
Kitimat	11,538	15	769	736	64	49	$ 1,347,333	$ 89,822	$ 117
Ladysmith	7,044	7	1,006	619	88	88	$ 618,918	$ 88,417	$ 88
Lake Country	9,587	8	1,198	523	55	65	$ 638,924	$ 79,866	$ 67
Mackenzie	6,177	8	772	424	69	53	$ 680,237	$ 85,030	$ 110
Merritt	8,069	12	672	1,516	188	126	$ 1,159,135	$ 96,595	$ 144
North Saanich	10,954	8	1,369	468	43	59	$ 788,873	$ 98,609	$ 72
Parksville[2]	10,772	13	829	1,269	118	98	$ 1,074,259	$ 82,635	$ 100
Pitt Meadows[3]	15,022	17	901	1,426	95	86	$ 1,712,057	$ 102,703	$ 114
Port Hardy[1]	5,605	8	701	771	138	96	$ 693,010	$ 86,626	$ 124
Powell River	13,873	18	771	1,700	123	94	$ 1,725,046	$ 95,836	$ 124
Qualicum Beach	7,533	6	1,256	428	57	71	$ 521,394	$ 86,899	$ 69
Quesnel	10,920	19	575	2,444	224	129	$ 2,287,277	$ 120,383	$ 209
Revelstoke	8,220	11	747	748	91	68	$ 953,570	$ 86,688	$ 116
Sechelt	8,641	9	960	1,005	116	112	$ 704,297	$ 78,255	$ 82
Sidney	11,116	13	855	795	72	61	$ 1,056,381	$ 81,260	$ 95
Smithers	6,145	9	683	1,127	183	125	$ 785,673	$ 87,297	$ 128
Spallumcheen	5,790	3	1,930	198	34	66	$ 263,943	$ 87,981	$ 46
Squamish[1]	15,838	25	634	2,173	137	87	$ 2,491,752	$ 99,670	$ 157
Summerland	10,852	8	1,357	609	56	76	$ 588,144	$ 73,518	$ 54
Terrace	13,875	25	555	2,360	170	94	$ 2,594,415	$ 103,777	$ 187
Trail	7,515	12	626	958	127	80	$ 1,266,832	$ 105,569	$ 169
View Royal	7,764	8	930	635	82	76	$ 751,680	$ 90,022	$ 97
Whistler	9,965	21	475	2,351	236	112	$ 2,309,190	$ 109,961	$ 232
Williams Lake	12,124	23	527	3,071	253	134	$ 2,109,503	$ 91,718	$ 174
Subtotal	**304,781**	**389**	**784**	**35,661**	**117**	**92**	**$ 36,550,125**	**$ 94,051**	**$ 120**
RCMP MUNICIPAL TOTAL	**2,204,782**	**2,677**	**824**	**270,153**	**123**	**101**	**$303,351,792**	**$ 113,318**	**$ 138**

Appendix A-1: Municipal Police Costs, 2001

INDEPENDENT MUNICIPAL FORCES

Municipality	2001 Population	Police Strength[4]	Pop Per Police	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden	Total Costs[4,5]	Cost Per Member	Cost Per Capita
Abbotsford[1]	116,078	148	784	13,424	116	91	$ 17,847,680	$ 120,592	$ 154
Central Saanich	15,694	21	747	783	50	37	$ 2,640,136	$ 125,721	$ 168
Delta[1]	101,750	143	712	7,521	74	53	$ 16,551,889	$ 115,747	$ 163
Esquimalt	16,419	34	483	2,004	122	59	$ 4,097,100	$ 120,503	$ 250
Nelson	9,853	17	580	1,297	132	76	$ 2,152,998	$ 126,647	$ 219
New Westminster	54,207	106	511	8,777	162	83	$ 13,708,547	$ 129,326	$ 253
Oak Bay	17,494	22	795	922	53	42	$ 2,564,666	$ 116,576	$ 147
Port Moody	24,162	30	805	1,616	67	54	$ 3,949,084	$ 131,636	$ 163
Saanich	107,129	138	776	6,179	58	45	$ 16,532,164	$ 119,798	$ 154
Vancouver[1]	573,154	1,096	523	74,812	131	68	$130,786,381	$ 119,331	$ 228
Victoria	75,369	184	410	15,895	211	86	$ 22,160,355	$ 120,437	$ 294
West Vancouver[1]	44,756	77	581	2,809	63	36	$ 8,629,319	$ 112,069	$ 193
INDEPENDENTS TOTAL	**1,156,065**	**2,016**	**573**	**136,039**	**118**	**67**	**$241,620,319**	**$ 119,851**	**$ 209**

APPENDIX A-1 FOOTNOTES

1. The population figure includes municipal and First Nations Reserve populations.
2. The detachment at Parksville is now known as Oceanside.
3. The policing costs for Colwood and Pitt Meadows are estimates based on actual 2001 contract costs and estimated 2001 "over and above" costs.
4. Authorized police strengths and their associated costs for all twelve jurisdictions have been adjusted to exclude secondments to other agencies, e.g., Justice Institute - B.C. Police Academy, OCABC, as reported to police Services for calendar year 2001.
5. Total costs refer to actual and not authorized (or budgeted) costs in calendar year 2001 as reported by each municipality to Police Services. For the municipalities policed by the RCMP, total costs include the municipality's share of RCMP contract costs, plus those costs borne 100% by the municipality which are over and above the contract costs, such as support staff and accommodation. If a municipality included the costs of bylaw enforcement or victim services programs in their actual expenditures, these have been excluded. Total costs also do not include capital expenditures, such as major construction projects, and they are also exclusive of any revenues. Note that some variation exists between jurisdictions with respect to the cost items that are included in their policing budgets.

APPENDIX A-1 DATA QUALIFIERS

1. Canada Census occurred in 1996. The population figures contained in this report are estimates based on 1996 Census data. The population in the 1996 Census determines which population category (5,000 to 15,000 or over 15,000 population) a municipality policed by the RCMP is in. Five municipalities exceeded 5,000 population in the 1996 Census and became responsible for their policing services in April 1997. Three municipalities: Courtenay, Fort St. John and Salmon Arm exceeded 15,000 population in the 1996 Census and moved from the 5,000 to 15,000 category to the over 15,000 population category.
2. Population figures reflect the "resident" or "late night" population of a jurisdiction or municipality, rather than the number of people who spend some part of the day in the area either for business or pleasure purposes. Furthermore, populations do not take into account "resident non-residents", i.e. cottage/chalet owners or students residing at universities or colleges whose permanent residence is within another jurisdiction.
3. Authorized police strength is based on the authorized police strength as of December 31, 2001. The authorized strength of the RCMP is obtained from RCMP "E" Division Headquarters. The authorized strength of the Independent jurisdictions is collected annually from each department.
4. The offence data contained in this report have been recorded by the police on the Uniform Crime Reporting Survey (UCR). Offences are scored according to the UCR Scoring Rules. If a single criminal incident contains a number of violations of the law, then only the most serious one is recorded for UCR purposes. However, with the exception of robbery offences where one incident with multiple victims is scored as one offence, police record one offence for every victim of a "violent" crime, e.g. homicide, attempted murder, sexual and non-sexual assault, and abduction. Total CC Offences represents only those offences reported to, or discovered by police which, upon preliminary investigation, have been deemed to have occurred or been attempted; this data does not represent or imply a count of the number of charges laid, prosecutions conducted, informations sworn or convictions obtained.
5. Total CC Offences include Criminal Code - Property, Person and Other offences. Criminal Code - Property offences include break and enters, motor vehicle thefts, theft over and less than $5000, fraud, and possession of stolen property. Criminal Code - Person offences include violent crimes such as homicides, attempted murder, sexual and non sexual assaults, robbery and abduction. Criminal Code - Other offences include prostitution, gaming and betting, possession of offensive weapons, as well as arson, bail violations, disturb the peace, and mischief and property damage (vandalism). Criminal Code-Traffic offences are not included in Total CC offences.

APPENDIX A-1 DATA QUALIFIERS

6. Crime rate is defined as the number of Criminal Code offences (Excluding Traffic) per 1,000 population. It is based on the number of crimes occurring within each jurisdiction and on the resident population. Crime rate is based on a population which excludes tourists, commuters, or "part time" residents such as students or cottage/chalet owners. Crime rates for municipalities do not take into account the "core city syndrome" in which a number of people spend some part of the day in the city for either business or pleasure purposes, i.e. tourists and commuters.

7. Many municipalities exhibit what is commonly referred to as the "core city syndrome". These cities are surrounded by urban or unincorporated areas which have substantial residential populations. As a result, the crime rates would be lower for the combined populated areas than for those municipalities by themselves.

8. Criminal Code Case Burden is defined as the number of Criminal Code offences (Excluding Traffic) per authorized police strength. The total number of Criminal Code offences and the authorized police strength as of December 31, 2001 are used to calculate case burden.

9. Comparisons between the case burdens of independent municipal forces and RCMP municipal forces may be erroneous due to differences in the organizational structures of the RCMP and independent municipal forces. The RCMP municipal forces may have a relatively lower sworn strength because of the administrative support provided by "E" Division Headquarters.

10. Populations, crime rates and case burdens are only three of the many factors used to determine the strength and organization of a police force. A number of other factors, such as size, accessibility of the area to be policed, and traffic volume are also taken into consideration. Case burdens and crime rates also do not reflect the time spent by police providing general assistance to the public, or participating in crime prevention programs, or enforcing traffic laws.

11. Summary data and statistics for the independent and RCMP municipal Forces are shown as the last line of each Table. The Criminal Code case burden, and crime rate are generated from the totals, and do not represent the average of the rates for each individual jurisdiction.

Appendix A-2: Contribution to Policing by Level of Government, 2001

Type of Force	Police Strength	Population Policed	Total Police Costs Paid By: Mun Govt	Prov Govt	Fed Govt	Total
12 INDEPENDENT FORCES						
Subtotal	2,016	1,156,065	$ 241,620,319	$ 0	$ 0	$ 241,620,319
RCMP MUNICIPAL FORCES						
28 Forces Over 15,000[1]	2,288	1,900,001	$ 266,801,667	$ 0	$ 22,723,418	$ 289,525,085
31 Forces 5,000 - 15,000[1]	389	304,781	$ 36,250,125	$ 300,000	$ 11,511,066	$ 48,061,191
Subtotal	2,677	2,204,782	$ 303,051,792	$ 300,000	$ 34,234,484	$ 337,586,276
RCMP PROVINCIAL FORCE						
83 Muns under 5,000 Population		185,408	$ 0	$ 153,500,000	$ 65,785,714	$ 219,285,714
Unincorporated Areas[2]		546,525	$ Partial[2]	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Subtotal	1,694	731,933	$ 0	$ 153,500,000	$ 65,785,714	$ 219,285,714
FIRST NATIONS ADMINISTERED POLICE SERVICES[3]						
Subtotal	13	3,154	0	$ 593,040	$ 565,500	$ 1,158,540
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**6,400**	**4,095,934**	**$ 544,672,111**	**$ 154,393,040**	**$ 100,585,698**	**$ 799,650,849**

APPENDIX A-2 FOOTNOTES

1. Municipalities policed by the RCMP are categorized into two groups according to their population: 5,000 to 15,000 or over 15,000 population. Population figures shown are estimates based on the results of the 1996 Canada Census.

2. The unincorporated areas of the province make no direct contribution towards their policing services. However, the rural property tax collected from residents serves to offset, to some degree, the cost of policing rural communities.

3. The three First Nations Administered Police Services – Kitasoo-Xaixais, Stl'atl'imx, and Ditidaht – were opened in 1999. Each of these police services are autonomous and independent of the RCMP. Their costs are shared jointly between the Federal (52%) and Provincial (48%) governments.

APPENDIX A-2 DATA QUALIFIERS

1. All expenditure figures shown above for the Federal and Provincial governments represent estimated costs paid in fiscal year 2001/2002. The expenditure figures for municipalities with independent and RCMP municipal forces represent estimated costs paid by them in calendar year 2001. ***Federal and provincial government contributions are preliminary, pending a final reconciliation of RCMP municipal and provincial force contract costs.***

2. Expenditure figures for the 59 municipalities with RCMP municipal forces include both the contract costs, and those costs paid by the municipality which are over and above the contract costs (for example, support staff salaries and benefits, and accommodation costs). These figures exclude Bylaw enforcement and victim services program costs where municipalities have this in their policing budget. The Federal government contributions to policing include their share of municipal and provincial policing costs. These figures only represent their share of the contract costs, and exclude costs borne by the Federal government which are over and above the contract costs. These figures also exclude the costs to Canada for Federal Force members operating in B.C. ***Federal government contributions are preliminary, pending a final reconciliation of RCMP municipal and provincial contract costs.***

3. Canada Census occurred in 1996. The population figures for 2001 in this report are estimates based on 1996 Census data. The population in the 1996 Census determines which population category (5,000 to 15,000 or over 15,000 population) a municipality policed by the RCMP is in.

4. Five municipalities exceeded 5,000 population in the 1996 Census and became responsible for their policing services on April 1, 1997. They are Hope, Ladysmith, Lake Country, Spallumcheen and Whistler. Note that the costs for these five municipalities are included in the 5,000 to 15,000 population group. Lake Country received a Local Government Restructure Grant for Policing (LGRGP) totaling $300,000 in February 2001 from the provincial government. Since this amount was paid in calendar year 2001, it has been deducted from the total costs reported by municipal governments in the 5,000 to 15,000 population category.

5. In 2001/2002, under RCMP Policing Agreements, municipalities over 15,000 population were paying 90% of their contract policing costs, and municipalities between 5,000 and 15,000 were paying 70% of their contract costs. In the same years the Province was paying 70% of provincial policing costs. For the 3 First Nations Administered Police Services, the Province pays 48% and the Federal government pays 52% of the total policing costs.

Appendix A-3: British Columbia Police Strength, 1992–2001

Responsibility	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
RCMP DIVISION ADMINISTRATION										
TOTAL[1]	135	142	140	142	130	122	140	143	148	154
RCMP FEDERAL FORCE										
Federal Criminal Law[2]	610	616	619	613	608	615	614	636	636	653
First Nations Policing Program[3]	47	58	69	69	67	69	71	71	71	71
International Airports[4]	84	78	66	65	65	—	—	—	—	—
Protective Policing[5]	100	88	78	68	65	67	63	63	57	57
TOTAL	841	840	832	815	805	751	748	770	764	781
RCMP PROVINCIAL FORCE										
Provincial Force Headquarters[6]	178	178	183	200	238	243	255	250	250	250
District Headquarters[7]	319	318	322	310	315	369	352	352	349	351
Provincial Detachments[8,10]										
General Duty & General Investigations	689	689	662	663	672	684	695	694	697	695
Specialized Functions	29	30	48	49	25	27	27	29	29	30
Subtotal	718	719	710	712	697	711	722	723	726	725
Traffic Enforcement[9]	290	290	290	331	361	362	364	368	368	368
TOTAL[10]	1,505	1,505	1,505	1,553	1,611	1,685	1,693	1,693	1,693	1,694
RCMP MUNICIPAL FORCES										
TOTAL[10,11]	2,134	2,196	2,306	2,371	2,441	2,538	2,594	2,628	2,669	2,677
INDEPENDENT MUNICIPAL FORCES										
TOTAL[11]	1,959	1,954	1,959	1,940	1,947	1,962	2,035	2,024	1,972	2,016
FIRST NATIONS ADMINISTERED POLICE										
TOTAL[12]	5	5	9	10	15	17	18	18	13	13
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**6,579**	**6,642**	**6,751**	**6,831**	**6,949**	**7,075**	**7,228**	**7,276**	**7,259**	**7,335**

APPENDIX A-3 FOOTNOTES

1 In 2001 the overall strength of RCMP Division Administration increased by 6 positions. One position was added for overall administration; three positions were added in Human Resources, Health Services and Staff Relations, and two were added in Informatics. In 2000 the overall strength of RCMP Division Administration increased by 5 positions. Three positions were added for the BC Policing Study, one position was added for firearms registration and one position was added to the Informatics Field Support section. In 1999 the overall strength of RCMP Division Administration increased by 3 positions. In departmental administration three lawyers ("Appropriate Officer Representatives") were added; there was also a net increase of two positions dedicated to firearms registration. However, division administration lost two fitness and lifestyle advisory positions, cancelling out the two firearms registration positions. In 1998 the strength of RCMP Division Administration was increased by 18 positions: sixteen firearms registration positions and three other administrative positions were added to departmental administration; one position was decreased in the staffing and personnel services area. In 1997 the strength of RCMP Division Administration was decreased by eight positions in the areas of internal affairs, staffing and departmental administration. In 1996 the strength was decreased by twelve positions in the areas of information (informatics) and training services. In 1993 the strength was increased by seven positions in the areas of financial services and internal investigations.

2 In 2001 the strength of Federal Criminal Law increased by seventeen positions. Eight positions were added in Customs and Excise; three positions were added for outlaw motorcycle gang investigations; and six positions were added for money laundering enforcement. In 1999 the strength of Federal Criminal Law increased by twenty-two positions. Eleven positions were added to "E" Division's criminal analysis section, three positions were added in federal protection intelligence support, five positions were added in the Vancouver criminal intelligence section, and three positions were added in district criminal intelligence and proceeds of crime. In 1998 the strength of Federal Criminal Law decreased by one position in the area of foreign and domestic support. In 1997 the strength of Federal Criminal Law was increased by seven positions in the areas of drug enforcement and awareness, and proceeds of crime enforcement. In 1996 the strength was decreased by five positions in the area of immigration and passport services. In 1995 the strength was decreased by six positions in the areas of investigative and support services. In 1994 the strength was increased by three positions assigned to the proceeds of crime section. In 1993 the strength was increased by six positions in the areas of drug enforcement and investigative services.

3 In 1993 and 1994 the strength of the RCMP First Nations Policing Program increased each year by eleven positions to provide Aboriginal Community Constables (ACCP) and First Nations Community Policing Services (FNCPS). The Aboriginal Community Constables were known as Indian Special Constables before 1993. In 2001 there were 32 ACCP and 39 FNCPS positions.

4 In 1997 the strength of International Airports was decreased by 65 positions as a result of Richmond Municipal Detachment assuming policing responsibility for Vancouver International Airport from the RCMP Federal Force. In 1994 the strength of International Airports was decreased by twelve positions — eight at Vancouver International Airport and four at Victoria International Airport. In 1993 the strength of International Airports was decreased by six positions as a result of Federal Treasury Board policy directives.

APPENDIX A-3 FOOTNOTES CONTINUED

[5] In 2000 the overall strength of Protective Policing decreased by six positions. Three positions in Security Systems Education and six in Departmental Security were lost; these nine positions were offset by an increase of three positions in the Explosives Disposal unit. In 1998 the strength of Protective Policing decreased by four positions assigned to departmental security and security systems education. In 1997 the strength of Protective Policing increased by two positions assigned to VIP services. In 1996 the strength of Protective Policing was decreased by three positions in the area of diplomatic protection services. In 1995 the strength of Protective Policing was decreased by ten positions: six in the area of counter-surveillance and four after the completion of the Commonwealth Games. In 1994 the strength of Protective Policing was decreased by ten positions in the area of diplomatic protection. In 1993 the strength of Protective Policing was decreased by twelve positions as a result of Treasury Board policy directives.

[6] Provincial Force Headquarters provides specialized policing services and functions at the provincial level, e.g. log theft unit, anti-tobacco smuggling unit, unsolved homicide unit, etc. In 1999, there was a decrease of five positions in the Security Frauds Investigations office. In 1998, there was an increase of twelve positions: six for the auto theft task force, five in operational support and one for Substance Abuse Education. In 1997, there was a net increase of five positions. There were increases of twelve positions in Anti-Tobacco Smuggling, two Proceeds of Crime, three Criminal Intelligence and six Technical Services positions, but decreases of four Telecommunications and fourteen Operational Support positions. In 1996 the strength of Provincial Force Headquarters increased by thirty-eight positions: twelve of these were for the unsolved homicide squad, four were for Liquor Act enforcement, and most of the balance were for operational support.

[7] In 1997 the RCMP restructured its eight subdivisions into four districts known as Island, North, Southwest, and Southeast. Each District Headquarters provides specialized policing services and functions at the regional level, e.g. clerical/administrative services, communication centres, patrol vessels, and air services. In 1998, there was a net decrease of seventeen positions at District Headquarters. There was a decrease of thirty-three positions in operational support; these were District, Section, and Co-ordinator positions. There were increases of seven investigation, three telecommunications, four substance abuse education and two other support positions for a total of sixteen. In 1997, there was a net increase of fifty-four positions at District Headquarters. There was an increase of thirty-three positions at Communications Centres and twenty positions in operational support due to restructuring of subdivisions into districts. There was an increase of four other positions in intelligence and other support services. There was a decrease of three positions in investigation and identification services at the District level. In 1996 there was a net increase of five positions assigned to subdivision Headquarters. There were increases of four positions in telecommunications, two in identification and three in dog squads, and decreases of one position in operational support and three in marine services.

[8] Provincial Force Detachments provide policing services to municipalities under 5,000 population, as well as to the unincorporated areas of the Province. Provincial Force Detachments are usually named after a municipality; however, if a municipality is under 5,000 population the detachment polices not only the municipality but also the unincorporated or rural area surrounding it. If a municipality is over 5,000 population, the Provincial Force Detachment polices only the surrounding or unincorporated area. The specialized functions at Provincial Force Detachments include sworn members assigned to specialized police services at the community level, i.e. forensic identification, crime prevention, victim services, and police dogs. In 1996, as a result of changes in reporting responsibility, twenty-five positions assigned to community service (specialized) functions were transferrred from Provincial Force Detachments to District Headquarters.

[9] In 1999 the strength for Traffic Enforcement was increased by five photo radar positions and decreased by one traffic services position at "E" Division. Therefore, there was a net increase of four positions in dedicated traffic enforcement. In 1998 the strength for Traffic Enforcement was increased by two photo radar positions. In 1997 there was a net increase in the strength for Traffic Enforcement of one position (net decrease of one Highway Patrol and increase of two Traffic NCO/Analyst positions). In 1996 the strength for Traffic enforcement was increased by forty-two Photo Radar and two Highway Patrol positions at detachments, but decreased by ten Traffic NCO and Analyst positions and four Highway Patrol positions not reportable to detachments, for a net gain of thirty positions. In 1995, Traffic enforcement strength increased by forty-one positions as a result of the Photo Radar Project.

[10] In 1981 Canada Census indicated that seven municipalities — Coldstream, Fernie, North Saanich, Parksville, Pitt Meadows, Port Hardy, and Revelstoke — exceeded 5,000 population. The 1986 Canada Census indicated that the Municipality of Colwood was also over 5,000 population. Since their populations were officially over 5,000 persons, these municipalities pursuant to the Police Act and Municipal Act became responsible for their police services. Instead of contracting for RCMP Municipal police services, it was agreed that the Provincial Force would "extend" police services to these eight municipalities on a fee for service basis, and the municipalities would reimbruse the Province for the Provincial Force police services they received. In 1992 seven of these municipalities contracted for RCMP Municipal police services; the eight municipality, Fernie, entered into an RCMP Municipal contract in 1994. In 1997 Fernie reverted to a provincial policing jurisdiction based on the result of the 1996 Canada Census which placed its population below 5,000 persons. Five municipalities — Hope, Ladysmith, Lake Country, Spallumcheen, and Whistler — exceeded 5,000 population in the 1996 Census, however, and became responsible for their policing services in 1997.

[11] In British Columbia a municipality under the Police Act and Municipal Act becomes responsible for its police services when the Canada Census indicates its population exceeds 5,000 persons. In 2001 there were twelve municipalities which operated their own "independent" police departments, and fifty-nine which contracted with the RCMP for municipal police services.

[12] In 2001 there were three First Nations Administered Police Services: St'at'imx Tribal Police; Kitasoo-Xaixais Public Safety Department; and Dididaht First Nation Public Safety and Policing Service. These police services are autonomous and independent of the RCMP.

APPENDIX A-3 DATA QUALIFIERS

1. The police strength of the RCMP is obtained from the PARADE/HRMIS Reports, and is based on the authorized strength as of December 31st of each calendar year. Authorized strength includes all sworn members and sworn civilian members. Police strength for the RCMP forces does not include non-sworn civilian support staff, bylaw enforcement officers, or RCMP Auxiliary Police.
2. The police strength of the Twelve Independent Municipal Forces is submitted annually to Police Services, and is based on the authorized strength as of December 31st of each calendar year. Police strength for the Independent Forces does not include non-sworn civilian support staff, bylaw enforcement officers or reserve police officers.

Appendix A-4: Municipal and Provincial Police Strength, 1992–2001

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Abbotsford Mun[1]	119	125	130	127	127	132	137	138	143	148
Agassiz Prov	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Alert Bay Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Alexis Creek Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Anahim Lake Prov	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3
Armstrong Prov	6	6	6	6	6	3	6	6	6	6
Ashcroft Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Atlin Prov	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3
Barriere Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Bella Bella Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4
Bella Coola Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Boston Bar Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Bowen Island Prov	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Burnaby Mun	223	225	225	229	229	237	241	241	241	241
Burns Lake Prov	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Campbell River Mun	34	34	34	34	39	39	39	39	39	39
Campbell River Prov	9	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Castlegar Mun	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	11	11
Castlegar Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Central Saanich Mun	18	19	19	19	20	21	21	21	21	21
Chase Prov	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8
Chetwynd Prov	7	7	8	8	8	9	9	9	9	9
Chilliwack Mun	59	63	69	69	77	79	83	83	87	87
Chilliwack Prov	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	7
Clearwater Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Clinton Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Coldstream Mun	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6
Columbia Valley Prov[1]	9	9	9	9	9	10	10	10	10	10
Colwood Mun	11	11	11	12	13	14	14	15	15	15
Comox Mun	7	7	8	8	9	9	9	9	9	9
Coquitlam Mun	90	90	90	93	98	104	109	111	111	111
Coquitlam Prov	3	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Courtenay Mun	17	18	20	22	23	23	23	25	25	25
Courtenay Prov	15	15	15	15	15	17	17	17	17	17
Cranbrook Mun	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Cranbrook Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Creston Prov	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Dawson Creek Mun	20	20	20	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Dawson Creek Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Dease Lake Prov[1]	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6
Delta Mun	130	131	132	132	138	138	138	138	138	143
Duncan Prov	19	19	20	20	20	21	20	20	20	20
Elkford Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Enderby Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Esquimalt Mun	26	26	24	25	28	28	28	29	33	34
Falkland Prov	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Fernie Mun[2]	6	6	6	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	2	2	4	3	3	9	9	9	9	9
Fort Nelson Prov	9	9	9	9	9	9	10	10	12	12
Fort St. James Prov[1]	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Fort St. John Mun	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Fort St. John Prov	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8
Fraser Lake Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Fruitvale Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Gabriola Island Prov	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Gibsons Landing Prov	10	10	11	11	11	12	13	13	13	13
Gold River Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Golden Prov[1]	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8
Grand Forks Prov	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Granisle Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Hope Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	12	12
Hope Prov	13	13	13	13	13	3	3	3	3	3
Houston Prov	6	6	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6
Hudsons Hope Prov	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3
Kamloops Mun	92	92	97	99	99	99	99	101	104	104
Kamloops Prov	3	3	3	3	3	6	6	6	6	6
Kaslo Prov	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3
Kelowna Mun	88	92	100	106	110	114	116	118	121	121
Kelowna Prov	20	20	21	22	24	26	27	27	27	27
Keremeos Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 100

Appendix A-4: Municipal and Provincial Police Strength, 1992–2001

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Kimberley Mun	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	9	9
Kimberley Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Kitimat Mun	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15	15	15
Kitimat Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Ladysmith Mun[1]	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	7	7	7
Ladysmith Prov	9	9	9	9	9	6	6	5	5	5
Lake Country Mun[1]	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	8	8	9
Lake Cowichan Prov	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	7	7
Langford Mun[1]	—	—	21	22	22	23	23	23	23	24
Langley City Mun	37	37	37	38	38	39	39	41	42	42
Langley Township Mun	63	63	69	74	80	96	101	107	110	113
Lillooet Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Logan Lake Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Lumby Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Lytton Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Mackenzie Mun	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Mackenzie Prov	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Maple Ridge Mun	60	62	64	66	66	66	66	66	66	66
Masset Prov	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
McBride Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Merritt Mun	10	10	10	10	10	10	11	11	12	12
Merritt Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Midway Prov	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4
Mission Mun	36	37	38	40	42	42	43	45	45	45
Mission Prov	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	5
Nelcusp Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Nanaimo Mun	87	89	92	101	104	107	107	107	111	111
Nanaimo Prov	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5
Nelson City Mun	16	16	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Nelson Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
New Hazelton Prov	9	9	9	9	9	10	10	10	10	10
New Westminster Mun	103	104	104	103	101	103	105	110	111	106
North Cowichan Mun	20	20	22	23	23	25	25	26	27	27
North Saanich Mun	6	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
North Vancouver City Mun	58	59	59	59	59	59	62	62	62	62
North Vancouver District Mun	79	86	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	91
North Vancouver Prov[1]	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Oak Bay Mun	23	22	22	22	21	22	22	22	22	22
Oceanside Mun	8	8	11	11	11	12	12	13	13	13
Oceanside Prov	11	13	10	10	10	12	12	12	12	12
Oliver Prov	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
One Hundred Mile House Prov	11	11	11	11	11	13	13	13	13	13
Osoyoos Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Pemberton Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Penticton Mun	34	35	35	36	36	36	36	36	38	38
Penticton Prov	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Pitt Meadows Mun	11	13	14	15	15	16	19	19	19	17
Port Alberni Mun	30	30	30	30	30	33	33	33	33	33
Port Alberni Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Port Alice Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Port Coquitlam Mun	43	43	43	45	45	46	46	49	49	49
Port Hardy Mun	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Port Hardy Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Port McNeill Prov	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Port Moody Mun	30	31	31	31	32	32	30	31	30	30
Powell River Mun	19	19	19	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Powell River Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Prince George Mun	113	117	117	117	121	121	121	121	121	121
Prince George Prov	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Prince Rupert Mun	34	34	35	35	36	36	36	36	36	36
Prince Rupert Prov	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5
Princeton Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Quadra Island Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Qualicum Beach Mun[1]	—	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Queen Charlotte City Prov	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5
Quesnel Mun	16	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	19	19
Quesnel Prov	8	8	8	8	8	8	9	9	9	9
Revelstoke Mun	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 100.

Appendix A-4: Municipal and Provincial Police Strength, 1992–2001

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Revelstoke Prov	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Richmond Mun	146	147	150	157	170	170	179	179	189	189
Ridge Meadows Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Rossland Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Saanich Mun	129	129	132	132	132	132	133	133	136	138
Salmo Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Salmon Arm Mun	13	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Salmon Arm Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Saltspring Island Prov	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	7
Sayward Prov	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Sechelt Mun	8	8	8	8	8	8	9	9	9	9
Sechelt Prov	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5
Shawnigan Lake Prov	7	7	9	9	9	10	10	10	10	10
Sicamous Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Sidney Mun	11	12	12	12	12	13	13	13	13	13
Sidney Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Slocan Lake Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Smithers Mun[2]	—	—	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Smithers Prov	14	14	7	5	5	5	6	6	6	6
Sooke Prov	11	11	12	13	13	14	14	14	14	14
Spallumcheen Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	3	3
Sparwood Prov	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Squamish Mun	18	19	21	23	24	24	25	25	25	25
Squamish Prov	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Stewart Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Summerland Mun	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	8
Surrey Mun	288	306	324	336	348	358	368	378	382	386
Surrey Prov	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tahsis Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Takla Landing Prov[1]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Terrace Mun	23	23	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Terrace Prov	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Texada Island Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tofino Prov	3	3	3	3	4	5	5	5	5	5
Trail Mun	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	12	12	12
Trail Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[1]	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tumbler Ridge Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4
Ucluelet Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
University Prov	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Valemount Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Vancouver Mun	1,122	1,104	1,089	1,084	1,084	1,084	1,149	1,130	1,066	1,096
Vanderhoof Prov	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Vernon Mun	36	36	36	36	40	39	39	39	39	39
Vernon Prov	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Victoria Mun	168	172	171	173	172	178	178	178	178	184
View Royal Mun	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Wells Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
West Shore Prov	19	20	3	4	4	5	5	5	5	5
West Vancouver Mun	75	75	76	75	75	75	77	77	77	77
Whistler Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	—	14	17	19	21	21
Whistler Prov	12	12	12	12	12	2	1	1	1	1
White Rock Mun	21	21	21	21	21	21	22	23	23	23
Williams Lake Mun	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
Williams Lake Prov	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 100

Appendix A-5: Police Case Burden, 2001

RCMP MUNICIPAL POLICING JURISDICTIONS OVER 15,000 POPULATION

Policing Jurisdiction	2001 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Burnaby Mun	193,644	241	23,774	123	99
Campbell River Mun	31,437	39	4,468	142	115
Chilliwack Mun[6]	67,525	87	9,266	137	107
Coquitlam Mun[6]	113,513	111	11,427	101	103
Courtenay Mun	20,055	25	3,835	191	153
Cranbrook Mun	19,907	24	2,385	120	99
Fort St. John Mun	17,129	25	3,545	207	142
Kamloops Mun	83,457	104	11,051	132	106
Kelowna Mun	99,724	121	12,184	122	101
Langford Mun	20,342	24	2,374	117	99
Langley City Mun	24,421	42	4,460	183	106
Langley Township Mun[6]	90,683	113	9,172	101	81
Maple Ridge Mun[6]	64,433	68	8,561	133	126
Mission Mun	33,217	45	4,766	143	106
Nanaimo Mun[6]	77,774	111	10,977	141	99
North Cowichan Mun	27,837	27	2,422	87	90
North Vancouver City Mun[6]	45,665	62	5,023	110	81
North Vancouver District Mun[6]	86,638	91	5,167	60	57
Penticton Mun	32,513	38	4,607	142	121
Port Alberni Mun	19,531	33	3,448	177	104
Port Coquitlam Mun[6]	52,100	49	5,237	101	107
Prince George Mun	81,506	121	12,486	153	103
Prince Rupert Mun	16,924	36	2,930	176	83
Richmond Mun	166,809	189	13,915	83	74
Salmon Arm Mun[6]	16,638	14	1,636	98	117
Surrey Mun	344,620	386	48,557	141	126
Vernon Mun	34,790	39	5,229	150	134
White Rock Mun	17,169	23	1,540	90	67
Subtotal	**1,900,001**	**2,288**	**234,492**	**123**	**102**

RCMP MUNICIPAL POLICING JURISDICTIONS BETWEEN 5,000 AND 15,000 POPULATION

Policing Jurisdiction	2001 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Castlegar Mun	7,427	11	973	131	88
Coldstream Mun	9,710	6	371	38	62
Colwood Mun	14,676	15	985	67	66
Comox Mun	12,352	9	798	65	89
Dawson Creek Mun	11,789	21	2,216	188	106
Hope Mun	6,831	12	1,282	188	107
Kimberley Mun	7,057	9	682	97	76
Kitimat Mun	11,538	15	736	64	49
Ladysmith Mun	7,044	7	619	88	88
Lake Country Mun	9,587	8	523	55	65
Mackenzie Mun	6,177	8	424	69	53
Merritt Mun	8,069	12	1,516	188	126
North Saanich Mun	10,954	8	468	43	59
Oceanside Mun	10,772	13	1,269	118	98
Pitt Meadows Mun	15,022	17	1,426	95	84
Port Hardy Mun[6]	5,605	8	771	138	96
Powell River Mun	13,873	18	1,700	123	94
Qualicum Beach Mun	7,533	6	428	57	71
Quesnel Mun	10,920	19	2,444	224	129
Revelstoke Mun	8,220	11	748	91	68
Sechelt Mun	8,641	9	1,005	116	112
Sidney Mun	11,116	13	795	72	61
Smithers Mun	6,145	9	1,127	183	125
Spallumcheen Mun	5,790	3	198	34	66
Squamish Mun[6]	15,838	25	2,173	137	87
Summerland Mun	10,852	8	609	56	76
Terrace Mun	13,875	25	2,360	170	94
Trail Mun	7,515	12	958	127	80
View Royal Mun	7,764	8	635	82	79
Whistler Mun	9,965	21	2,351	236	112
Williams Lake Mun	12,124	23	3,071	253	134
Subtotal	**304,781**	**389**	**35,661**	**117**	**92**

Appendix A-5: Police Case Burden, 2001

INDEPENDENT MUNICIPAL FORCES

Policing Jurisdiction	2001 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Abbotsford Mun	116,078	148	13,424	116	91
Central Saanich Mun	15,694	21	783	50	37
Delta Mun[6]	101,750	143	7,521	74	53
Esquimalt Mun	16,419	34	2,004	122	59
Nelson City Mun	9,853	17	1,297	132	76
New Westminster Mun	54,207	106	8,777	162	83
Oak Bay Mun	17,494	22	922	53	42
Port Moody Mun[6]	24,162	30	1,616	67	54
Saanich Mun	107,129	138	6,179	58	45
Vancouver Mun[6]	573,154	1,096	74,812	131	68
Victoria Mun	75,369	184	15,895	211	86
West Vancouver Mun[6]	44,756	77	2,809	63	36
Subtotal	**1,156,065**	**2,016**	**136,039**	**118**	**67**

JURISDICTIONS POLICED BY THE RCMP PROVINCIAL FORCE

Policing Jurisdiction	2001 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Agassiz Prov	9,176	10	1,185	129	119
Alert Bay Prov	1,655	3	266	161	89
Alexis Creek Prov	2,631	4	286	109	72
Anahim Lake Prov	975	3	321	329	107
Armstrong Prov	4,776	6	389	81	65
Ashcroft Prov	4,449	5	535	120	107
Atlin Prov	639	3	117	183	39
Barriere Prov	3,817	3	224	59	75
Bella Bella Prov	1,839	4	648	352	162
Bella Coola Prov	2,577	3	350	136	117
Boston Bar Prov	1,156	3	132	114	44
Bowen Island Prov	3,281	2	145	44	73
Burns Lake Prov	6,772	8	1,101	163	138
Campbell River Prov	5,988	7	482	80	69
Castlegar Prov	6,210	4	271	44	68
Chase Prov	9,005	8	809	90	101
Chetwynd Prov	6,296	9	756	120	84
Chilliwack Prov	3,757	7	460	122	66
Clearwater Prov	5,845	5	446	76	89
Clinton Prov	2,647	4	275	104	69
Columbia Valley Prov	10,109	10	992	98	99
Coquitlam Prov	2,064	3	93	45	31
Courtenay Prov	28,663	17	1,971	69	116
Cranbrook Prov	7,110	4	307	43	77
Creston Prov	14,101	11	1,274	90	116
Dawson Creek Prov	8,269	4	269	33	67
Dease Lake Prov	1,503	6	281	187	47
Duncan Prov	13,863	20	2,301	166	115
Elkford Prov	2,948	3	145	49	48
Enderby Prov	8,080	7	705	87	101
Falkland Prov	2,960	3	170	57	57
Fernie Prov	9,349	9	416	44	46
Fort Nelson Prov	6,501	12	992	153	83
Fort St. James Prov	5,403	10	1,101	204	110
Fort St. John Prov	12,580	8	614	49	77
Fraser Lake Prov	3,861	5	394	102	79
Fruitvale Prov	5,814	4	179	31	45
Gabriola Island Prov	4,150	3	204	49	68
Gibsons Landing Prov	11,998	13	941	78	72
Gold River Prov	1,921	4	247	129	62
Golden Prov	8,065	8	902	112	113
Grand Forks Prov	9,336	8	642	69	80
Granisle Prov	594	2	187	315	94
Hope Prov	948	3	232	245	77
Houston Prov	5,911	6	385	65	64
Hudsons Hope Prov	1,349	3	102	76	34
Kamloops Prov	8,071	6	644	80	107
Kaslo Prov	2,855	3	215	75	72
Kelowna Prov	44,890	27	3,016	67	112

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 100

Appendix A-5: Police Case Burden, 2001

JURISDICTIONS POLICED BY THE RCMP PROVINCIAL FORCE

Policing Jurisdiction	2001 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Keremeos Prov	4,249	5	359	84	72
Kimberley Prov	2,117	2	145	68	73
Kitimat Prov	775	2	61	79	31
Ladysmith Prov	5,983	5	449	75	90
Lake Cowichan Prov	6,391	7	886	139	127
Lillooet Prov	4,190	7	509	121	73
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	1,921	3	442	230	147
Logan Lake Prov	2,804	3	231	82	77
Lumby Prov	5,792	5	475	82	95
Lytton Prov	1,888	4	372	197	93
Mackenzie Prov	365	2	61	167	31
Masset Prov	2,928	5	616	210	123
McBride Prov	2,184	3	122	56	41
Merritt Prov	4,142	4	331	80	83
Midway Prov	2,707	4	194	72	49
Mission Prov	5,571	5	649	116	130
Nakusp Prov	4,107	4	326	79	82
Nanaimo Prov	13,547	5	684	50	137
Nelson Prov	12,535	7	426	34	61
New Hazelton Prov[7]	6,945	10	897	129	90
North Vancouver Prov	38	2	239	6,289	120
Oceanside Prov	22,772	12	1,298	57	108
Oliver Prov	9,589	8	958	100	120
One Hundred Mile House Prov	14,926	13	1,110	74	85
Osoyoos Prov	7,134	7	590	83	84
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	3,609	4	240	67	60
Pemberton Prov	3,808	5	370	97	74
Penticton Prov	11,140	6	527	47	88
Port Alberni Prov	9,521	7	570	60	81
Port Alice Prov	1,327	2	81	61	41
Port Hardy Prov	1,363	4	192	141	48
Port McNeill Prov	5,652	6	463	82	77
Powell River Prov	5,799	4	553	95	138
Prince George Prov	15,564	7	670	43	96
Prince Rupert Prov	3,312	5	290	88	58
Princeton Prov	6,058	7	638	105	91
Quadra Island Prov	4,027	3	148	37	49
Queen Charlotte City Prov	2,973	5	211	71	42
Quesnel Prov	16,854	9	873	52	97
Revelstoke Prov	677	2	100	148	50
Ridge Meadows Prov[7]	10	3	98	9,800	33
Rossland Prov	4,481	4	210	47	53
Salmo Prov	2,850	4	235	82	59
Salmon Arm Prov	7,612	4	304	40	76
Saltspring Island Prov	10,934	7	381	35	54
Sayward Prov	1,139	3	128	112	43
Sechelt Prov	7,278	5	614	84	123
Shawnigan Lake Prov	15,727	10	978	62	98
Sicamous Prov	4,977	5	541	109	108
Sidney Prov	3,509	3	163	46	54
Slocan Lake Prov	2,191	2	104	47	52
Smithers Prov	7,814	6	464	59	77
Sooke Prov	13,515	14	1,355	100	97
Sparwood Prov	4,716	6	532	113	89
Squamish Prov	2,288	3	322	141	107
Stewart Prov	743	3	79	106	26
Surrey Prov	866	1	89	103	89
Tahsis Prov	1,186	3	84	71	28
Takla Landing Prov	312	1	100	321	100
Terrace Prov	9,107	7	690	76	99
Texada Island Prov	1,183	2	101	85	51
Tofino Prov	2,746	5	388	141	78
Trail Prov	2,605	2	141	54	71
Tsay Keh Dene Prov	394	2	212	538	106
Tumbler Ridge Prov	2,319	4	238	103	60
Ucluelet Prov	2,289	4	266	116	67
University Prov	8,329	12	1,302	156	109
Valemount Prov	3,158	3	257	81	86

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 100

Appendix A-5: Police Case Burden, 2001

JURISDICTIONS POLICED BY THE RCMP PROVINCIAL FORCE

Policing Jurisdiction	2001 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Vanderhoof Prov	9,228	9	861	93	96
Vernon Prov	10,221	8	600	59	75
Wells Prov	339	2	33	97	17
West Shore Prov	9,213	5	456	49	91
Whistler Prov	144	1	49	340	49
Williams Lake Prov	14,449	9	597	41	66
Subtotal	**731,933**	**695**	**60,447**	**83**	**87**

JURISDICTIONS POLICED BY FIRST NATIONS ADMINISTERED POLICE SERVICES[8]

Policing Jurisdiction	2001 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Ditidaht FNAPS	170	1	43	253	43
Kitasoo-Xaixais FNAPS	323	2	106	328	53
Stl'atl'imx FNAPS	2,661	10	448	168	45
Subtotal	**3,154**	**13**	**597**	**189**	**46**

Policing Jurisdiction Summary`	2001 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
RCMP MUNICIPAL FORCES					
Over 15,000 Population	1,900,001	2,288	234,492	123	102
Between 5,000 and 15,000 Population	304,781	389	35,661	117	92
Subtotal	2,204,782	2,677	270,153	123	101
INDEPENDENT MUNICIPAL FORCES					
Subtotal	1,156,065	2,016	136,039	118	67
JURISDICTIONS POLICED BY THE RCMP PROVINCIAL FORCE					
Subtotal	731,933	695	60,447	83	87
FIRST NATIONS ADMINISTERED POLICE SERVICES[8]					
Subtotal	3,154	13	597	189	46
POLICING JURISDICTIONS TOTAL[9]	**4,095,934**	**5,401**	**467,236**	**114**	**87**

APPENDIX A-4 AND A-5 FOOTNOTES

1 The following provincial policing jurisdictions have either been closed or opened as a result of RCMP detachment restructures. Where detachments have been closed, i.e., amalgamated, the data shown reflect the total reporting for both the present jurisdiction and the absorbed jurisdiction, up to and including the year in which the two detachments were amalgamated. In 1993, Cassiar detachment was closed with Dease Lake detachment assuming policing responsibilities for the area. In 1995, as a result of Mackenzie detachment being restructured, Tsay Keh Dene detachment was opened. In 1997, Field detachment was closed with Golden detachment assuming policing responsibilities for the area. In 1999, Radium Hot Springs detachment was closed with Columbia Valley detachment assuming policing responsibilities for the area. In 2000, as a result of Fort St. James detachment being restructured, Takla Landing detachment was opened.

2 The Police Act and Municipal Act state that when the population of a municipality reaches 5,000 persons as a result of Canada Census it must assumed responsibility for its police services. These municipalities may form their own independent police forces or contract with the RCMP for municipal police services. In 1993, the municipality of Qualicum Beach became responsible for its police services. In 1994, the municipalities of Smithers and Langford became responsible for their police services. In 1997, the municipalities of Spallumcheen, Lake Country, Hope, Whistler and Ladysmith became responsible for their police services. All of the aforementioned municipalities contracted with the RCMP for their municipal police services.

3 In 1997, as a result of the 1996 Canada Census, the population of the municipality of Fernie dropped below 5,000 persons and Fernie reverted to a provincial policing jurisdiction.

APPENDIX A-4 AND A-5 FOOTNOTES CONTINUED

[4] In 1995, the municipalities of Abbotsford and Matsqui were amalgamated. As a result, the Abbotsford Municipal RCMP detachment and the Matsqui Police Department were formed into an independent police force called the Abbotsford Police Department.

[5] Prior to 1995, data for North Vancouver provincial detachment is included in Bowen Island provincial detachment.

[6] Population figures also include First Nations Reserve populations.

[7] Provincial parks are located within the policing jurisdictions of North Vancouver Prov and Ridge Meadows Prov. The crime rates for both of these policing jurisdictions are inflated due to small residential populations and the relatively large amount of property crimes occurring within the parks.

[8] The three First Nations Administered Police Services – Kitasoo-Xaixais, Stl'atl'imx, and Ditidaht – were opened in 1999. Each of these police services are autonomous and independent of the RCMP.

[9] The Policing Jurisdictions Total does not include reporting by Canadian Pacific Railway Police, Canadian National Railway Police and other specialized units.

APPENDIX A-4 AND A-5 DATA QUALIFIERS

1. The Provincial Force provides policing services to municipalities under 5,000 population, as well as to the unincorporated areas of the province. If a municipality is under 5,000 population, the Provincial Force polices not only the municipality but also the unincorporated or rural area surrounding it. If a municipality is over 5,000 population, the Provincial Force polices only the surrounding unincorporated area.

2. The police strength for municipal force jurisdictions (Mun) represents the number of sworn members assigned to a detachment or municipal department but does not include civilian members, support staff and bylaw enforcement officers. The police strength for provincial force jurisdictions (Prov) represents the number of police assigned to general duty and general investigation functions but does not include police assigned to specialized functions such as highway patrol or forensic identification.

3. The offence data contained in Appendix A5 have been recorded by the police according to the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey crime scoring rules (see section "Overview of Crime Data Collection Procedures in British Columbia" in this report for a detailed explanation of these rules).

4. The crime rate is defined as the number of Criminal Code offences (excluding traffic offences) per 1,000 population. Population figures are estimates based on the results of the 1996 Canada Census. These figures reflect the "resident" population of a jurisdiction and exclude commuters, students, tourists and other part-time residents. Municipal crime rates do not necessarily reflect the relative safety of one municipality over another. More often than not, a high crime rate indicates that a municipality is a core city or tourist destination. Core cities are usually surrounded by unincorporated areas or other municipalities that have large residential populations. Core cities are also the business and entertainment centres for many people who reside outside, as well as inside, the municipality. Core cities may also have a large "part-time" population relative to the resident population. Part-time residents include tourists, cottage or chalet owner, students and seasonal staff. If core cities expanded their boundaries to include residential areas outside their borders, the crime rate for the combined populated area would be considerably lower than the municipality itself. Similarly, if tourist destinations included part-time residents in their population base, their crime rates would be substantially lower.

5. The case burden is defined as the number of Criminal Code offences (excluding traffic offences) per authorized police strength. Because it represents the workload per officer in each policing jurisdiction, the case burden is a better indicator of the demand for police services than either population or crime rate. In Appendix A5, the total number of Criminal Code offences in 2001, and the authorized police strength as of December 31, 2001, are used to calculate the case burden. Comparisons between the case burdens of independent municipal forces and RCMP municipal forces may be erroneous due to differences in the organizational structures of the RCMP and independent municipal forces. The RCMP municipal forces may have a relatively lower sworn strength because of the administrative support provided by "E" Division Headquarters.

6. Case burden, crime rate and population are only three of the many factors used to determine the strength and organization of a police force. A number of other factors, such as size, accessibility of the area to be policed and traffic volume are also take into consideration. Case burden and crime rate also do not reflect the amount of time spent by police providing general assistance to the public, participating in crime prevention programs, or enforcing traffic laws.

2001 Crime and Police Statistics

APPENDIX B

APPENDIX

Appendix B – 2001 Crime and Police Statistics 103

B 2001 Crime and Police Statistics 104

B Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 110

Appendix B: 2001 Crime and Police Statistics

POLICING JURISDICTION	General			Criminal Code Summary							
	Population	Police Strength	Crime Rate	Criminal Code Person	Criminal Code Property	Criminal Code Other	Criminal Code Total	Homicide	Attempted Murder	Sexual Offences	Non-Sexual Assault
Abbotsford Mun[1]	116,078	148	116	1,254	8,442	3,728	13,424	0	5	105	1,011
Agassiz Prov	9,176	10	129	134	623	428	1,185	0	0	23	110
Alert Bay Prov	1,655	3	161	70	60	136	266	0	0	10	60
Alexis Creek Prov	2,631	4	109	64	97	125	286	2	0	5	57
Anahim Lake Prov	975	3	329	71	69	181	321	0	0	2	69
Armstrong Prov	4,776	6	81	41	209	139	389	0	0	1	38
Ashcroft Prov	4,449	5	120	67	214	254	535	1	0	2	64
Atlin Prov	639	3	183	18	50	49	117	0	0	1	17
Barriere Prov	3,817	3	59	35	100	89	224	0	0	10	25
Bella Bella Prov	1,839	4	352	160	132	356	648	0	0	38	122
Bella Coola Prov	2,577	3	136	71	125	154	350	0	0	9	62
Boston Bar Prov	1,156	3	114	19	62	51	132	0	0	1	18
Bowen Island Prov	3,281	2	44	4	56	85	145	0	0	0	4
Burnaby Mun	193,644	241	123	2,005	16,176	5,593	23,774	2	8	134	1,446
Burns Lake Prov	6,772	8	163	232	246	623	1,101	0	0	21	209
Campbell River Mun	31,437	39	142	515	2,306	1,647	4,468	0	0	49	446
Campbell River Prov	5,988	7	80	54	262	166	482	0	0	4	50
Castlegar Mun	7,427	11	131	91	441	441	973	0	0	7	83
Castlegar Prov	6,210	4	44	40	109	122	271	0	0	2	38
Central Saanich Mun	15,694	21	50	79	355	349	783	0	0	8	70
Chase Prov	9,005	8	90	91	332	386	809	0	1	6	83
Chetwynd Prov	6,296	9	120	138	236	382	756	0	0	19	115
Chilliwack Mun[1]	67,525	87	137	1,070	4,900	3,296	9,266	2	2	96	908
Chilliwack Prov	3,757	7	122	47	215	198	460	0	0	3	42
Clearwater Prov	5,845	5	76	68	225	153	446	0	0	10	58
Clinton Prov	2,647	4	104	34	113	128	275	0	0	1	33
Coldstream Mun	9,710	6	38	24	228	119	371	0	0	4	19
Columbia Valley Prov	10,109	10	98	111	429	452	992	0	0	8	101
Colwood Mun	14,676	15	67	81	428	476	985	0	0	10	64
Comox Mun	12,352	9	65	69	290	439	798	0	0	2	66
Coquitlam Mun[1]	113,513	111	101	1,045	6,913	3,469	11,427	2	1	75	867
Coquitlam Prov	2,064	3	45	10	55	28	93	0	0	0	10
Courtenay Mun	20,055	25	191	341	1,758	1,736	3,835	0	0	25	306
Courtenay Prov	28,683	17	69	205	770	996	1,971	0	2	12	190
Cranbrook Mun	19,907	24	120	300	1,231	854	2,385	0	0	30	267
Cranbrook Prov	7,110	4	43	53	157	97	307	0	0	8	45
Creston Prov	14,101	11	90	147	599	528	1,274	0	0	21	124
Dawson Creek Mun	11,789	21	188	251	856	1,109	2,216	0	0	25	217
Dawson Creek Prov	8,269	4	33	46	97	126	269	0	0	3	43
Dease Lake Prov	1,503	6	187	90	71	120	281	0	0	11	78
Delta Mun[1]	101,750	143	74	748	4,088	2,685	7,521	0	1	52	637
Driftdart FNAPS[2]	170	1	253	12	15	16	43	0	0	4	8
Duncan Prov	13,863	20	166	344	1,068	889	2,301	0	0	39	300
Elkford Prov	2,948	3	49	22	56	67	145	0	0	0	22
Enderby Prov	8,080	7	87	97	319	289	705	2	0	8	85
Esquimalt Mun	16,419	34	122	377	886	741	2,004	0	0	30	333
Falkland Prov	2,960	3	57	19	70	81	170	0	0	1	17
Fernie Prov	9,349	9	88	67	406	354	827	0	0	4	63
Fort Nelson Prov	6,501	12	153	170	287	535	992	0	0	16	153
Fort St. James Prov	5,403	10	204	219	331	551	1,101	1	0	23	194
Fort St. John Mun	17,129	25	207	522	1,213	1,810	3,545	2	0	52	457
Fort St. John Prov	12,580	8	49	119	276	219	614	1	0	15	103
Fraser Lake Prov	3,861	5	102	66	168	160	394	0	0	8	58
Fruitvale Prov	5,814	4	31	20	85	74	179	0	0	2	18
Gabriola Island Prov	4,150	3	49	24	123	57	204	0	0	0	24
Gibsons Landing Prov	11,998	13	78	132	403	406	941	0	1	4	122
Gold River Prov	1,921	4	129	36	89	122	247	0	0	4	32
Golden Prov	8,065	8	112	121	431	350	902	0	0	7	111
Grand Forks Prov	9,336	8	69	68	303	271	642	1	0	10	94
Granisle Prov	594	2	315	32	45	110	187	0	0	12	20
Hope Mun	6,831	12	188	103	539	640	1,282	0	0	12	89
Hope Prov	948	3	245	20	101	111	232	0	0	11	9
Houston Prov	5,911	6	65	57	173	155	385	0	0	5	51

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 110

Appendix B: 2001 Crime and Police Statistics

Selected Criminal Code Categories — Drugs — Traffic

Robbery	Break & Enter Business	Break & Enter Residential	Motor Vehicle Theft	Theft From Motor Vehicle	Bicycle Theft	Shoplifting	Mischief/Property Damage	Arson	Offensive Weapons	Heroin	Cocaine	Cannabis	Impaired Driving
131	324	847	1,140	2,749	236	567	1,763	113	54	16	49	253	149
1	29	95	60	155	29	6	190	6	10	0	5	61	25
0	1	20	6	5	9	0	33	1	5	0	9	20	7
0	6	17	25	10	2	0	28	28	8	0	0	10	11
0	9	15	9	3	3	0	34	7	2	0	0	8	39
2	10	32	19	63	20	3	58	3	2	0	2	27	8
0	18	28	19	32	5	5	98	3	5	0	1	19	43
0	1	17	2	0	3	4	10	1	4	0	0	4	6
0	4	9	12	18	1	2	33	0	5	2	1	53	39
0	14	27	5	1	5	1	111	1	3	0	4	20	0
0	14	32	3	10	1	9	59	0	3	0	1	33	39
0	5	6	4	4	1	1	19	1	2	0	1	22	6
0	4	16	1	7	1	0	38	1	0	0	0	11	20
409	812	1,417	3,014	5,742	262	1,669	2,305	146	143	40	77	697	374
2	19	48	7	24	9	17	126	8	10	0	5	31	37
16	154	242	167	566	116	262	534	48	21	9	42	144	82
0	8	46	19	95	3	0	47	7	4	0	3	32	16
1	59	43	17	81	23	28	222	9	1	0	16	47	20
0	9	20	12	19	8	1	53	4	2	1	0	46	16
1	40	18	10	97	12	15	160	10	9	0	5	75	63
1	18	63	28	46	8	7	153	7	18	1	2	77	35
4	33	24	39	24	5	11	81	4	16	0	9	17	39
60	236	503	569	1,217	243	397	1,315	129	77	4	55	363	173
2	5	22	26	75	4	2	68	19	9	0	2	30	5
0	28	20	19	43	15	6	68	8	4	0	10	57	45
0	4	36	9	4	2	2	52	2	10	0	0	64	28
0	4	32	10	112	4	0	67	7	4	0	0	11	6
2	49	60	22	75	12	9	174	2	5	0	6	77	83
6	13	59	24	134	23	9	218	7	7	1	2	35	19
1	10	16	4	105	24	7	196	6	5	0	2	20	6
97	353	498	1,084	2,689	124	613	1,319	106	79	11	21	251	177
0	1	5	6	27	1	0	10	1	4	0	2	12	18
10	78	222	59	368	150	215	527	27	21	7	44	135	56
1	35	97	54	237	34	6	338	38	19	2	4	108	41
3	42	97	56	261	66	174	360	12	13	0	16	100	57
0	5	38	12	34	3	1	48	6	4	0	1	19	19
2	58	73	25	119	39	27	255	5	9	0	6	122	28
8	36	115	103	135	35	91	389	4	20	0	15	70	107
0	13	16	19	14	2	0	45	5	5	0	0	9	30
0	9	20	6	7	6	1	43	1	2	0	0	3	9
56	382	322	450	1,055	148	399	1,428	50	72	17	40	399	544
0	0	7	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	75	119	68	183	46	202	299	17	13	1	11	52	177
0	8	9	1	6	1	0	37	4	2	0	1	5	5
2	16	40	17	74	20	11	103	1	1	0	1	50	14
14	23	118	104	220	42	66	290	9	22	4	27	51	36
0	5	12	10	8	0	1	16	0	2	0	0	23	8
0	26	20	17	52	30	7	190	4	2	0	0	71	42
1	27	15	57	32	27	18	135	11	7	0	42	59	58
1	10	68	30	42	35	25	144	7	22	0	3	28	63
11	98	129	117	303	54	95	453	22	21	1	96	165	157
0	22	41	47	42	2	1	57	7	14	0	8	39	42
0	17	32	9	27	11	5	54	4	0	0	0	5	8
0	4	10	1	18	2	2	40	4	3	0	0	19	8
0	7	11	4	18	5	2	29	2	2	0	0	13	5
4	20	102	32	72	13	8	200	5	8	0	7	80	46
0	9	14	2	14	0	0	40	1	1	0	0	24	15
1	16	19	16	97	36	8	144	6	1	0	6	86	32
3	40	33	20	46	17	18	140	7	7	0	1	24	37
0	2	7	2	2	1	1	34	3	0	0	6	36	2
2	55	53	56	98	34	18	176	4	19	0	7	107	30
0	7	9	9	14	8	1	22	2	11	0	7	93	15
1	16	19	13	25	16	9	64	1	6	0	3	21	43

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 110

Appendix B: 2001 Crime and Police Statistics

POLICING JURISDICTION	General			Criminal Code Summary							
	Population	Police Strength	Crime Rate	Criminal Code Person	Criminal Code Property	Criminal Code Other	Criminal Code Total	Homicide	Attempted Murder	Sexual Offences	Non-Sexual Assault
Hudsons Hope Prov	1,349	3	76	17	32	53	102	0	0	1	16
Kamloops Mun	83,457	104	132	1,237	5,504	4,310	11,051	1	2	92	1,093
Kamloops Prov	8,071	6	80	79	316	250	644	0	1	6	71
Kaslo Prov	2,855	3	75	12	106	97	215	0	0	2	10
Kelowna Mun	89,724	121	122	1,223	6,223	4,738	12,184	1	2	84	1,058
Kelowna Prov	44,890	27	67	344	1,539	1,133	3,016	3	0	18	310
Keremeos Prov	4,249	5	64	36	132	191	359	0	0	2	33
Kimberley Mun	7,057	9	97	64	347	271	682	0	0	3	59
Kimberley Prov	2,117	2	68	12	75	58	145	0	0	1	11
Kitasoo-Xaixais FNAPS*	323	2	328	24	16	66	106	0	0	10	14
Kitimat Mun	11,539	15	64	117	299	320	736	0	0	12	105
Kitimat Prov	775	2	79	16	17	28	61	0	0	5	11
Ladysmith Mun	7,044	7	68	43	291	285	619	0	0	6	36
Ladysmith Prov	5,983	5	75	51	238	160	449	0	0	9	42
Lake Country Mun	9,567	8	55	63	268	192	523	0	0	2	59
Lake Cowichan Prov	6,391	7	139	89	341	446	886	0	0	6	92
Langford Mun	20,342	24	117	221	1,198	955	2,374	0	0	18	196
Langley City Mun	24,421	42	183	422	2,856	1,182	4,460	3	0	16	373
Langley Township Mun[1]	90,693	113	101	807	5,534	2,831	9,172	0	2	60	708
Lillooet Prov	4,190	7	121	73	154	282	509	0	0	6	64
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	1,921	3	230	69	105	248	442	0	0	13	76
Logan Lake Prov	2,824	3	82	23	109	99	231	0	0	3	19
Lumby Prov	5,792	5	82	59	199	217	475	0	0	2	56
Lytton Prov	1,868	4	197	97	61	214	372	0	0	4	91
Mackenzie Mun	6,177	8	69	52	152	220	424	0	0	6	46
Mackenzie Prov	365	2	167	12	23	26	61	0	0	0	12
Maple Ridge Mun[1]	64,433	68	133	842	4,527	3,192	8,561	2	0	57	729
Massett Prov	2,928	5	210	141	148	329	616	1	0	22	116
McBride Prov	2,184	3	96	12	48	62	122	0	0	5	7
Merritt Mun	8,069	12	188	240	546	730	1,516	1	0	24	209
Merritt Prov	4,142	4	80	43	150	138	331	0	0	10	33
Midway Prov	2,707	4	72	40	96	68	194	0	0	10	30
Mission Mun	33,217	45	143	437	2,432	1,897	4,766	1	0	41	365
Mission Prov	5,571	5	116	62	321	266	649	0	0	10	47
Nakusp Prov	4,107	4	79	77	130	119	326	0	0	5	72
Nanaimo Mun[1]	77,774	111	141	1,101	6,027	3,849	10,977	3	0	81	945
Nanaimo Prov	13,547	5	50	91	371	222	684	0	0	9	77
Nelson City Mun	9,853	17	132	142	604	551	1,297	0	0	6	136
Nelson Prov	12,535	7	34	56	177	193	426	0	0	5	50
New Hazelton Prov	6,945	10	129	253	227	417	897	0	0	28	223
New Westminster Mun	54,207	106	162	885	5,588	2,304	8,777	1	6	94	710
North Cowichan Mun	27,837	27	97	332	958	1,132	2,422	0	0	31	297
North Saanich Mun	10,954	9	43	44	205	219	468	0	0	9	35
North Vancouver City Mun[1]	45,665	62	110	656	2,765	1,602	5,023	0	1	40	536
North Vancouver District Mun[1]	86,639	91	60	517	2,745	1,905	5,167	1	0	33	449
North Vancouver Prov[2]	38	2	6,289	46	123	70	239	0	0	2	43
Oak Bay Mun	17,494	22	53	68	508	346	922	0	0	9	54
Oceanside Mun	10,772	13	119	129	586	554	1,269	0	0	8	119
Oceanside Prov	22,772	12	57	128	708	464	1,298	2	0	14	110
Oliver Prov	9,589	8	100	96	473	389	958	0	0	15	79
One Hundred Mile House Prov	14,928	13	74	159	546	405	1,110	0	0	22	135
Osoyoos Prov	7,134	7	83	77	286	225	590	0	1	6	68
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	3,609	4	67	11	128	101	240	0	0	1	10
Pemberton Prov	3,809	5	97	53	124	193	370	0	0	8	44
Penticton Mun	32,513	38	142	437	2,457	1,713	4,607	1	0	14	395
Penticton Prov	11,140	6	47	68	286	173	527	0	0	9	56
Pitt Meadows Mun	15,022	17	95	176	623	627	1,426	0	0	12	159
Port Alberni Mun	19,531	33	177	540	1,376	1,532	3,448	2	0	58	464
Port Alberni Prov	9,521	7	60	103	219	248	570	0	0	19	83
Port Alice Prov	1,327	2	61	10	26	45	81	0	0	3	7
Port Coquitlam Mun[1]	52,100	49	101	620	2,827	1,790	5,237	0	0	43	508
Port Hardy Mun[1]	5,605	9	138	123	285	363	771	0	0	15	105
Port Hardy Prov	1,383	4	141	67	68	57	192	0	0	11	56

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 110

Appendix B: 2001 Crime and Police Statistics

Selected Criminal Code Categories — Drugs — Traffic

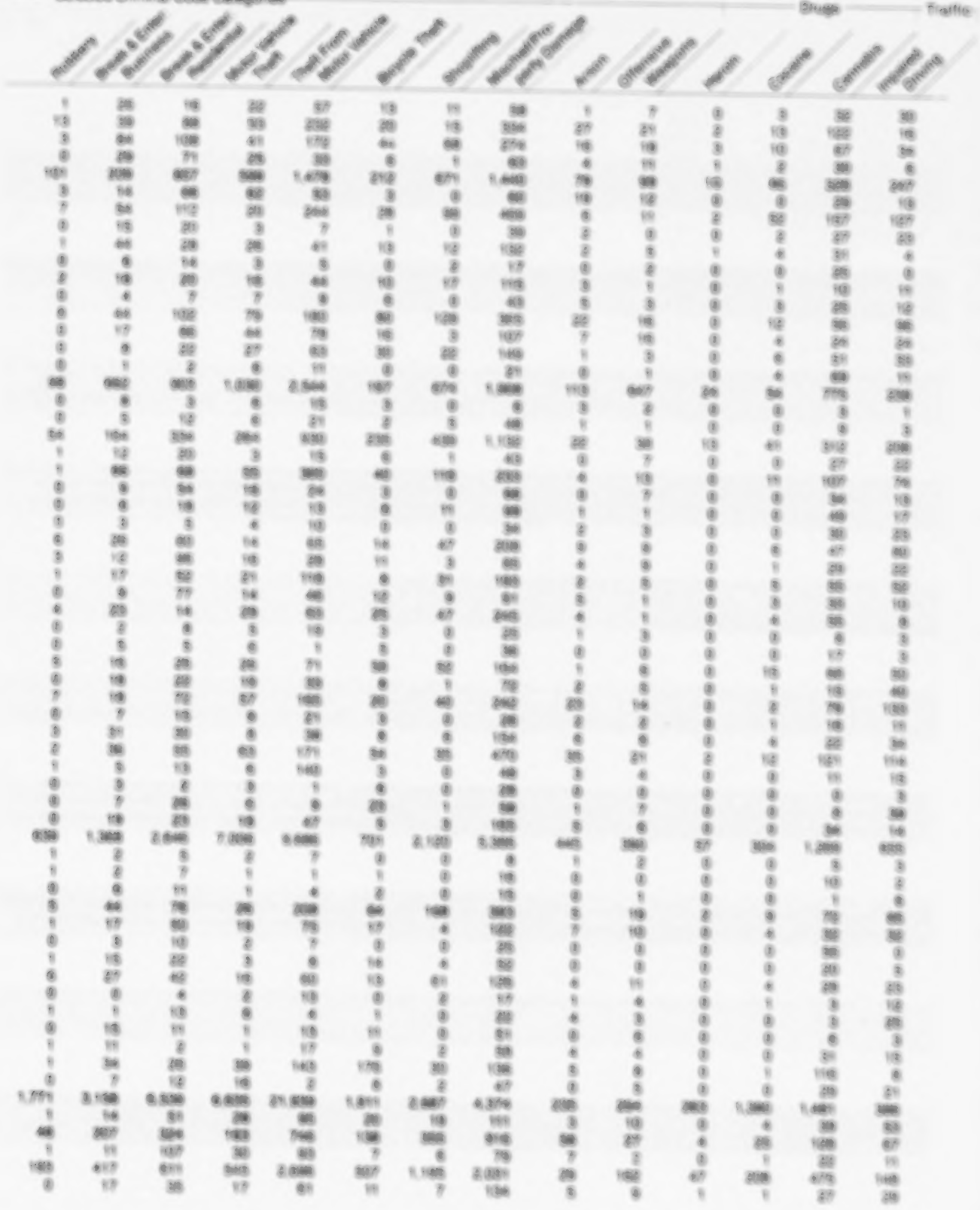
Robbery	Break & Enter Business	Break & Enter Residential/Other	Motor Vehicle Theft	Theft From Motor Vehicle	Bicycle Theft	Shoplifting	Mischief/Graffiti Property Damage	Arson	Offensive Weapons	Heroin	Cocaine	Cannabis	Impaired Driving
0	3	5	3	4	1	0	26	3	2	0	0	2	3
46	242	459	443	1,566	184	747	1,548	51	38	4	66	309	201
0	50	38	41	40	3	0	73	2	5	0	3	66	28
0	14	18	8	16	7	1	35	1	4	0	0	38	3
75	321	577	606	1,600	329	732	1,805	96	82	4	186	407	224
11	65	222	185	363	40	106	451	16	18	0	6	106	67
1	7	29	8	14	3	1	79	1	2	0	0	25	32
0	18	29	11	51	52	24	96	3	3	0	6	49	37
0	4	16	4	10	5	0	31	0	1	0	1	22	21
0	0	2	1	0	0	0	26	0	2	0	1	0	0
0	15	24	11	45	50	23	151	6	3	0	2	90	29
0	4	2	2	2	2	0	13	0	0	0	0	3	3
1	26	29	10	85	12	11	128	5	5	0	1	22	24
0	14	46	20	46	3	0	71	2	0	0	0	20	23
2	12	50	28	55	5	14	63	6	3	1	0	50	23
1	11	56	5	67	6	9	175	7	7	0	6	59	10
6	30	97	60	367	79	134	424	11	17	3	23	93	45
30	173	110	547	960	86	176	524	44	26	1	10	84	283
36	257	347	686	1,576	162	461	1,243	120	73	1	18	337	331
1	12	19	7	24	5	12	94	3	15	0	6	81	26
0	14	24	5	7	4	0	31	1	2	0	0	6	10
0	6	9	5	37	5	5	34	2	6	0	0	10	1
0	13	28	9	62	17	4	85	2	5	0	3	29	7
0	7	12	4	10	1	1	49	2	9	0	9	32	24
0	11	17	10	15	8	4	71	0	1	0	7	41	40
0	5	7	2	4	0	0	7	0	1	0	4	10	6
54	257	321	713	1,272	250	272	1,496	73	77	6	13	166	80
2	22	25	12	15	10	11	58	7	5	0	4	24	39
0	9	0	11	3	0	0	23	0	0	0	1	10	9
6	23	66	40	106	36	83	254	15	1	0	12	43	84
0	9	40	13	15	13	0	54	0	7	0	5	24	46
0	12	6	7	17	5	1	39	1	1	0	1	23	6
29	106	322	442	651	57	124	700	74	43	7	23	122	83
2	29	48	45	76	2	2	79	41	3	0	1	30	9
0	15	21	2	17	14	2	43	3	8	0	2	65	27
69	183	627	385	2,122	217	516	1,287	57	70	22	49	461	331
5	16	47	28	124	7	6	67	11	5	0	1	28	24
0	36	21	29	60	55	97	264	1	4	0	1	65	97
1	18	20	5	15	10	0	62	4	4	0	4	67	27
2	17	38	27	12	5	3	90	1	16	0	11	70	53
112	223	415	1,077	1,699	163	401	758	56	81	20	67	264	267
3	59	117	66	260	59	44	431	19	11	0	9	77	157
0	6	5	10	45	10	2	160	6	6	1	1	39	19
67	140	257	297	759	94	263	596	36	37	1	18	184	71
34	136	326	249	656	129	128	666	46	41	2	8	246	91
1	6	16	9	42	5	0	21	1	1	0	1	7	6
5	10	64	26	85	57	17	262	13	1	4	0	40	29
2	31	100	27	102	42	66	251	6	12	1	7	45	28
0	32	127	39	214	14	25	181	9	16	0	3	139	53
2	37	43	54	96	28	30	203	8	4	0	3	31	30
2	50	110	52	65	17	31	144	3	11	0	1	97	54
1	25	23	39	36	16	10	123	6	2	1	1	67	35
0	3	33	3	19	0	1	64	0	1	0	1	13	3
0	12	18	15	27	9	2	43	3	3	0	0	26	63
27	213	278	196	543	160	264	650	57	26	0	25	140	237
3	17	38	42	75	16	3	82	7	10	0	2	29	27
5	34	39	66	207	28	8	205	15	3	0	1	34	34
16	81	195	108	259	63	118	640	42	14	0	5	114	139
1	9	30	30	27	12	3	94	10	14	1	1	29	14
0	1	5	1	7	0	2	23	1	0	0	1	7	0
69	146	192	447	1,007	85	153	595	37	37	0	15	144	113
2	39	34	12	37	29	25	179	1	4	0	27	59	32
0	3	15	2	7	5	0	21	1	1	0	1	11	4

Appendix B: 2001 Crime and Police Statistics

POLICING JURISDICTION	General: Population	General: Police Strength	General: Crime Rate	Criminal Code Summary: Criminal Code Person	Criminal Code Property	Criminal Code Other	Criminal Code Total	Homicide	Attempted Murder	Sexual Offences	Non-Consent Assault
Port McNeill Prov	3,652	6	82	59	220	184	463	0	0	6	53
Port Moody Mun[1]	24,162	30	67	184	839	593	1,616	0	1	18	152
Powell River Mun	13,873	18	123	195	823	682	1,700	0	0	15	177
Powell River Prov	5,788	4	95	66	267	220	553	0	0	13	53
Prince George Mun	81,936	121	153	1,387	5,589	5,511	12,486	0	3	109	1,172
Prince George Prov	16,984	7	43	92	318	260	670	1	0	9	79
Prince Rupert Mun	16,924	36	176	466	912	1,632	2,960	0	1	53	435
Prince Rupert Prov	3,312	5	66	93	84	111	293	0	0	24	71
Princeton Prov	6,059	7	105	83	284	271	638	0	0	5	77
Quadra Island Prov	4,027	3	37	12	68	68	148	0	0	2	10
Qualicum Beach Mun	7,533	6	57	32	209	188	429	0	0	2	28
Queen Charlotte City Prov	2,973	5	71	48	66	97	211	0	0	3	45
Quesnel Mun	10,920	19	204	214	928	1,232	2,444	0	0	21	284
Quesnel Prov	16,854	9	52	119	347	427	873	0	0	15	104
Revelstoke Mun	8,220	11	91	73	286	387	746	0	0	7	66
Revelstoke Prov	677	2	148	7	59	34	100	0	0	0	7
Richmond Mun	166,809	189	63	979	8,544	4,392	13,915	4	5	62	809
Ridge Meadows Prov[2]	10	3	9,800	15	53	33	96	0	0	3	12
Rossland Prov	4,481	4	47	23	82	105	210	0	0	1	22
Saanich Mun	107,129	136	59	852	3,571	1,856	6,179	1	0	47	349
Salmo Prov	2,850	4	82	36	109	90	235	0	0	3	31
Salmon Arm Mun[1]	16,638	14	98	154	947	535	1,636	0	2	12	139
Salmon Arm Prov	7,612	4	40	28	148	108	304	0	0	4	24
Saltspring Island Prov	10,834	7	35	53	142	186	381	0	2	1	50
Sayward Prov	1,139	3	112	13	54	61	128	0	0	0	13
Sechelt Mun	9,641	9	116	142	360	503	1,005	0	0	10	125
Sechelt Prov	7,279	5	84	61	253	273	614	0	0	9	69
Shawnigan Lake Prov	15,727	10	62	96	479	403	978	0	0	14	80
Sicamous Prov	4,977	5	109	39	298	204	541	0	0	3	36
Sidney Mun	11,116	13	72	76	347	372	795	0	0	7	65
Sidney Prov	3,329	3	48	32	98	65	163	0	0	4	28
Slocan Lake Prov	2,181	2	47	12	45	47	104	0	0	2	10
Smithers Mun	6,141	9	183	150	416	561	1,127	1	0	16	128
Smithers Prov	7,814	6	59	66	166	210	464	1	0	13	74
Sooke Prov	13,510	14	100	109	608	948	1,665	0	2	11	179
Spallumcheen Mun	5,790	3	34	29	110	59	198	0	0	3	26
Spences Bridge Prov	4,710	6	113	83	194	255	532	0	0	8	72
Squamish Mun[1]	15,838	25	137	266	684	1,219	2,173	0	1	26	237
Squamish Prov	2,288	3	141	20	203	99	322	0	0	3	16
Stewart Prov	743	3	108	7	26	46	79	0	0	2	5
Sto:lo Tribal Police[3]	2,661	10	168	131	94	221	446	0	0	28	103
Summerland Mun	10,852	9	58	76	251	282	609	0	0	7	69
Surrey Mun	344,620	386	141	5,403	30,703	12,451	48,557	12	6	279	4,451
Surrey Prov	895	1	103	23	35	31	89	0	0	2	20
Tahsis Prov	1,166	3	71	15	35	34	84	0	0	4	13
Tahsis Landing Prov	312	1	321	16	34	52	100	0	0	3	15
Terrace Mun	13,875	35	170	346	913	1,101	2,360	0	0	31	310
Terrace Prov	6,107	7	76	67	306	297	670	0	0	17	68
Texada Island Prov	1,160	2	86	11	56	34	101	2	0	2	7
Tofino Prov	2,746	5	141	90	156	142	388	1	0	22	66
Trail Mun	7,515	12	127	117	453	391	958	0	0	13	99
Trail Prov	2,665	2	54	26	90	65	141	0	0	1	25
Tsay Keh Dene Prov	394	2	538	10	36	126	212	0	0	2	47
Tumbler Ridge Prov	2,319	4	103	29	96	113	238	0	0	5	24
Ucluelet Prov	2,289	4	118	46	86	134	266	0	0	5	40
University Prov	8,329	12	156	59	853	399	1,311	0	0	8	53
Valemount Prov	3,158	3	81	42	96	119	257	0	0	5	37
Vancouver Mun[1]	573,154	1,096	131	6,147	54,824	13,841	74,812	16	26	480	3,874
Vanderhoof Prov	9,229	9	93	107	360	344	861	0	0	7	148
Vernon Mun	34,790	38	150	945	2,795	1,889	5,229	2	0	45	449
Vernon Prov	10,221	9	59	58	356	188	602	0	0	6	49
Victoria Mun	75,369	184	211	1,839	8,985	5,072	15,896	3	3	122	1,513
View Royal Mun	7,764	9	82	42	273	320	635	0	0	4	38

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 110

Appendix B: 2001 Crime and Police Statistics



Appendix B: 2001 Crime and Police Statistics

POLICING JURISDICTION	Population	Police Strength	Crime Rate	Criminal Code Person	Criminal Code Property	Criminal Code Other	Criminal Code Total	Homicide	Attempted Murder	Sexual Offences	Non-Sexual Assault
		General		Criminal Code Summary							
Wells Prov	339	2	97	2	18	13	33	0	0	0	2
West Shore Prov	9,213	5	49	53	216	187	456	0	0	14	37
West Vancouver Mun[1]	44,756	77	63	214	1,422	1,173	2,809	0	1	9	191
Whistler Mun	9,965	21	236	228	1,564	559	2,351	0	0	12	210
Whistler Prov	144	1	340	0	44	5	49	0	0	0	0
White Rock Mun	17,169	23	90	138	803	599	1,540	0	0	8	123
Williams Lake Mun	12,124	23	253	426	1,291	1,354	3,071	0	0	46	370
Williams Lake Prov	14,449	9	41	120	227	250	597	0	1	16	102
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**4,095,934**	**5,401**	**114**	**49,857**	**264,222**	**153,996**	**468,075**	**84**	**94**	**4,009**	**40,950**

APPENDIX B FOOTNOTES

[1] Population figures also include First Nations Reserve populations.

[2] Provincial parks are located within the policing jurisdictions of North Vancouver Prov and Ridge Meadows Prov. The crime rates for both of these policing jurisdictions are inflated due to small residential populations and the relatively large amount of property crimes occurring within these parks.

[3] The crime data shown include estimates for the Cities of Vancouver and Port Moody. For each jurisdiction, the estimates cover the phase-in period required for PRIME-BC. The estimates for Vancouver cover the reporting period of February to April 2001 and are based on the Vancouver Police Department's 2000 reporting under the UCR Incident-Based Survey. The estimates for Port Moody cover the reporting period of March to April 2001 and are based on the Port Moody Police Department's 2000 reporting under the UCR Survey.

[4] The three First Nations Administered Police Services -- Kitasoo-Xaixais, Stl'atl'imx, and Ditidaht -- were opened in 1999. Each of these police services is autonomous and independent of the RCMP.

APPENDIX B DATA QUALIFIERS

1. The offence data contained in Appendix B have been recorded by the police according to the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey crime scoring rules (see section "Overview of Crime Data Collection Procedures in British Columbia" in this report for a detailed explanation of these rules).

2. The crime rate is defined as the number of Criminal Code offences (excluding traffic offences) per 1,000 population. Population figures are estimates based on the results of the 1996 Canada Census. These figures reflect the "resident" population of a jurisdiction and exclude commuters, students, tourists and other part-time residents. Municipal crime rates do not necessarily reflect the relative safety of one municipality over another. More often than not, a high crime rate indicates that a municipality is a core city or tourist destination. Core cities are usually surrounded by unincorporated areas or other municipalities that have large residential populations. Core cities are also the business and entertainment centres for many people who reside outside, as well as inside, the municipality. Core cities may also have a large "part-time" population relative to the resident population. Part-time residents include tourists, cottage or chalet owners, students and seasonal staff. If core cities expanded their boundaries to include residential areas outside their borders, the crime rate for the combined populated area would be considerably lower than the municipality itself. Similarly, if tourist destinations included part-time residents in their population base, their crime rates would be substantially lower.

3. The police strength for municipal force jurisdictions (Mun) represents the number of sworn members assigned to a detachment or municipal department but does not include civilian members, support staff and bylaw enforcement officers. The police strength for provincial force jurisdictions (Prov) represents the number of police assigned to general duty and general investigation functions but does not include police assigned to specialized functions such as highway patrol or forensic identification.

4. The British Columbia total includes additional reporting from Canadian National Railway Police, Canadian Pacific Railway Police and other specialized units.

Appendix B: 2001 Crime and Police Statistics

Selected Criminal Code Categories										Drugs			Traffic
Robbery	Break & Enter: Business	Break & Enter: Residential	Motor Vehicle Theft	Theft From Motor Vehicle	Bicycle Theft	Shoplifting	Mischief/Property Damage	Arson	Offensive Weapons	Heroin	Cocaine	Cannabis	Impaired Driving
0	1	4	1	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	2	3
2	4	57	13	67	3	0	75	0	2	2	5	23	12
13	24	158	73	318	23	179	613	13	21	5	20	326	279
6	44	139	37	309	73	79	230	8	12	0	23	160	74
0	0	0	1	39	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	3
7	35	37	146	269	15	23	333	6	13	2	2	121	115
9	98	91	190	228	99	169	474	10	26	0	19	220	104
0	23	48	28	25	7	1	97	3	15	0	2	46	46
4,626	**14,285**	**27,328**	**33,242**	**80,607**	**10,001**	**19,927**	**60,329**	**3,291**	**3,881**	**638**	**3,673**	**17,536**	**11,530**

Provincial Crime Trends, 1992 –2001

APPENDIX C

APPENDIX

Appendix C – Provincial Crime Trends, 1992 – 2001 113

C-1 Number of Offences 114

C-2 Crime Rate 117

C-3 Number of Offences Cleared 120

C-4 Number of Adults Charged 123

C-5 Number of Youths Charged 126

C-6 Total Persons Charged 129

C-7 Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data 132

C-8 Number of Traffic Offences 144

C Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 145

Appendix C-1: Number of Offences

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
Homicide: Murder 1st Degree	38	54	44	50	77	54	36	52	31	30
Homicide: Murder 2nd Degree	70	57	59	63	35	46	42	42	47	42
Homicide: Manslaughter	14	9	9	7	13	16	12	16	7	11
Homicide: Infanticide	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HOMICIDE	**122**	**120**	**113**	**120**	**125**	**116**	**90**	**110**	**85**	**84**
ATTEMPTED MURDER	**142**	**92**	**111**	**120**	**121**	**136**	**109**	**85**	**91**	**94**
Sex Assault: Level 1	5,515	5,541	5,128	4,801	4,475	4,478	4,284	3,717	3,637	3,567
Sex Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	173	120	128	91	98	103	82	100	69	53
Sex Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	52	42	38	48	39	48	27	27	22	21
Other Sexual Offences	640	819	571	442	492	547	520	485	366	368
SEXUAL OFFENCES	**6,380**	**6,522**	**5,865**	**5,382**	**5,104**	**5,176**	**4,913**	**4,329**	**4,094**	**4,009**
Assault: Level 1	31,946	33,606	33,875	33,694	35,237	35,826	35,268	34,039	34,152	33,480
Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	5,513	6,690	6,704	6,546	6,518	6,738	6,541	6,155	6,349	6,210
Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	432	376	343	314	281	277	246	251	264	277
Assault: Unlawful Bodily Harm[2]	1,072	385	78	56	36	47	34	20	31	21
Assault: Shoot With Intent	73	29	25	25	27	23	20	13	7	9
Assault: Police	825	831	786	748	760	750	767	830	807	826
Assault: Other Officer	63	53	51	61	76	63	85	73	53	73
Assault: Other	150	93	184	133	87	127	92	115	74	54
ASSAULTS-NON SEXUAL	**40,074**	**42,063**	**42,046**	**41,577**	**43,022**	**43,851**	**43,053**	**41,496**	**41,737**	**40,950**
Abduction: Under 14	47	53	63	39	41	48	48	33	59	31
Abduction: Under 16	8	9	16	13	10	13	8	2	12	8
Abduction: Contravening Custody Order	46	48	45	32	39	34	43	30	20	31
Abduction: No Custody Order	38	34	21	16	17	17	12	16	13	24
ABDUCTION	**139**	**144**	**145**	**100**	**107**	**112**	**111**	**81**	**104**	**94**
Robbery: Firearms	1,104	1,215	1,160	1,121	1,205	963	890	846	808	639
Robbery: Other Weapon	1,306	1,425	1,473	1,616	1,868	1,736	1,792	2,071	1,675	1,662
Robbery: Other	2,447	2,493	2,784	3,262	3,231	3,236	2,993	2,706	2,393	2,325
ROBBERY	**4,857**	**5,133**	**5,417**	**5,999**	**6,304**	**5,935**	**5,675**	**5,623**	**4,876**	**4,626**
VIOLENT CRIMES	**51,714**	**54,074**	**53,697**	**53,298**	**54,783**	**55,326**	**53,951**	**51,724**	**50,987**	**49,857**
Break and Enter: Business	20,547	20,710	21,414	20,693	23,051	19,712	18,023	14,730	13,921	14,285
Break and Enter: Residence	41,060	39,867	39,754	43,051	44,478	41,609	37,790	33,021	28,129	27,328
Break and Enter: Other	10,612	10,239	10,641	11,944	11,075	10,536	9,727	10,346	9,930	10,310
BREAK AND ENTER	**72,219**	**70,816**	**71,809**	**75,688**	**78,604**	**71,857**	**65,540**	**58,097**	**51,980**	**51,923**
MVTheft: Automobile	16,804	17,609	18,241	20,404	25,993	22,464	20,220	20,625	19,820	21,469
MVTheft: Truck	5,267	5,649	6,061	7,256	9,367	8,448	7,317	7,399	7,823	9,938
MVTheft: Motorcycle	1,532	1,393	1,251	1,054	1,024	938	966	923	874	1,022
MVTheft: Other	668	688	631	819	907	792	834	818	795	813
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT[3]	**24,271**	**25,339**	**26,184**	**29,533**	**37,291**	**32,642**	**29,337**	**29,765**	**29,312**	**33,242**
Theft: Bicycle	18,020	15,685	15,780	14,593	11,233	8,933	9,090	8,605	8,531	10,001
Theft: From Motor Vehicle[4]	94,219	94,280	94,492	100,441	106,366	96,232	90,056	86,481	82,387	80,607
Theft: Shoplifting	21,112	21,233	21,367	24,002	25,207	23,155	21,593	21,428	20,161	19,927
Theft: Other	56,372	55,703	55,655	58,021	56,922	53,896	52,757	50,313	50,413	50,948
THEFT[3,5]	**189,723**	**186,901**	**187,294**	**197,057**	**199,728**	**182,216**	**173,496**	**166,827**	**161,492**	**161,483**
HAVE STOLEN GOODS	**5,567**	**5,861**	**6,282**	**6,187**	**6,216**	**5,711**	**5,602**	**5,230**	**4,838**	**5,344**
Fraud: Cheque	6,424	5,746	5,344	4,615	4,492	4,050	3,344	2,963	2,344	2,081
Fraud: Credit Card	3,508	3,113	3,108	2,960	2,989	3,001	3,110	2,939	2,947	2,919
Fraud: Other	6,980	7,310	7,490	7,700	7,426	7,643	7,495	6,882	6,503	7,230
FRAUD	**16,912**	**16,169**	**15,942**	**15,275**	**14,907**	**14,694**	**13,949**	**12,784**	**11,794**	**12,230**
PROPERTY CRIMES	**308,692**	**305,086**	**307,511**	**323,740**	**336,746**	**307,120**	**287,924**	**272,703**	**259,416**	**264,222**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 145

Appendix C-1: Number of Offences

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
Prostitution: Bawdy House	13	19	10	10	9	8	19	30	19	16
Prostitution: Procuring	26	32	30	90	77	116	46	81	71	88
Prostitution: Other	1,674	500	463	1,320	664	446	441	615	885	1,055
PROSTITUTION[5]	**1,713**	**551**	**503**	**1,420**	**750**	**570**	**506**	**726**	**975**	**1,159**
Gaming and Betting: Betting House	4	3	1	1	1	2	3	0	3	1
Gaming and Betting: Gaming House	10	4	9	9	13	13	10	44	14	21
Gaming and Betting: Other	23	26	46	44	23	46	38	71	36	22
GAMING AND BETTING	**37**	**33**	**56**	**54**	**37**	**61**	**51**	**115**	**53**	**44**
Offensive Weapons: Explosives	147	130	107	136	151	168	205	—	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Prohibited	712	972	903	748	689	651	1,047	—	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Restricted	469	464	472	359	396	379	296	—	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Other	1,816	2,011	2,057	1,925	1,812	2,126	2,149	—	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Firearms Usage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	320	370	363
Offensive Weapons: Weapons Possession	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,695	1,705	2,314
Offensive Weapons: Trafficking Import/Export	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	21	14
Offensive Weapons: Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,415	1,186	1,190
OFFENSIVE WEAPONS[12]	**3,144**	**3,577**	**3,539**	**3,168**	**3,048**	**3,324**	**3,697**	**3,449**	**3,282**	**3,881**
OCC: Arson	2,527	2,868	3,020	2,786	2,823	2,546	2,715	2,502	2,924	3,291
OCC: Bail Violations	2,542	3,043	3,771	4,207	4,327	5,015	6,540	7,224	6,708	7,654
OCC: Counterfeit Currency[7]	609	381	1,252	447	1,632	2,164	5,249	7,351	9,972	7,638
OCC: Disturb the Peace	15,096	15,928	15,078	15,723	18,078	19,509	22,237	22,941	25,651	28,815
OCC: Escape Custody	378	396	292	256	258	293	314	267	246	227
OCC: Indecent Acts	1,790	1,708	1,491	1,345	1,264	1,290	1,448	1,226	1,234	1,134
OCC: Kidnapping	138	180	172	211	160	154	180	157	202	197
OCC: Public Morals	67	66	77	61	109	152	127	110	140	223
OCC: Obstruct Police	1,258	1,266	1,326	1,408	1,352	1,385	1,267	1,315	1,226	1,300
OCC: Prisoner At Large	630	507	557	447	509	441	348	271	233	192
OCC: Trespass At Night	2,288	2,211	1,903	1,509	1,436	1,552	1,376	1,181	1,053	1,114
OCC: Mischief and Property Damage[4,8]	97,129	91,184	88,412	78,478	70,499	63,327	58,419	55,376	57,622	60,329
OCC: Other[9]	32,388	33,478	33,465	34,759	38,048	40,213	40,768	38,746	37,685	36,798
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	**156,840**	**153,216**	**150,816**	**141,637**	**140,495**	**138,041**	**140,988**	**138,667**	**144,896**	**148,912**
OTHER CRIMES	**161,734**	**157,377**	**154,914**	**146,279**	**144,330**	**141,996**	**145,242**	**142,957**	**149,206**	**153,996**
Heroin: Possession	283	355	439	279	343	342	440	442	414	367
Heroin: Trafficking	280	528	438	373	391	390	440	393	374	258
Heroin: Importation	33	40	48	37	27	21	14	8	8	13
HEROIN	**596**	**923**	**925**	**689**	**761**	**753**	**894**	**843**	**796**	**638**
Cocaine: Possession	1,463	1,363	1,487	1,351	1,408	1,449	1,447	1,380	1,633	1,744
Cocaine: Trafficking	1,353	1,151	1,251	1,475	1,442	1,760	2,078	1,995	1,836	1,876
Cocaine: Importation	59	65	75	47	41	63	44	49	51	53
COCAINE	**2,875**	**2,579**	**2,813**	**2,873**	**2,891**	**3,272**	**3,569**	**3,424**	**3,520**	**3,673**
Other Drugs: Possession	101	118	135	145	103	308	250	371	487	675
Other Drugs: Trafficking	98	76	72	36	86	189	182	195	295	329
Other Drugs: Importation	14	17	13	13	13	62	95	105	109	231
OTHER DRUGS[10]	**213**	**211**	**220**	**194**	**202**	**559**	**527**	**671**	**891**	**1,235**
Cannabis: Possession	7,040	7,467	8,979	9,171	8,884	8,775	8,335	10,199	10,910	11,758
Cannabis: Trafficking	1,418	1,353	1,354	1,242	1,233	1,227	1,099	1,586	1,737	2,098
Cannabis: Importation	63	69	58	96	33	59	79	121	115	203
Cannabis: Cultivation	1,350	1,100	1,447	1,592	1,814	2,094	2,348	3,139	3,982	3,477
CANNABIS[11]	**9,871**	**9,989**	**11,838**	**12,101**	**11,964**	**12,155**	**11,861**	**15,045**	**16,744**	**17,536**
CONT.DRUGS: TRAFFICKING[10]	**179**	**128**	**161**	**171**	**168**	**94**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**
Restricted Drugs: Possession	160	256	184	159	155	49	—	—	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Trafficking	265	245	246	236	66	31	—	—	—	—
RESTRICTED DRUGS[10]	**425**	**501**	**430**	**395**	**221**	**80**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**
DRUG CRIMES[10]	**14,159**	**14,331**	**16,387**	**16,423**	**16,207**	**16,913**	**16,851**	**19,983**	**21,951**	**23,082**

Appendix C-1: Number of Offences

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
FS: Bankruptcy Act	35	224	231	14	14	34	10	6	10	12
FS: Canada Shipping Act	3,401	3,813	3,108	2,152	1,600	1,716	2,074	1,432	1,768	1,733
FS: Customs Act	886	714	525	523	392	307	333	505	215	600
FS: Excise Act	254	682	495	674	407	267	231	99	49	40
FS: Immigration Act	804	890	557	489	362	399	569	300	240	354
FS: Firearms Act[12]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	140	358
FS: Other	6,088	4,859	4,861	4,394	3,685	4,130	4,687	4,663	4,071	4,013
FEDERAL STATUTES:EXCL.DRUGS[13]	**11,468**	**11,182**	**9,777**	**8,246**	**6,460**	**6,853**	**7,906**	**7,065**	**6,493**	**7,110**
PS: Liquor Control and Licensing Act	45,772	49,061	51,772	52,430	44,665	45,664	44,064	45,563	46,157	51,520
PS: Securities Act	8	0	3	2	18	12	9	7	1	3
PS: Other	5,521	5,371	5,818	5,964	5,998	6,414	6,573	6,613	7,213	6,406
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: EXCL.TRAFFIC[13]	**51,301**	**54,432**	**57,593**	**58,396**	**50,681**	**52,090**	**50,646**	**52,183**	**53,371**	**57,929**

SUMMARY	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
Violent Crimes	51,714	54,074	53,697	53,298	54,783	55,326	53,951	51,724	50,987	49,857
Property Crimes	308,692	305,086	307,511	323,740	336,746	307,120	287,924	272,703	259,416	264,222
Other Crimes	161,734	157,377	154,914	146,279	144,330	141,996	145,242	142,957	149,206	153,996
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**522,140**	**516,537**	**516,122**	**523,317**	**535,859**	**504,442**	**487,117**	**467,384**	**459,609**	**468,075**
Drug Crimes[10]	14,159	14,331	16,387	16,423	16,207	16,913	16,851	19,983	21,951	23,082
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	11,468	11,182	9,777	8,246	6,460	6,853	7,906	7,065	6,493	7,110
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[13]	51,301	54,432	57,593	58,396	50,681	52,090	50,646	52,183	53,371	57,929
GRAND TOTAL	**599,068**	**596,482**	**599,879**	**606,382**	**609,207**	**580,298**	**562,520**	**546,615**	**541,424**	**556,196**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 145

Appendix C-2: Crime Rate

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
Homicide: Murder 1st Degree	0.011	0.015	0.012	0.013	0.020	0.014	0.009	0.013	0.008	0.007
Homicide: Murder 2nd Degree	0.020	0.016	0.016	0.017	0.009	0.012	0.011	0.010	0.012	0.010
Homicide: Manslaughter	0.004	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.004	0.003	0.004	0.002	0.003
Homicide: Infanticide	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
HOMICIDE	**0.035**	**0.034**	**0.031**	**0.032**	**0.032**	**0.029**	**0.023**	**0.027**	**0.021**	**0.021**
ATTEMPTED MURDER	**0.041**	**0.026**	**0.030**	**0.032**	**0.031**	**0.034**	**0.027**	**0.021**	**0.022**	**0.023**
Sex Assault: Level 1	1.59	1.55	1.39	1.27	1.15	1.13	1.07	0.92	0.90	0.87
Sex Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
Sex Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
Other Sexual Offences	0.18	0.23	0.16	0.12	0.13	0.14	0.13	0.12	0.09	0.09
SEXUAL OFFENCES	**1.84**	**1.83**	**1.59**	**1.42**	**1.31**	**1.31**	**1.23**	**1.07**	**1.01**	**0.98**
Assault: Level 1	9.21	9.41	9.20	8.90	9.08	9.05	8.82	8.45	8.41	8.17
Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	1.59	1.87	1.82	1.73	1.68	1.70	1.64	1.53	1.56	1.52
Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	0.12	0.11	0.09	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.07
Assault: Unlawful Bodily Harm[2]	0.31	0.11	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
Assault: Shoot With Intent	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
Assault: Police	0.24	0.23	0.21	0.20	0.20	0.19	0.19	0.21	0.20	0.20
Assault: Other Officer	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02
Assault: Other	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01
ASSAULTS-NON SEXUAL	**11.55**	**11.78**	**11.42**	**10.99**	**11.08**	**11.07**	**10.77**	**10.30**	**10.28**	**10.00**
Abduction: Under 14	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
Abduction: Under 16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Abduction: Contravening Custody Order	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01
Abduction: No Custody Order	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
ABDUCTION	**0.04**	**0.04**	**0.04**	**0.03**	**0.03**	**0.03**	**0.03**	**0.02**	**0.03**	**0.02**
Robbery: Firearms	0.32	0.34	0.32	0.30	0.31	0.24	0.22	0.21	0.20	0.16
Robbery: Other Weapon	0.38	0.40	0.40	0.43	0.48	0.44	0.45	0.51	0.41	0.41
Robbery: Other	0.71	0.70	0.76	0.86	0.83	0.82	0.75	0.67	0.59	0.57
ROBBERY	**1.40**	**1.44**	**1.47**	**1.59**	**1.62**	**1.50**	**1.42**	**1.40**	**1.20**	**1.13**
VIOLENT CRIMES	**14.90**	**15.14**	**14.58**	**14.09**	**14.11**	**13.97**	**13.50**	**12.84**	**12.56**	**12.17**
Break and Enter: Business	5.92	5.80	5.82	5.47	5.94	4.98	4.51	3.66	3.43	3.49
Break and Enter: Residence	11.83	11.16	10.80	11.38	11.46	10.51	9.45	8.20	6.93	6.67
Break and Enter: Other	3.06	2.87	2.89	3.16	2.85	2.66	2.43	2.57	2.45	2.52
BREAK AND ENTER	**20.81**	**19.83**	**19.50**	**20.00**	**20.25**	**18.15**	**16.40**	**14.42**	**12.81**	**12.68**
MVTheft: Automobile	4.84	4.93	4.95	5.39	6.70	5.67	5.06	5.12	4.88	5.24
MVTheft: Truck	1.52	1.58	1.65	1.92	2.41	2.13	1.83	1.84	1.93	2.43
MVTheft: Motorcycle	0.44	0.39	0.34	0.28	0.26	0.24	0.24	0.23	0.22	0.25
MVTheft: Other	0.19	0.19	0.17	0.22	0.23	0.20	0.21	0.20	0.20	0.20
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT[3]	**6.99**	**7.09**	**7.11**	**7.80**	**9.61**	**8.24**	**7.34**	**7.39**	**7.22**	**8.12**
Theft: Bicycle	5.19	4.39	4.29	3.86	2.89	2.26	2.27	2.14	2.10	2.44
Theft: From Motor Vehicle[4]	27.15	26.40	25.66	26.54	27.40	24.30	22.53	21.47	20.30	19.68
Theft: Shoplifting	6.08	5.95	5.80	6.34	6.49	5.85	5.40	5.32	4.97	4.87
Theft: Other	16.24	15.60	15.12	15.33	14.66	13.61	13.20	12.49	12.42	12.44
THEFT[3,4]	**54.67**	**52.33**	**50.87**	**52.08**	**51.45**	**46.02**	**43.41**	**41.42**	**39.79**	**39.43**
HAVE STOLEN GOODS	**1.60**	**1.64**	**1.71**	**1.64**	**1.60**	**1.44**	**1.40**	**1.30**	**1.19**	**1.30**
Fraud: Cheque	1.85	1.61	1.45	1.22	1.16	1.02	0.84	0.74	0.58	0.51
Fraud: Credit Card	1.01	0.87	0.84	0.78	0.77	0.76	0.78	0.73	0.73	0.71
Fraud: Other	2.01	2.05	2.03	2.03	1.91	1.93	1.88	1.71	1.60	1.77
FRAUD	**4.87**	**4.53**	**4.33**	**4.04**	**3.84**	**3.71**	**3.49**	**3.17**	**2.91**	**2.99**
PROPERTY CRIMES	**88.95**	**85.42**	**83.52**	**85.55**	**86.74**	**77.56**	**72.03**	**67.70**	**63.91**	**64.51**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 145

Appendix C-2: Crime Rate

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
Prostitution: Bawdy House	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
Prostitution: Procuring	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02
Prostitution: Other	0.48	0.14	0.13	0.35	0.17	0.11	0.11	0.15	0.22	0.26
PROSTITUTION[9]	**0.49**	**0.15**	**0.14**	**0.38**	**0.19**	**0.14**	**0.13**	**0.18**	**0.24**	**0.29**
Gaming and Betting: Betting House	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gaming and Betting: Gaming House	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
Gaming and Betting: Other	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
GAMING AND BETTING	**0.01**	**0.01**	**0.02**	**0.01**	**0.01**	**0.02**	**0.01**	**0.03**	**0.01**	**0.01**
Offensive Weapons: Explosives	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	—	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Prohibited	0.21	0.27	0.25	0.20	0.18	0.16	0.26	—	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Restricted	0.14	0.13	0.13	0.09	0.10	0.10	0.07	—	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Other	0.52	0.56	0.56	0.51	0.47	0.54	0.54	—	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Firearms Usage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.09	0.09
Offensive Weapons: Weapons Possession	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.42	0.42	0.56
Offensive Weapons: Trafficking Import/Export	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00
Offensive Weapons: Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.35	0.29	0.29
OFFENSIVE WEAPONS[10]	**0.91**	**1.00**	**0.96**	**0.84**	**0.79**	**0.84**	**0.92**	**0.86**	**0.81**	**0.95**
OCC: Arson	0.73	0.80	0.82	0.74	0.73	0.64	0.68	0.62	0.72	0.80
OCC: Bail Violations	0.73	0.85	1.02	1.11	1.11	1.27	1.64	1.79	1.65	1.87
OCC: Counterfeit Currency[7]	0.18	0.11	0.34	0.12	0.42	0.55	1.31	1.82	2.46	1.86
OCC: Disturb the Peace	4.35	4.46	4.10	4.16	4.66	4.93	5.56	5.70	6.32	7.04
OCC: Escape Custody	0.11	0.11	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.06	0.06
OCC: Indecent Acts	0.52	0.48	0.40	0.36	0.33	0.33	0.36	0.30	0.30	0.28
OCC: Kidnapping	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.05
OCC: Public Morals	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.05
OCC: Obstruct Police	0.36	0.35	0.36	0.37	0.35	0.35	0.32	0.33	0.30	0.32
OCC: Prisoner At Large	0.18	0.14	0.15	0.12	0.13	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.05
OCC: Trespass At Night	0.66	0.62	0.52	0.40	0.37	0.39	0.34	0.29	0.26	0.27
OCC: Mischief and Property Damage[4,8]	27.99	25.53	24.01	20.74	18.16	15.99	14.62	13.75	14.20	14.73
OCC: Other[8]	9.33	9.37	9.09	9.19	9.80	10.16	10.20	9.62	9.28	8.98
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	**45.19**	**42.90**	**40.96**	**37.43**	**36.19**	**34.86**	**35.27**	**34.43**	**35.70**	**36.36**
OTHER CRIMES	**46.61**	**44.06**	**42.08**	**38.56**	**37.18**	**35.86**	**36.34**	**35.49**	**36.76**	**37.60**
Heroin: Possession	0.082	0.099	0.119	0.074	0.088	0.086	0.110	0.110	0.102	0.090
Heroin: Trafficking	0.081	0.148	0.119	0.099	0.101	0.098	0.110	0.098	0.092	0.063
Heroin: Importation	0.010	0.011	0.013	0.010	0.007	0.005	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.003
HEROIN	**0.172**	**0.258**	**0.251**	**0.182**	**0.196**	**0.190**	**0.224**	**0.209**	**0.196**	**0.156**
Cocaine: Possession	0.422	0.382	0.404	0.357	0.363	0.366	0.362	0.343	0.402	0.426
Cocaine: Trafficking	0.390	0.322	0.340	0.390	0.371	0.444	0.520	0.495	0.452	0.458
Cocaine: Importation	0.017	0.018	0.020	0.012	0.011	0.016	0.011	0.012	0.013	0.013
COCAINE	**0.828**	**0.722**	**0.764**	**0.759**	**0.745**	**0.826**	**0.893**	**0.850**	**0.867**	**0.897**
Other Drugs: Possession	0.029	0.033	0.037	0.038	0.027	0.078	0.063	0.092	0.120	0.165
Other Drugs: Trafficking	0.028	0.021	0.020	0.010	0.022	0.048	0.046	0.048	0.073	0.080
Other Drugs: Importation	0.004	0.005	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.016	0.024	0.026	0.027	0.056
OTHER DRUGS[10]	**0.061**	**0.059**	**0.060**	**0.051**	**0.052**	**0.141**	**0.132**	**0.167**	**0.220**	**0.302**
Cannabis: Possession	2.029	2.091	2.439	2.424	2.268	2.216	2.085	2.532	2.688	2.871
Cannabis: Trafficking	0.409	0.379	0.368	0.328	0.318	0.310	0.275	0.394	0.428	0.512
Cannabis: Importation	0.018	0.019	0.016	0.025	0.009	0.015	0.020	0.030	0.028	0.050
Cannabis: Cultivation	0.389	0.308	0.393	0.421	0.467	0.529	0.587	0.779	0.981	0.849
CANNABIS[11]	**2.844**	**2.797**	**3.215**	**3.198**	**3.082**	**3.070**	**2.967**	**3.735**	**4.125**	**4.281**
CONT.DRUGS: TRAFFICKING[10]	**0.052**	**0.036**	**0.044**	**0.045**	**0.043**	**0.024**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**
Restricted Drugs: Possession	0.046	0.072	0.050	0.042	0.040	0.012	—	—	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Trafficking	0.076	0.069	0.067	0.062	0.017	0.008	—	—	—	—
RESTRICTED DRUGS[10]	**0.122**	**0.140**	**0.117**	**0.104**	**0.057**	**0.020**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**
DRUG CRIMES[10]	**4.080**	**4.013**	**4.451**	**4.340**	**4.175**	**4.271**	**4.216**	**4.961**	**5.408**	**5.635**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 145

Appendix C-2: Crime Rate

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
FS: Bankruptcy Act	0.010	0.063	0.063	0.004	0.004	0.009	0.003	0.001	0.002	0.003
FS: Canada Shipping Act	0.980	1.068	0.844	0.569	0.412	0.433	0.519	0.356	0.436	0.423
FS: Customs Act	0.255	0.200	0.143	0.138	0.101	0.078	0.083	0.125	0.053	0.146
FS: Excise Act	0.073	0.191	0.134	0.178	0.105	0.067	0.058	0.025	0.012	0.010
FS: Immigration Act	0.232	0.249	0.151	0.129	0.093	0.101	0.142	0.074	0.059	0.086
FS: Firearms Act[12]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.015	0.034	0.087
FS: Other	1.75	1.36	1.32	1.16	0.95	1.04	1.17	1.16	1.00	0.98
FEDERAL STATUTES:EXCL.DRUGS[13]	**3.30**	**3.13**	**2.66**	**2.18**	**1.66**	**1.73**	**1.98**	**1.75**	**1.60**	**1.74**
PS: Liquor Control and Licensing Act	13.19	13.74	14.06	13.86	11.51	11.53	11.02	11.31	11.37	12.58
PS: Securities Act	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
PS: Other	1.59	1.50	1.58	1.58	1.55	1.62	1.64	1.64	1.78	1.56
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: EXCL.TRAFFIC[13]	**14.78**	**15.24**	**15.64**	**15.43**	**13.06**	**13.16**	**12.67**	**12.95**	**13.15**	**14.14**

SUMMARY	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
Violent Crimes	14.90	15.14	14.58	14.09	14.11	13.97	13.50	12.84	12.56	12.17
Property Crimes	88.95	85.42	83.52	86.55	86.74	77.56	72.03	67.70	63.91	64.51
Other Crimes	46.61	44.06	42.08	38.66	37.18	35.86	36.34	35.49	36.76	37.60
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**150.46**	**144.63**	**140.18**	**138.30**	**138.04**	**127.39**	**121.87**	**116.03**	**113.24**	**114.28**
Drug Crimes[10]	4.08	4.01	4.45	4.34	4.17	4.27	4.22	4.96	5.41	5.64
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	3.30	3.13	2.66	2.18	1.66	1.73	1.98	1.75	1.60	1.74
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[13]	14.78	15.24	15.64	15.43	13.06	13.16	12.67	12.95	13.15	14.14
GRAND TOTAL	**172.63**	**167.01**	**162.93**	**160.25**	**156.93**	**146.55**	**140.73**	**135.70**	**133.39**	**135.79**

POPULATION	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
British Columbia	3,470,307	3,571,325	3,681,750	3,784,006	3,882,043	3,959,898	3,997,067	4,028,072	4,058,833	4,098,934

Appendix C-3: Number of Offences Cleared

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
Homicide: Murder 1st Degree	22	35	35	34	36	34	16	29	27	14
Homicide: Murder 2nd Degree	56	41	42	47	31	38	33	34	38	36
Homicide: Manslaughter	12	9	8	6	13	13	12	13	9	9
Homicide: Infanticide	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HOMICIDE	**90**	**85**	**86**	**87**	**80**	**85**	**60**	**76**	**74**	**60**
ATTEMPTED MURDER	**113**	**81**	**89**	**100**	**104**	**121**	**83**	**70**	**65**	**64**
Sex Assault: Level 1	3,373	3,647	3,283	3,003	2,611	2,727	2,415	2,227	2,072	1,878
Sex Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	102	68	76	59	54	61	45	57	40	33
Sex Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	40	33	28	36	21	40	32	17	21	18
Other Sexual Offences	422	642	417	323	360	317	377	374	256	211
SEXUAL OFFENCES	**3,937**	**4,390**	**3,804**	**3,421**	**3,045**	**3,145**	**2,869**	**2,675**	**2,391**	**2,140**
Assault: Level 1	24,413	25,936	26,131	25,625	26,640	27,075	26,220	25,440	23,253	20,995
Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	3,863	4,672	4,893	4,718	4,662	4,779	4,606	4,406	4,329	3,812
Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	323	278	229	227	201	188	191	176	182	184
Assault: Unlawful Bodily Harm[2]	892	376	68	47	27	38	24	18	17	20
Assault: Shoot With Intent	54	22	17	10	17	15	13	12	5	6
Assault: Police	804	828	768	730	757	701	753	811	793	769
Assault: Other Officer	58	53	49	59	72	62	77	74	55	71
Assault: Other	113	67	129	118	55	73	69	81	49	27
ASSAULTS-NON SEXUAL	**30,520**	**32,232**	**32,263**	**31,534**	**32,431**	**32,931**	**31,953**	**31,018**	**28,683**	**25,884**
Abduction: Under 14	17	25	22	21	15	22	19	12	8	7
Abduction: Under 16	5	3	2	7	2	4	3	2	4	4
Abduction: Contravening Custody Order	31	40	28	26	30	25	37	24	18	21
Abduction: No Custody Order	24	22	16	12	7	11	8	11	5	16
ABDUCTION	**77**	**90**	**68**	**66**	**54**	**62**	**67**	**49**	**35**	**48**
Robbery: Firearms	321	476	420	309	368	293	312	314	279	285
Robbery: Other Weapon	342	367	428	418	553	494	486	543	416	500
Robbery: Other	650	610	681	810	838	857	822	732	644	632
ROBBERY	**1,313**	**1,453**	**1,529**	**1,537**	**1,759**	**1,644**	**1,620**	**1,589**	**1,339**	**1,417**
VIOLENT CRIMES	**36,050**	**38,331**	**37,839**	**36,745**	**37,474**	**37,988**	**36,652**	**35,477**	**32,587**	**29,613**
Break and Enter: Business	2,567	2,438	2,158	2,103	2,115	1,728	1,689	1,568	1,196	1,207
Break and Enter: Residence	5,195	4,594	4,580	4,898	4,801	4,283	4,211	3,574	2,948	2,866
Break and Enter: Other	749	784	746	804	739	754	646	621	569	513
BREAK AND ENTER	**8,511**	**7,816**	**7,484**	**7,805**	**7,655**	**6,765**	**6,546**	**5,763**	**4,713**	**4,586**
MVTheft: Automobile	2,107	1,964	2,026	1,909	1,861	1,782	1,603	1,377	1,189	1,339
MVTheft: Truck	644	624	754	707	751	695	579	563	508	517
MVTheft: Motorcycle	154	140	126	72	81	84	64	56	53	55
MVTheft: Other	108	114	86	66	108	87	99	130	111	82
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT[3]	**3,013**	**2,842**	**2,992**	**2,754**	**2,801**	**2,548**	**2,345**	**2,126**	**1,861**	**1,993**
Theft: Bicycle	626	543	548	613	452	404	466	419	336	305
Theft: From Motor Vehicle[4]	2,828	2,510	2,592	2,721	2,650	2,285	2,346	1,927	1,639	1,428
Theft: Shoplifting	17,652	17,457	17,577	19,920	20,635	19,228	17,604	17,530	15,854	15,331
Theft: Other	7,482	7,374	7,832	8,362	8,075	7,967	7,774	7,248	6,075	5,684
THEFT[4,5]	**28,588**	**27,884**	**28,549**	**31,616**	**31,812**	**29,884**	**28,190**	**27,124**	**23,906**	**22,748**
HAVE STOLEN GOODS	**4,793**	**5,024**	**5,454**	**5,262**	**5,224**	**4,810**	**4,396**	**4,294**	**3,887**	**3,859**
Fraud: Cheque	3,864	3,319	3,381	2,922	2,770	2,651	2,005	1,599	1,167	876
Fraud: Credit Card	1,798	1,314	1,187	1,228	1,225	1,207	1,436	1,149	886	743
Fraud: Other	4,225	4,249	4,318	4,254	4,290	4,185	4,031	3,766	3,098	2,712
FRAUD	**9,887**	**8,882**	**8,886**	**8,404**	**8,285**	**8,043**	**7,472**	**6,536**	**5,151**	**4,331**
PROPERTY CRIMES	**54,792**	**52,448**	**53,345**	**55,841**	**55,777**	**51,950**	**48,949**	**45,833**	**38,518**	**37,517**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 145

Appendix C-3: Number of Offences Cleared

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
Prostitution: Bawdy House	6	3	4	5	1	1	0	10	5	7
Prostitution: Procuring	20	26	27	67	57	90	34	49	62	59
Prostitution: Other	1,631	445	476	1,299	600	393	362	526	614	536
PROSTITUTION[2]	**1,657**	**474**	**507**	**1,371**	**658**	**484**	**405**	**585**	**681**	**604**
Gaming and Betting: Betting House	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
Gaming and Betting: Gaming House	7	2	5	2	8	12	3	34	5	6
Gaming and Betting: Other	18	14	31	21	13	24	20	55	14	10
GAMING AND BETTING	**26**	**16**	**36**	**23**	**22**	**37**	**23**	**89**	**20**	**16**
Offensive Weapons: Explosives	56	40	46	54	48	67	60	—	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Prohibited	616	858	749	961	529	465	837	—	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Restricted	352	344	321	270	251	229	219	—	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Other	1,383	1,529	1,592	1,526	1,416	1,506	1,644	—	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Firearms Usage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	192	196	159
Offensive Weapons: Weapons Possession	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,268	1,226	1,451
Offensive Weapons: Trafficking Import/Export	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	9	9
Offensive Weapons: Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	996	697	584
OFFENSIVE WEAPONS[3]	**2,407**	**2,771**	**2,708**	**2,411**	**2,244**	**2,267**	**2,760**	**2,502**	**2,130**	**2,203**
OCC: Arson	372	430	399	401	409	354	351	294	320	335
OCC: Bail Violations	2,756	3,902	4,620	4,963	5,153	5,710	7,423	8,308	7,297	7,809
OCC: Counterfeit Currency[4]	58	28	66	198	95	127	247	240	188	84
OCC: Disturb the Peace	10,718	11,168	10,509	10,667	10,910	12,482	14,071	14,753	13,001	12,151
OCC: Escape Custody	370	382	305	237	236	277	280	234	245	214
OCC: Indecent Acts	529	540	530	431	402	389	488	444	345	348
OCC: Kidnapping	94	110	120	118	95	99	110	97	120	118
OCC: Public Morals	32	19	39	25	39	71	60	46	32	37
OCC: Obstruct Police	1,166	1,232	1,302	1,334	1,310	1,297	1,225	1,252	1,200	1,229
OCC: Prisoner At Large	774	571	596	411	525	416	354	301	233	200
OCC: Trespass At Night	489	459	448	439	362	429	411	370	272	296
OCC: Mischief and Property Damage[4,5]	8,798	8,500	8,985	9,119	8,373	8,527	8,054	7,555	6,783	6,656
OCC: Other[6]	18,266	19,784	20,840	22,362	23,515	25,304	25,226	25,465	21,441	17,681
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	**44,404**	**47,125**	**48,759**	**50,905**	**51,424**	**55,482**	**58,301**	**59,357**	**51,477**	**47,358**
OTHER CRIMES	**48,494**	**50,386**	**52,010**	**54,710**	**54,348**	**58,270**	**61,488**	**62,533**	**54,308**	**50,183**
Heroin: Possession	242	323	378	254	301	293	393	381	387	295
Heroin: Trafficking	211	393	351	312	341	324	388	361	328	206
Heroin: Importation	24	25	21	12	11	7	1	3	2	5
HEROIN	**477**	**741**	**750**	**578**	**653**	**624**	**782**	**745**	**717**	**506**
Cocaine: Possession	1,299	1,214	1,309	1,196	1,203	1,275	1,248	1,199	1,426	1,334
Cocaine: Trafficking	979	795	808	1,097	1,139	1,425	1,654	1,600	1,519	1,398
Cocaine: Importation	23	22	22	16	7	13	8	12	23	20
COCAINE	**2,301**	**2,031**	**2,139**	**2,309**	**2,349**	**2,713**	**2,910**	**2,811**	**2,968**	**2,752**
Other Drugs: Possession	91	68	75	79	70	207	185	308	394	482
Other Drugs: Trafficking	47	15	15	7	39	116	129	150	204	197
Other Drugs: Importation	5	24	8	9	4	39	53	60	57	79
OTHER DRUGS[7]	**143**	**107**	**98**	**95**	**113**	**362**	**367**	**518**	**655**	**758**
Cannabis: Possession	6,186	6,648	7,797	8,080	7,711	7,458	7,240	8,983	9,012	9,359
Cannabis: Trafficking	1,182	1,085	970	950	878	895	780	1,187	1,128	1,433
Cannabis: Importation	23	63	41	85	19	32	45	60	24	15
Cannabis: Cultivation	662	621	748	807	905	1,259	1,280	1,746	1,951	1,501
CANNABIS[8]	**8,053**	**8,417**	**9,556**	**9,922**	**9,513**	**9,644**	**9,345**	**11,976**	**12,115**	**12,308**
CONT.DRUGS: TRAFFICKING[9]	**295**	**192**	**192**	**129**	**143**	**89**	—	—	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Possession	138	142	108	138	136	48	—	—	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Trafficking	192	198	199	195	65	24	—	—	—	—
RESTRICTED DRUGS[10]	**330**	**340**	**307**	**333**	**201**	**72**	—	—	—	—
DRUG CRIMES[11]	**11,599**	**11,736**	**12,852**	**13,366**	**12,972**	**13,504**	**13,404**	**16,048**	**16,455**	**16,324**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 145

Appendix C-3: Number of Offences Cleared

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[r]	1995[r]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[r]
FS: Bankruptcy Act	10	287	76	21	4	23	5	6	0	2
FS: Canada Shipping Act	3,080	3,510	2,910	1,638	1,072	1,219	1,077	1,269	1,380	1,193
FS: Customs Act	480	371	229	306	175	112	81	73	47	59
FS: Excise Act	164	1,616	279	446	383	161	140	74	13	21
FS: Immigration Act	394	470	326	261	235	191	318	123	109	143
FS: Firearms Act[r]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	14	68
FS: Other	4,023	4,070	4,098	4,016	3,468	3,619	3,669	4,297	3,634	3,087
FEDERAL STATUTES: EXCL.DRUGS[1]	**8,174**	**10,324**	**7,918**	**6,886**	**5,307**	**5,324**	**6,310**	**5,868**	**5,186**	**4,545**
FS: Liquor Control and Licensing Act	44,806	47,546	50,240	49,948	41,665	41,430	41,274	43,296	40,087	44,657
FS: Securities Act	5	0	0	3	0	3	4	4	0	16
FS: Other	3,565	3,225	3,547	3,493	3,234	3,452	3,522	3,907	2,622	1,913
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: EXCL.TRAFFIC[1]	**48,376**	**50,771**	**53,793**	**53,444**	**44,899**	**44,885**	**44,800**	**47,207**	**42,679**	**46,586**

SUMMARY	1992	1993	1994[r]	1995[r]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[r]
Violent Crimes	36,050	38,331	37,859	36,745	37,474	37,966	36,652	35,477	32,587	29,613
Property Crimes	54,702	52,448	53,345	55,841	55,777	51,950	48,949	45,833	39,518	37,517
Other Crimes	48,494	50,386	52,010	54,710	54,348	58,270	61,488	62,533	54,308	50,183
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**139,336**	**141,165**	**143,214**	**147,296**	**147,599**	**148,208**	**147,089**	**143,843**	**126,413**	**117,313**
Drug Crimes[1]	11,599	11,738	12,952	13,366	12,672	13,504	13,434	16,046	16,405	16,324
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[1]	8,174	10,324	7,918	6,886	5,307	5,324	6,310	5,868	5,186	4,545
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[1]	48,376	50,771	53,793	53,444	44,899	44,885	44,800	47,207	42,679	46,586
GRAND TOTAL	**207,485**	**213,998**	**217,877**	**220,992**	**210,777**	**211,921**	**211,834**	**212,964**	**190,733**	**184,768**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 145

Appendix C-4: Number of Adults Charged

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[r]	1995[r]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[r]
Homicide: Murder 1st Degree	23	28	37	32	18	20	33	21	28	9
Homicide: Murder 2nd Degree	55	41	52	49	24	36	43	38	37	37
Homicide: Manslaughter	9	9	5	7	13	12	13	13	10	9
Homicide: Infanticide	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HOMICIDE	**87**	**78**	**95**	**87**	**55**	**68**	**79**	**74**	**75**	**55**
ATTEMPTED MURDER	**117**	**78**	**78**	**95**	**98**	**116**	**79**	**68**	**69**	**69**
Sex Assault: Level 1	1,581	1,608	1,705	1,625	1,394	1,410	1,317	1,264	1,210	1,193
Sex Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[r]	72	55	52	45	45	54	39	41	30	25
Sex Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	36	28	22	30	23	29	25	12	14	14
Other Sexual Offences	169	196	172	140	129	130	116	146	111	95
SEXUAL OFFENCES	**1,858**	**2,085**	**1,951**	**1,840**	**1,591**	**1,623**	**1,499**	**1,463**	**1,365**	**1,327**
Assault: Level 1	8,711	10,308	11,616	10,965	11,736	12,265	11,380	11,721	11,828	11,508
Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[r]	2,463	3,247	3,271	3,214	3,168	3,264	3,099	3,020	3,016	2,831
Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	279	208	161	173	174	155	162	147	170	174
Assault: Unlawful Bodily Harm[r]	637	235	46	29	21	23	14	9	16	16
Assault: Shoot With Intent	28	13	10	10	6	8	4	8	0	7
Assault: Police	566	570	522	542	553	464	526	553	551	599
Assault: Other Officer	42	30	37	47	45	54	53	55	41	61
Assault: Other	45	17	42	37	9	22	14	30	14	10
ASSAULTS-NON SEXUAL	**12,770**	**14,628**	**15,705**	**15,017**	**15,709**	**16,257**	**15,253**	**15,540**	**15,636**	**15,205**
Abduction: Under 14	6	9	15	14	8	12	12	6	5	5
Abduction: Under 16	0	4	1	2	1	3	2	0	2	1
Abduction: Contravening Custody Order	15	12	11	13	16	9	22	14	14	16
Abduction: No Custody Order	4	7	8	6	2	4	3	3	3	6
ABDUCTION	**25**	**32**	**35**	**35**	**27**	**28**	**39**	**23**	**24**	**30**
Robbery: Firearms	284	347	338	259	385	249	287	265	255	280
Robbery: Other Weapon	294	311	339	316	434	369	366	459	369	463
Robbery: Other	466	413	415	468	537	491	583	505	479	529
ROBBERY	**1,044**	**1,071**	**1,060**	**1,043**	**1,356**	**1,109**	**1,236**	**1,229**	**1,103**	**1,272**
VIOLENT CRIMES	**15,901**	**17,966**	**18,944**	**18,117**	**18,796**	**19,201**	**18,256**	**18,396**	**18,292**	**17,871**
Break and Enter: Business	1,780	1,519	1,539	1,316	1,570	1,255	1,215	1,042	940	899
Break and Enter: Residence	2,135	1,768	1,656	2,128	2,227	2,062	2,009	1,851	1,761	1,705
Break and Enter: Other	341	330	410	935	361	374	333	321	319	336
BREAK AND ENTER	**4,256**	**3,617**	**3,605**	**3,581**	**4,158**	**3,691**	**3,557**	**3,214**	**3,019**	**2,940**
MVTheft: Automobile	644	602	719	689	774	759	778	657	659	770
MVTheft: Truck	268	253	338	319	421	391	292	279	323	375
MVTheft: Motorcycle	43	29	65	21	29	26	25	41	21	34
MVTheft: Other	48	39	35	21	42	24	52	107	79	46
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT[r]	**1,023**	**923**	**1,029**	**1,050**	**1,266**	**1,199**	**1,147**	**1,084**	**1,119**	**1,233**
Theft: Bicycle	117	96	106	110	91	79	68	62	66	93
Theft: From Motor Vehicle[r]	1,335	1,245	1,316	1,422	1,779	1,292	1,391	1,146	1,108	986
Theft: Shoplifting	10,584	10,363	10,986	11,840	13,038	12,158	11,483	11,164	9,695	9,436
Theft: Other	2,266	2,192	2,301	2,466	2,331	2,309	2,192	2,093	2,070	2,325
THEFT[r]	**14,522**	**13,896**	**14,711**	**15,844**	**17,239**	**15,838**	**15,134**	**14,465**	**13,961**	**13,867**
HAVE STOLEN GOODS	**3,019**	**2,737**	**3,144**	**3,256**	**3,240**	**2,862**	**2,867**	**2,811**	**2,836**	**2,846**
Fraud: Cheque	1,139	932	838	764	774	766	593	528	456	414
Fraud: Credit Card	786	658	567	539	633	615	579	568	462	404
Fraud: Other	1,662	1,547	1,555	1,696	1,670	1,631	1,500	1,470	1,430	1,398
FRAUD	**3,586**	**3,137**	**2,960**	**3,019**	**3,058**	**3,012**	**2,672**	**2,566**	**2,348**	**2,216**
PROPERTY CRIMES	**35,806**	**34,369**	**35,248**	**37,099**	**38,961**	**36,540**	**35,367**	**34,077**	**33,276**	**31,867**

Appendix C-4: Number of Adults Charged

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
Prostitution: Bawdy House	9	0	2	4	0	0	10	12	8	6
Prostitution: Procuring	26	36	28	50	50	79	24	37	40	32
Prostitution: Other	1,537	415	413	1,211	554	356	321	377	421	299
PROSTITUTION[3]	**1,572**	**451**	**443**	**1,265**	**604**	**435**	**355**	**426**	**469**	**337**
Gaming and Betting: Betting House	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting: Gaming House	9	0	2	1	16	10	2	26	9	18
Gaming and Betting: Other	5	3	11	14	2	12	5	19	11	4
GAMING AND BETTING	**16**	**3**	**13**	**15**	**19**	**22**	**7**	**45**	**20**	**22**
Offensive Weapons: Explosives	28	12	11	10	16	14	14	—	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Prohibited	231	275	244	232	212	197	193	—	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Restricted	204	161	172	132	139	139	103	—	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Other	566	539	589	587	524	521	499	—	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Firearms Usage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	92	80
Offensive Weapons: Weapons Possession	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	403	478	639
Offensive Weapons: Trafficking Import/Export	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	9	16
Offensive Weapons: Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	255	236	191
OFFENSIVE WEAPONS[12]	**1,029**	**987**	**1,016**	**961**	**891**	**871**	**809**	**766**	**815**	**926**
OCC: Arson	95	120	66	100	95	109	75	74	77	99
OCC: Bail Violations	689	1,028	1,156	1,381	1,442	1,829	3,003	3,628	3,495	4,047
OCC: Counterfeit Currency[7]	34	10	50	27	35	67	100	109	104	58
OCC: Disturb the Peace	728	534	446	479	443	418	407	611	525	589
OCC: Escape Custody	229	256	157	128	120	147	150	136	136	126
OCC: Indecent Acts	233	279	286	137	180	161	146	135	126	121
OCC: Kidnapping	62	74	82	82	84	61	81	85	106	129
OCC: Public Morals	4	2	12	8	5	21	27	13	15	18
OCC: Obstruct Police	566	599	653	676	666	668	658	614	670	606
OCC: Prisoner At Large	418	311	298	246	294	224	202	196	155	142
OCC: Trespass At Night	103	89	104	76	86	109	89	109	77	89
OCC: Mischief and Property Damage[4,5]	2,583	2,318	2,263	2,263	2,136	1,912	1,560	1,466	1,483	1,590
OCC: Other[6]	3,860	4,364	4,346	4,983	5,396	5,666	5,497	5,868	6,175	5,814
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	**9,604**	**9,984**	**9,919**	**10,586**	**10,982**	**11,392**	**11,995**	**13,044**	**13,144**	**13,428**
OTHER CRIMES	**12,221**	**11,425**	**11,391**	**12,827**	**12,496**	**12,720**	**13,166**	**14,281**	**14,448**	**14,713**
Heroin: Possession	177	235	267	172	196	188	246	234	161	132
Heroin: Trafficking	260	394	387	356	411	356	488	469	420	260
Heroin: Importation	20	27	14	9	5	9	2	1	8	5
HEROIN	**457**	**656**	**668**	**537**	**612**	**553**	**736**	**704**	**589**	**397**
Cocaine: Possession	1,078	1,045	1,003	863	886	908	801	681	612	665
Cocaine: Trafficking	1,244	968	934	1,233	1,332	1,658	1,933	1,775	1,837	1,677
Cocaine: Importation	21	14	3	7	6	8	7	10	6	22
COCAINE	**2,343**	**2,027**	**1,940**	**2,103**	**2,224**	**2,574**	**2,741**	**2,466**	**2,455**	**2,364**
Other Drugs: Possession	28	34	33	16	18	40	68	79	107	136
Other Drugs: Trafficking	49	15	12	6	32	45	94	105	176	190
Other Drugs: Importation	1	0	1	2	0	19	22	40	44	72
OTHER DRUGS[13]	**78**	**49**	**46**	**24**	**50**	**104**	**184**	**224**	**327**	**398**
Cannabis: Possession	3,346	2,878	2,984	2,532	2,077	1,526	1,358	1,559	1,626	1,688
Cannabis: Trafficking	1,397	1,171	1,029	996	1,041	957	839	1,199	1,302	1,804
Cannabis: Importation	6	10	1	2	4	8	8	28	18	24
Cannabis: Cultivation	722	547	741	709	798	1,266	1,204	1,952	2,336	1,575
CANNABIS[11]	**5,471**	**4,606**	**4,755**	**4,239**	**3,920**	**3,757**	**3,409**	**4,738**	**5,282**	**5,091**
CONT.DRUGS: TRAFFICKING[10]	**38**	**31**	**19**	**37**	**25**	**38**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**
Restricted Drugs: Possession	66	70	43	48	31	17	—	—	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Trafficking	167	122	107	107	41	27	—	—	—	—
RESTRICTED DRUGS[14]	**233**	**192**	**150**	**155**	**72**	**44**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**
DRUG CRIMES[10]	**8,620**	**7,561**	**7,578**	**7,095**	**6,904**	**7,070**	**7,070**	**8,132**	**8,653**	**8,250**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 145

Appendix C-4: Number of Adults Charged

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
FS: Bankruptcy Act	5	32	142	6	2	4	3	5	0	2
FS: Canada Shipping Act	124	139	147	51	27	42	55	17	35	75
FS: Customs Act	39	32	25	13	21	21	13	14	7	12
FS: Excise Act	56	104	108	188	169	42	24	33	13	19
FS: Immigration Act	107	188	148	91	63	64	73	41	64	58
FS: Firearms Act[12]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	21
FS: Other	184	203	301	250	227	270	339	332	307	254
FEDERAL STATUTES:EXCL.DRUGS[13]	**515**	**698**	**871**	**599**	**509**	**443**	**507**	**448**	**430**	**441**
PS: Liquor Control and Licensing Act	8,585	9,848	8,202	7,975	5,669	4,851	7,530	8,074	8,412	10,209
PS: Securities Act	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	1	0	4
PS: Other	727	616	800	603	547	724	808	1,060	1,048	590
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: EXCL.TRAFFIC[13]	**9,312**	**10,464**	**9,002**	**8,579**	**6,216**	**5,578**	**8,341**	**9,135**	**9,460**	**10,803**

SUMMARY	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
Violent Crimes	15,901	17,968	18,944	18,117	18,796	19,201	18,206	18,395	18,292	17,971
Property Crimes	25,806	24,309	25,248	27,099	28,961	26,583	25,367	24,077	22,278	21,897
Other Crimes	12,221	11,425	11,391	12,827	12,496	12,720	13,166	14,281	14,448	14,713
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**53,928**	**53,702**	**55,583**	**58,043**	**60,253**	**58,504**	**56,739**	**56,753**	**55,018**	**54,581**
Drug Crimes[10]	8,620	7,561	7,578	7,095	6,904	7,070	7,070	8,132	8,653	8,250
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	515	698	871	599	509	443	507	448	430	441
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[13]	9,312	10,464	9,002	8,579	6,216	5,578	8,341	9,135	9,460	10,803
GRAND TOTAL	**72,375**	**72,425**	**73,034**	**74,316**	**73,882**	**71,595**	**72,657**	**74,468**	**73,561**	**74,075**

Appendix C-5: Number of Youths Charged

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
Homicide: Murder 1st Degree	2	3	4	1	3	6	0	1	3	1
Homicide: Murder 2nd Degree	1	3	5	18	5	11	5	3	2	1
Homicide: Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0
Homicide: Infanticide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOMICIDE	**3**	**6**	**9**	**19**	**10**	**17**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**2**
ATTEMPTED MURDER	**5**	**9**	**12**	**7**	**8**	**19**	**7**	**5**	**3**	**9**
Sex Assault: Level 1	271	255	254	199	215	209	211	189	208	229
Sex Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	6	2	5	3	3	6	1	7	2	1
Sex Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	0	1	1	2	1	3	1	2	1	1
Other Sexual Offences	22	23	27	18	21	20	23	24	24	25
SEXUAL OFFENCES	**299**	**281**	**287**	**222**	**240**	**238**	**236**	**222**	**235**	**256**
Assault: Level 1	1,196	1,384	1,488	1,483	1,604	1,432	1,442	1,187	1,369	1,299
Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	397	558	610	579	578	610	587	576	560	531
Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	30	42	25	34	32	29	23	28	32	24
Assault: Unlawful Bodily Harm[2]	101	49	6	3	2	1	1	1	1	4
Assault: Shoot With Intent	10	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	4	0
Assault: Police	62	54	68	55	48	67	59	54	70	73
Assault: Other Officer	5	3	3	2	4	3	6	4	4	7
Assault: Other	6	2	3	7	5	4	4	8	0	1
ASSAULTS-NON SEXUAL	**1,807**	**2,094**	**2,205**	**2,165**	**2,275**	**2,151**	**2,127**	**1,860**	**2,040**	**1,939**
Abduction: Under 14	3	0	5	1	2	2	0	4	1	0
Abduction: Under 16	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction: Contravening Custody Order	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction: No Custody Order	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABDUCTION	**3**	**0**	**5**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**0**
Robbery: Firearms	83	86	58	74	78	58	46	40	24	48
Robbery: Other Weapon	79	136	170	184	187	163	167	148	102	105
Robbery: Other	195	235	316	435	370	421	304	221	182	183
ROBBERY	**357**	**457**	**544**	**693**	**635**	**642**	**517**	**409**	**308**	**336**
VIOLENT CRIMES	**2,474**	**2,847**	**3,062**	**3,110**	**3,170**	**3,069**	**2,892**	**2,506**	**2,594**	**2,542**
Break and Enter: Business	897	825	629	484	537	480	445	408	318	356
Break and Enter: Residence	1,674	1,772	1,607	1,477	1,558	1,402	1,322	931	796	796
Break and Enter: Other	409	325	318	297	253	239	183	178	151	163
BREAK AND ENTER	**2,980**	**2,922**	**2,554**	**2,258**	**2,348**	**2,121**	**1,950**	**1,517**	**1,265**	**1,315**
MVTheft: Automobile	743	824	747	712	670	582	447	322	376	390
MVTheft: Truck	201	215	235	206	214	184	131	123	120	103
MVTheft: Motorcycle	89	72	34	24	26	33	11	20	9	12
MVTheft: Other	35	30	37	33	25	26	36	54	56	36
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT[3]	**1,068**	**1,141**	**1,053**	**975**	**935**	**825**	**625**	**519**	**561**	**541**
Theft: Bicycle	155	121	122	120	95	72	53	59	59	59
Theft: From Motor Vehicle[4]	860	721	831	700	573	462	430	359	297	258
Theft: Shoplifting	4,242	3,933	3,681	3,991	3,683	3,146	2,594	2,649	2,211	1,859
Theft: Other	1,122	1,009	1,019	919	849	800	716	539	613	519
THEFT[3,5]	**6,379**	**5,784**	**5,653**	**5,730**	**5,200**	**4,480**	**3,793**	**3,606**	**3,180**	**2,695**
HAVE STOLEN GOODS	**1,232**	**1,152**	**1,211**	**1,000**	**925**	**805**	**613**	**638**	**604**	**447**
Fraud: Cheque	57	35	48	44	41	28	28	29	19	22
Fraud: Credit Card	137	108	69	81	76	70	87	46	49	16
Fraud: Other	135	149	163	142	151	169	118	118	117	82
FRAUD	**329**	**292**	**280**	**267**	**268**	**267**	**233**	**193**	**185**	**120**
PROPERTY CRIMES	**11,988**	**11,291**	**10,751**	**10,230**	**9,676**	**8,498**	**7,214**	**6,473**	**5,795**	**5,118**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 145

Appendix C-5: Number of Youths Charged

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
Prostitution: Bawdy House	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Prostitution: Procuring	0	5	2	10	4	2	1	0	3	4
Prostitution: Other	72	14	22	66	28	19	15	16	10	3
PROSTITUTION[6]	**72**	**19**	**24**	**76**	**32**	**21**	**17**	**16**	**13**	**7**
Gaming and Betting: Betting House	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting: Gaming House	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting: Other	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	1
GAMING AND BETTING	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**1**
Offensive Weapons: Explosives	7	10	13	11	8	10	7	—	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Prohibited	58	71	90	63	63	44	44	—	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Restricted	17	34	22	28	12	11	9	—	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Other	140	176	190	168	156	125	125	—	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Firearms Usage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	27	21
Offensive Weapons: Weapons Possession	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	116	128
Offensive Weapons: Trafficking Import/Export	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	0	0
Offensive Weapons: Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	60	53
OFFENSIVE WEAPONS[12]	**222**	**291**	**315**	**270**	**239**	**190**	**185**	**173**	**203**	**202**
OCC: Arson	84	64	114	107	115	80	71	56	100	127
OCC: Bail Violations	209	218	243	314	312	354	543	549	455	554
OCC: Counterfeit Currency[7]	1	6	4	4	6	15	29	35	25	19
OCC: Disturb the Peace	119	89	89	87	82	61	68	72	122	90
OCC: Escape Custody	118	100	92	61	70	80	62	53	69	58
OCC: Indecent Acts	11	17	17	9	12	13	7	13	22	8
OCC: Kidnapping	15	7	13	8	8	9	10	3	16	8
OCC: Public Morals	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
OCC: Obstruct Police	74	69	80	104	101	126	79	83	106	120
OCC: Prisoner At Large	57	47	35	29	16	44	43	22	24	12
OCC: Trespass At Night	68	42	41	56	35	65	44	29	24	41
OCC: Mischief and Property Damage[4,8]	1,015	965	1,022	971	940	863	825	834	819	856
OCC: Other[9]	625	693	624	690	756	890	707	769	737	613
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	**2,396**	**2,317**	**2,374**	**2,441**	**2,453**	**2,600**	**2,488**	**2,519**	**2,520**	**2,506**
OTHER CRIMES	**2,691**	**2,627**	**2,715**	**2,787**	**2,725**	**2,811**	**2,690**	**2,712**	**2,736**	**2,716**
Heroin: Possession	0	2	6	4	3	5	20	4	4	3
Heroin: Trafficking	6	28	25	19	20	23	29	26	28	4
Heroin: Importation	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0
HEROIN	**6**	**30**	**31**	**24**	**23**	**34**	**49**	**30**	**32**	**7**
Cocaine: Possession	19	18	32	31	31	31	48	50	43	23
Cocaine: Trafficking	14	28	40	56	65	76	83	114	87	80
Cocaine: Importation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCAINE	**33**	**46**	**72**	**87**	**96**	**107**	**131**	**164**	**130**	**103**
Other Drugs: Possession	1	1	4	3	4	6	8	19	20	19
Other Drugs: Trafficking	2	0	0	0	1	11	11	9	14	13
Other Drugs: Importation	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1
OTHER DRUGS[10]	**3**	**2**	**4**	**3**	**5**	**18**	**20**	**29**	**34**	**33**
Cannabis: Possession	384	403	565	545	456	322	305	337	377	379
Cannabis: Trafficking	105	62	105	88	83	78	68	99	129	177
Cannabis: Importation	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cannabis: Cultivation	7	9	9	15	7	19	22	25	41	40
CANNABIS[11]	**496**	**474**	**679**	**648**	**546**	**420**	**395**	**461**	**547**	**596**
CONT.DRUGS: TRAFFICKING[10]	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**
Restricted Drugs: Possession	16	20	17	28	8	3	—	—	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Trafficking	32	32	23	21	7	0	—	—	—	—
RESTRICTED DRUGS[10]	**48**	**52**	**40**	**49**	**15**	**3**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**
DRUG CRIMES[10]	**586**	**605**	**826**	**811**	**686**	**582**	**595**	**684**	**743**	**739**

Appendix C-5: Number of Youths Charged

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
FS: Bankruptcy Act	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FS: Canada Shipping Act	1	1	2	3	1	1	0	1	1	3
FS: Customs Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FS: Excise Act	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FS: Immigration Act	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
FS: Firearms Act[12]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	0
FS: Other	561	615	668	717	736	975	1,097	1,355	1,199	896
FEDERAL STATUTES:EXCL.DRUGS[13]	**562**	**616**	**687**	**720**	**737**	**977**	**1,098**	**1,357**	**1,202**	**900**
PS: Liquor Control and Licensing Act	4,006	3,940	3,435	3,810	2,804	2,433	2,996	3,424	3,099	3,514
PS: Securities Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PS: Other	174	171	160	143	107	147	149	95	90	136
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: EXCL.TRAFFIC[13]	**4,180**	**4,111**	**3,595**	**3,953**	**2,911**	**2,580**	**3,145**	**3,519**	**3,189**	**3,650**

SUMMARY	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
Violent Crimes	2,474	2,847	3,062	3,110	3,170	3,069	2,892	2,506	2,594	2,542
Property Crimes	11,988	11,291	10,751	10,230	9,676	8,498	7,214	6,473	5,795	5,118
Other Crimes	2,691	2,627	2,715	2,787	2,725	2,811	2,690	2,712	2,736	2,716
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**17,153**	**16,765**	**16,528**	**16,127**	**15,571**	**14,378**	**12,796**	**11,691**	**11,125**	**10,376**
Drug Crimes[10]	586	605	826	811	686	582	595	684	743	739
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	562	616	687	720	737	977	1,098	1,357	1,202	900
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[13]	4,180	4,111	3,595	3,953	2,911	2,580	3,145	3,519	3,189	3,650
GRAND TOTAL	**22,481**	**22,097**	**21,636**	**21,611**	**19,905**	**18,517**	**17,634**	**17,251**	**16,259**	**15,665**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 145

Appendix C-6: Total Persons Charged

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
Homicide: Murder 1st Degree	25	29	41	33	21	26	20	22	31	9
Homicide: Murder 2nd Degree	56	44	57	66	29	47	48	41	39	38
Homicide: Manslaughter	9	9	5	7	15	12	13	17	12	9
Homicide: Infanticide	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HOMICIDE	**90**	**82**	**104**	**106**	**65**	**85**	**81**	**80**	**82**	**57**
ATTEMPTED MURDER	**122**	**87**	**90**	**102**	**106**	**135**	**86**	**71**	**72**	**91**
Sex Assault: Level 1	1,852	2,063	1,959	1,824	1,599	1,619	1,528	1,453	1,418	1,422
Sex Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	78	57	57	48	48	60	40	48	32	26
Sex Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	36	27	23	32	24	32	26	14	15	15
Other Sexual Offences	191	219	199	158	150	150	141	170	135	120
SEXUAL OFFENCES	**2,157**	**2,366**	**2,238**	**2,062**	**1,821**	**1,861**	**1,735**	**1,685**	**1,600**	**1,583**
Assault: Level 1	9,907	11,692	13,104	12,448	13,340	13,697	12,825	12,908	13,197	12,807
Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	2,860	3,805	3,881	3,793	3,764	3,874	3,686	3,596	3,576	3,362
Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	308	248	206	207	206	184	185	175	202	198
Assault: Unlawful Bodily Harm[2]	738	284	52	32	23	26	15	10	17	20
Assault: Shoot With Intent	38	15	12	12	10	13	9	10	4	7
Assault: Police	628	624	590	597	598	531	585	604	621	671
Assault: Other Officer	47	33	40	49	49	57	59	59	45	68
Assault: Other	51	19	45	44	14	26	18	38	14	11
ASSAULTS-NON SEXUAL	**14,577**	**16,720**	**17,930**	**17,182**	**18,004**	**18,408**	**17,382**	**17,400**	**17,676**	**17,144**
Abduction: Under 14	9	9	20	15	10	14	12	10	6	5
Abduction: Under 16	0	4	1	5	1	3	2	0	2	1
Abduction: Contravening Custody Order	15	12	11	13	16	9	22	14	14	16
Abduction: No Custody Order	4	7	8	6	2	4	3	3	3	8
ABDUCTION	**28**	**32**	**40**	**39**	**29**	**30**	**39**	**27**	**25**	**30**
Robbery: Firearms	367	433	364	333	443	307	333	305	279	328
Robbery: Other Weapon	373	447	509	500	621	532	555	607	491	568
Robbery: Other	661	648	731	903	877	912	887	726	661	712
ROBBERY	**1,401**	**1,528**	**1,604**	**1,736**	**1,941**	**1,751**	**1,775**	**1,638**	**1,431**	**1,608**
VICLENT CRIMES	**18,375**	**20,815**	**22,006**	**21,227**	**21,966**	**22,270**	**21,098**	**20,901**	**20,886**	**20,513**
Break and Enter: Business	2,677	2,344	2,168	1,802	2,107	1,735	1,660	1,450	1,258	1,255
Break and Enter: Residence	3,809	3,540	3,463	3,605	3,785	3,464	3,331	2,782	2,557	2,501
Break and Enter: Other	750	655	728	802	614	613	516	499	469	501
BREAK AND ENTER	**7,236**	**6,539**	**6,359**	**6,209**	**6,506**	**5,812**	**5,507**	**4,731**	**4,284**	**4,257**
MVTheft: Automobile	1,387	1,426	1,366	1,401	1,444	1,341	1,225	979	1,065	1,168
MVTheft: Truck	489	468	543	525	635	565	423	402	443	478
MVTheft: Motorcycle	132	101	99	45	55	59	36	61	30	46
MVTheft: Other	83	68	73	54	67	50	88	161	135	82
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT[3]	**2,091**	**2,063**	**2,081**	**2,025**	**2,201**	**2,015**	**1,772**	**1,603**	**1,673**	**1,774**
Theft: Bicycle	272	217	228	236	186	150	121	121	147	149
Theft: From Motor Vehicle[4]	2,195	1,966	2,149	2,122	2,351	1,754	1,821	1,505	1,405	1,244
Theft: Shoplifting	14,826	14,296	14,267	15,831	16,719	15,304	14,077	13,813	11,906	11,265
Theft: Other	3,408	3,201	3,320	3,385	3,180	3,100	2,898	2,569	2,683	2,844
THEFT[4,5]	**20,701**	**19,680**	**19,964**	**21,574**	**22,436**	**20,308**	**18,917**	**18,008**	**16,141**	**15,502**
HAVE STOLEN GOODS	**3,851**	**3,889**	**4,355**	**4,235**	**4,171**	**3,667**	**3,480**	**3,449**	**3,442**	**3,146**
Fraud: Cheque	1,165	967	886	828	815	794	621	557	475	436
Fraud: Credit Card	923	766	636	620	679	685	666	614	511	420
Fraud: Other	1,827	1,696	1,718	1,838	1,829	1,800	1,618	1,588	1,547	1,480
FRAUD	**3,915**	**3,429**	**3,240**	**3,286**	**3,323**	**3,279**	**2,905**	**2,759**	**2,533**	**2,336**
PROPERTY CRIMES	**37,794**	**35,600**	**35,999**	**37,329**	**38,637**	**35,081**	**32,581**	**30,550**	**28,073**	**27,015**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 145

Appendix C-6: Total Persons Charged

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
Prostitution: Bawdy House	9	0	2	4	0	0	11	12	8	6
Prostitution: Procuring	26	41	30	60	54	81	25	37	43	36
Prostitution: Other	1,609	429	435	1,277	582	375	336	393	431	302
PROSTITUTION[6]	**1,644**	**470**	**467**	**1,341**	**636**	**456**	**372**	**442**	**482**	**344**
Gaming and Betting: Betting House	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting: Gaming House	9	0	2	1	17	10	2	26	9	18
Gaming and Betting: Other	6	3	13	14	2	12	5	23	11	5
GAMING AND BETTING	**17**	**3**	**15**	**15**	**20**	**22**	**7**	**49**	**20**	**23**
Offensive Weapons: Explosives	35	22	24	21	24	24	21	—	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Prohibited	289	346	334	295	275	241	237	—	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Restricted	221	195	194	160	151	150	112	—	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Other	706	715	779	755	680	646	624	—	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Firearms Usage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106	119	101
Offensive Weapons: Weapons Possession	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	507	594	767
Offensive Weapons: Trafficking Import/Export	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	9	16
Offensive Weapons: Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	309	296	244
OFFENSIVE WEAPONS[12]	**1,251**	**1,278**	**1,331**	**1,231**	**1,130**	**1,061**	**994**	**939**	**1,018**	**1,128**
OCC: Arson	179	184	180	207	210	189	146	130	177	226
OCC: Bail Violations	898	1,246	1,399	1,695	1,754	2,183	3,546	4,177	3,950	4,601
OCC: Counterfeit Currency[7]	35	16	54	31	41	82	129	144	129	77
OCC: Disturb the Peace	847	623	535	566	525	479	475	683	647	679
OCC: Escape Custody	347	356	249	189	190	227	212	189	205	184
OCC: Indecent Acts	244	296	303	146	192	174	153	148	148	129
OCC: Kidnapping	77	81	95	90	92	70	91	88	122	137
OCC: Public Morals	4	2	12	9	5	21	27	14	16	18
OCC: Obstruct Police	640	668	733	780	767	794	737	697	776	726
OCC: Prisoner At Large	475	358	333	275	310	268	245	218	179	154
OCC: Trespass At Night	171	131	145	132	121	174	133	138	101	130
OCC: Mischief and Property Damage[4,8]	3,598	3,283	3,285	3,234	3,076	2,775	2,385	2,300	2,302	2,446
OCC: Other[9]	4,485	5,057	4,970	5,673	6,152	6,556	6,204	6,637	6,912	6,427
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	**12,000**	**12,301**	**12,293**	**13,027**	**13,435**	**13,992**	**14,483**	**15,563**	**15,664**	**15,934**
OTHER CRIMES	**14,912**	**14,052**	**14,106**	**15,614**	**15,221**	**15,531**	**15,856**	**16,993**	**17,184**	**17,429**
Heroin: Possession	177	237	273	176	199	193	266	238	165	135
Heroin: Trafficking	266	422	412	375	431	379	517	495	448	264
Heroin: Importation	20	27	14	10	5	15	2	1	8	5
HEROIN	**463**	**686**	**699**	**561**	**635**	**587**	**785**	**734**	**621**	**404**
Cocaine: Possession	1,097	1,063	1,035	894	917	939	849	731	655	688
Cocaine: Trafficking	1,258	996	974	1,289	1,397	1,734	2,016	1,889	1,924	1,757
Cocaine: Importation	21	14	3	7	6	8	7	10	6	22
COCAINE	**2,376**	**2,073**	**2,012**	**2,190**	**2,320**	**2,681**	**2,872**	**2,630**	**2,585**	**2,467**
Other Drugs: Possession	29	35	37	19	22	46	76	98	127	155
Other Drugs: Trafficking	51	15	12	6	33	56	105	114	190	203
Other Drugs: Importation	1	1	1	2	0	20	23	41	44	73
OTHER DRUGS[10]	**81**	**51**	**50**	**27**	**55**	**122**	**204**	**253**	**361**	**431**
Cannabis: Possession	3,730	3,281	3,549	3,077	2,533	1,848	1,663	1,896	2,003	2,067
Cannabis: Trafficking	1,502	1,233	1,134	1,084	1,124	1,035	907	1,298	1,431	1,981
Cannabis: Importation	6	10	1	2	4	9	8	28	18	24
Cannabis: Cultivation	729	556	750	724	805	1,285	1,226	1,977	2,377	1,615
CANNABIS[11]	**5,967**	**5,080**	**5,434**	**4,887**	**4,466**	**4,177**	**3,804**	**5,199**	**5,829**	**5,687**
CONT.DRUGS: TRAFFICKING[10]	**38**	**32**	**19**	**37**	**27**	**38**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**
Restricted Drugs: Possession	82	90	60	76	39	20	—	—	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Trafficking	199	154	130	128	48	27	—	—	—	—
RESTRICTED DRUGS[10]	**281**	**244**	**190**	**204**	**87**	**47**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**
DRUG CRIMES[10]	**9,206**	**8,166**	**8,404**	**7,906**	**7,590**	**7,652**	**7,665**	**8,816**	**9,396**	**8,989**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 145

Appendix C-6: Total Persons Charged

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
FS: Bankruptcy Act	5	32	154	6	2	4	3	5	0	2
FS: Canada Shipping Act	125	140	149	54	28	43	55	18	36	78
FS: Customs Act	39	32	25	13	21	21	13	14	7	12
FS: Excise Act	56	104	110	188	169	42	24	33	13	20
FS: Immigration Act	107	188	151	91	63	65	74	41	65	58
FS: Firearms Act[12]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	21
FS: Other	745	818	969	967	963	1,245	1,436	1,687	1,506	1,150
FEDERAL STATUTES:EXCL.DRUGS[13]	**1,077**	**1,314**	**1,558**	**1,319**	**1,246**	**1,420**	**1,605**	**1,805**	**1,632**	**1,341**
PS: Liquor Control and Licensing Act	12,591	13,788	11,637	11,785	8,473	7,284	10,526	11,498	11,511	13,723
PS: Securities Act	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	1	0	4
PS: Other	901	787	960	746	654	871	957	1,155	1,138	726
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: EXCL.TRAFFIC[13]	**13,492**	**14,575**	**12,597**	**12,532**	**9,127**	**8,158**	**11,486**	**12,654**	**12,649**	**14,453**

SUMMARY	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
Violent Crimes	18,375	20,815	22,006	21,227	21,966	22,270	21,098	20,901	20,886	20,513
Property Crimes	37,794	35,600	35,999	37,329	38,637	35,081	32,581	30,550	28,073	27,015
Other Crimes	14,912	14,052	14,106	15,614	15,221	15,531	15,856	16,993	17,184	17,429
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**71,081**	**70,467**	**72,111**	**74,170**	**75,824**	**72,882**	**69,535**	**68,444**	**66,143**	**64,957**
Drug Crimes[10]	9,206	8,166	8,404	7,906	7,590	7,652	7,665	8,816	9,396	8,989
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	1,077	1,314	1,558	1,319	1,246	1,420	1,605	1,805	1,632	1,341
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[13]	13,492	14,575	12,597	12,532	9,127	8,158	11,486	12,654	12,649	14,453
GRAND TOTAL	**94,856**	**94,522**	**94,670**	**95,927**	**93,787**	**90,112**	**90,291**	**91,719**	**89,820**	**89,740**

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
NUMBER OF OFFENCES IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	122	120	113	120	125	116	90	110	85	84
Attempted Murder	142	92	111	120	121	136	109	85	91	94
Sex Offences	6,380	6,522	5,865	5,382	5,104	5,176	4,913	4,329	4,094	4,009
Non-Sexual Assault	40,074	42,063	42,046	41,577	43,022	43,851	43,053	41,496	41,737	40,950
Robbery	4,857	5,133	5,417	5,999	6,304	5,935	5,675	5,623	4,876	4,626
Abduction	139	144	145	100	107	112	111	81	104	94
VIOLENT CRIMES	**51,714**	**54,074**	**53,697**	**53,298**	**54,783**	**55,326**	**53,951**	**51,724**	**50,987**	**49,857**
Break and Enter	72,219	70,816	71,809	75,688	78,604	71,857	65,540	58,097	51,980	51,923
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	24,271	25,339	26,184	29,533	37,291	32,642	29,337	29,765	29,312	33,242
Theft[2,5]	189,723	186,901	187,294	197,057	199,728	182,216	173,496	166,827	161,492	161,483
Have Stolen Goods	5,567	5,861	6,282	6,187	6,216	5,711	5,602	5,230	4,838	5,344
Fraud	16,912	16,169	15,942	15,275	14,907	14,694	13,949	12,784	11,794	12,230
PROPERTY CRIMES	**308,692**	**305,086**	**307,511**	**323,740**	**336,746**	**307,120**	**287,924**	**272,703**	**259,416**	**264,222**
Prostitution[6]	1,713	551	503	1,420	750	570	506	726	975	1,159
Gaming and Betting	37	33	56	54	37	61	51	115	53	44
Offensive Weapons[12]	3,144	3,577	3,539	3,168	3,048	3,324	3,697	3,449	3,282	3,881
Other Criminal Code	156,840	153,216	150,816	141,637	140,495	138,041	140,988	138,667	144,896	148,912
OTHER CRIMES	**161,734**	**157,377**	**154,914**	**146,279**	**144,330**	**141,996**	**145,242**	**142,957**	**149,206**	**153,996**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**522,140**	**516,537**	**516,122**	**523,317**	**535,859**	**504,442**	**487,117**	**467,384**	**459,609**	**468,075**
Drug Crimes[10]	14,159	14,331	16,387	16,423	16,207	16,913	16,851	19,983	21,951	23,082
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	11,468	11,182	9,777	8,246	6,460	6,853	7,906	7,065	6,493	7,110
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[13]	51,301	54,432	57,593	58,396	50,681	52,090	50,646	52,183	53,371	57,929
GRAND TOTAL	**599,068**	**596,482**	**599,879**	**606,382**	**609,207**	**580,298**	**562,520**	**546,615**	**541,424**	**556,196**

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
NUMBER OF OFFENCES CLEARED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	90	85	86	87	80	85	60	76	74	60
Attempted Murder	113	81	89	100	104	121	83	70	65	64
Sex Offences	3,937	4,390	3,804	3,421	3,046	3,145	2,869	2,675	2,391	2,140
Non-Sexual Assault	30,520	32,232	32,283	31,534	32,431	32,931	31,953	31,018	28,683	25,884
Robbery	1,313	1,453	1,529	1,537	1,759	1,644	1,620	1,589	1,339	1,417
Abduction	77	90	68	66	54	62	67	49	35	48
VIOLENT CRIMES	**36,050**	**38,331**	**37,859**	**36,745**	**37,474**	**37,988**	**36,652**	**35,477**	**32,587**	**29,613**
Break and Enter	8,511	7,816	7,464	7,805	7,655	6,765	6,546	5,763	4,713	4,586
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	3,013	2,842	2,992	2,754	2,801	2,648	2,345	2,126	1,861	1,993
Theft[2,5]	28,588	27,884	28,549	31,616	31,812	29,884	28,190	27,124	23,906	22,748
Have Stolen Goods	4,793	5,024	5,454	5,262	5,224	4,610	4,396	4,284	3,887	3,859
Fraud	9,887	8,882	8,886	8,404	8,285	8,043	7,472	6,536	5,151	4,331
PROPERTY CRIMES	**54,792**	**52,448**	**53,345**	**55,841**	**55,777**	**51,950**	**48,949**	**45,833**	**39,518**	**37,517**
Prostitution[6]	1,657	474	507	1,371	658	484	405	585	681	604
Gaming and Betting	26	16	36	23	22	37	23	89	20	18
Offensive Weapons[12]	2,407	2,771	2,708	2,411	2,244	2,267	2,760	2,502	2,130	2,203
Other Criminal Code	44,404	47,125	48,759	50,905	51,424	55,482	58,301	59,357	51,477	47,358
OTHER CRIMES	**48,494**	**50,386**	**52,010**	**54,710**	**54,348**	**58,270**	**61,488**	**62,533**	**54,308**	**50,183**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**139,336**	**141,165**	**143,214**	**147,296**	**147,599**	**148,208**	**147,089**	**143,843**	**126,413**	**117,313**
Drug Crimes[10]	11,599	11,738	12,952	13,366	12,972	13,504	13,404	16,048	16,455	16,324
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	8,174	10,324	7,918	6,886	5,307	5,324	6,310	5,868	5,186	4,545
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[13]	48,376	50,771	53,793	53,444	44,899	44,885	44,800	47,207	42,679	46,586
GRAND TOTAL	**207,485**	**213,998**	**217,877**	**220,992**	**210,777**	**211,921**	**211,604**	**212,966**	**190,733**	**184,768**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 145

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
PERCENTAGE OF OFFENCES CLEARED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	74%	71%	76%	73%	64%	73%	67%	69%	87%	71%
Attempted Murder	80%	88%	80%	83%	86%	83%	76%	82%	71%	68%
Sex Offences	62%	67%	65%	64%	60%	61%	58%	62%	58%	53%
Non-Sexual Assault	76%	77%	77%	76%	75%	75%	74%	75%	69%	63%
Robbery	27%	28%	28%	26%	28%	28%	29%	28%	27%	31%
Abduction	55%	63%	47%	66%	50%	55%	60%	60%	34%	51%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**70%**	**71%**	**71%**	**69%**	**68%**	**69%**	**68%**	**69%**	**64%**	**59%**
Break and Enter	12%	11%	10%	10%	10%	9%	10%	10%	9%	9%
Motor Vehicle Theft[9]	12%	11%	11%	9%	8%	8%	8%	7%	6%	6%
Theft[9,11]	15%	15%	15%	16%	16%	16%	16%	16%	15%	14%
Have Stolen Goods	86%	86%	87%	85%	84%	81%	78%	82%	80%	72%
Fraud	58%	55%	56%	55%	56%	55%	54%	51%	44%	35%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**18%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**15%**	**14%**
Prostitution[8]	97%	86%	101%	97%	88%	85%	80%	81%	70%	52%
Gaming and Betting	70%	48%	64%	43%	59%	61%	45%	77%	38%	41%
Offensive Weapons[12]	77%	77%	77%	76%	74%	68%	75%	73%	65%	57%
Other Criminal Code	28%	31%	32%	36%	37%	40%	41%	43%	36%	32%
OTHER CRIMES	**30%**	**32%**	**34%**	**37%**	**38%**	**41%**	**42%**	**44%**	**36%**	**33%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**27%**	**27%**	**28%**	**28%**	**28%**	**29%**	**30%**	**31%**	**28%**	**25%**
Drug Crimes[10]	82%	82%	79%	81%	80%	80%	80%	80%	75%	71%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	71%	92%	81%	84%	82%	78%	80%	83%	80%	64%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[13]	94%	93%	93%	92%	89%	86%	88%	90%	80%	80%
GRAND TOTAL	**35%**	**36%**	**36%**	**36%**	**35%**	**37%**	**38%**	**39%**	**35%**	**33%**

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
NUMBER OF OFFENCES CLEARED BY CHARGE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	82	78	76	78	64	76	56	69	69	55
Attempted Murder	110	79	85	94	100	118	79	69	64	64
Sex Offences	2,816	3,313	2,892	2,593	2,314	2,430	2,195	2,115	1,965	1,797
Non-Sexual Assault	15,150	17,082	16,326	17,562	18,342	18,638	17,874	17,940	18,022	17,204
Robbery	1,136	1,290	1,359	1,352	1,581	1,436	1,464	1,413	1,230	1,325
Abduction	36	40	38	37	27	33	41	29	27	33
VIOLENT CRIMES	**19,330**	**21,882**	**22,776**	**21,736**	**22,428**	**22,731**	**21,709**	**21,635**	**21,377**	**20,478**
Break and Enter	5,581	5,110	4,936	4,945	5,110	4,409	4,303	3,750	3,354	3,209
Motor Vehicle Theft[9]	1,801	1,681	1,779	1,672	1,790	1,661	1,403	1,273	1,172	1,266
Theft[9,11]	18,481	17,698	18,331	20,192	20,602	18,597	17,309	16,622	14,869	14,176
Have Stolen Goods	3,903	3,878	4,386	4,354	4,248	3,702	3,481	3,381	3,181	3,222
Fraud	7,017	6,125	6,087	5,748	5,586	5,579	5,065	4,234	3,475	2,853
PROPERTY CRIMES	**36,783**	**34,492**	**35,519**	**36,911**	**37,336**	**33,948**	**31,561**	**29,260**	**26,051**	**24,726**
Prostitution[8]	1,644	453	471	1,291	623	453	359	433	477	327
Gaming and Betting	11	2	11	7	10	22	10	66	13	11
Offensive Weapons[12]	1,300	1,321	1,399	1,320	1,260	1,150	1,199	1,092	991	1,097
Other Criminal Code	16,082	16,929	18,136	19,446	20,383	20,673	21,667	23,368	21,977	21,242
OTHER CRIMES	**19,037**	**18,705**	**20,017**	**22,064**	**22,276**	**22,298**	**23,235**	**24,959**	**23,458**	**22,677**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**75,150**	**75,079**	**78,312**	**80,711**	**82,040**	**78,977**	**76,505**	**75,854**	**70,886**	**67,881**
Drug Crimes[10]	7,962	7,338	7,446	7,058	6,535	6,392	6,313	6,911	6,867	6,483
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	1,741	3,469	2,490	2,667	2,662	2,740	2,744	3,186	2,708	2,290
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[13]	13,137	14,431	12,941	12,598	9,947	9,122	9,710	11,381	9,999	10,315
GRAND TOTAL	**97,990**	**100,317**	**101,189**	**103,034**	**101,184**	**97,231**	**95,272**	**97,332**	**90,460**	**86,969**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 145

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
PERCENTAGE OF OFFENCES CLEARED BY CHARGE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	67%	65%	67%	65%	51%	66%	62%	63%	81%	65%
Attempted Murder	77%	86%	77%	78%	83%	87%	72%	81%	70%	68%
Sex Offences	44%	51%	49%	48%	45%	47%	45%	49%	48%	45%
Non-Sexual Assault	38%	41%	44%	42%	43%	43%	42%	43%	43%	42%
Robbery	23%	25%	25%	23%	25%	24%	26%	25%	25%	29%
Abduction	26%	28%	26%	37%	25%	29%	37%	36%	26%	35%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**37%**	**40%**	**42%**	**41%**	**41%**	**41%**	**40%**	**42%**	**42%**	**41%**
Break and Enter	8%	7%	7%	7%	7%	6%	7%	6%	6%	6%
Motor Vehicle Theft[2]	7%	7%	7%	6%	5%	5%	5%	4%	4%	4%
Theft[2,3]	10%	9%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	9%	9%
Have Stolen Goods	70%	66%	70%	70%	68%	65%	62%	65%	66%	60%
Fraud	41%	38%	38%	38%	37%	38%	36%	33%	29%	23%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**12%**	**11%**	**12%**	**11%**	**11%**	**11%**	**11%**	**11%**	**10%**	**9%**
Prostitution[4]	96%	82%	94%	91%	83%	79%	71%	60%	49%	28%
Gaming and Betting	30%	6%	30%	13%	27%	38%	20%	57%	25%	25%
Offensive Weapons[12]	41%	37%	40%	42%	41%	35%	32%	32%	30%	28%
Other Criminal Code	10%	11%	12%	14%	15%	15%	15%	17%	15%	14%
OTHER CRIMES	**12%**	**12%**	**13%**	**15%**	**15%**	**16%**	**16%**	**17%**	**16%**	**15%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**14%**	**15%**	**15%**	**15%**	**15%**	**16%**	**16%**	**16%**	**15%**	**15%**
Drug Crimes[13]	56%	51%	45%	43%	40%	38%	37%	35%	31%	28%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	15%	31%	23%	32%	41%	40%	35%	45%	42%	32%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[13]	26%	27%	22%	22%	20%	18%	19%	22%	19%	18%
GRAND TOTAL	**16%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**18%**	**17%**	**16%**

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
NUMBER OF OFFENCES CLEARED OTHERWISE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	8	7	10	9	16	9	4	7	5	5
Attempted Murder	3	2	4	8	4	3	4	1	1	0
Sex Offences	1,121	1,077	912	828	732	715	674	560	426	343
Non-Sexual Assault	15,370	15,150	13,957	13,952	14,089	14,293	14,079	13,078	10,661	8,680
Robbery	177	183	170	185	178	208	198	176	109	92
Abduction	41	50	30	29	27	29	26	20	8	15
VIOLENT CRIMES	**16,720**	**16,449**	**15,083**	**15,009**	**15,046**	**15,257**	**14,943**	**13,842**	**11,210**	**9,135**
Break and Enter	2,930	2,706	2,528	2,860	2,545	2,356	2,243	2,013	1,359	1,377
Motor Vehicle Theft[2]	1,212	1,161	1,213	1,082	1,011	987	942	853	689	727
Theft[2,3]	10,107	10,186	10,218	11,424	11,210	11,287	10,881	10,502	9,037	8,572
Have Stolen Goods	890	1,146	1,068	908	976	908	915	903	706	637
Fraud	2,870	2,757	2,799	2,656	2,699	2,464	2,427	2,302	1,678	1,478
PROPERTY CRIMES	**18,009**	**17,956**	**17,826**	**18,930**	**18,441**	**18,002**	**17,388**	**16,573**	**13,467**	**12,791**
Prostitution[4]	13	21	36	80	35	31	48	152	304	277
Gaming and Betting	15	14	25	16	12	15	13	23	7	7
Offensive Weapons[12]	1,107	1,450	1,309	1,091	984	1,117	1,561	1,410	1,139	1,106
Other Criminal Code	28,322	30,196	30,623	31,459	31,041	34,809	36,634	35,989	29,500	26,116
OTHER CRIMES	**29,457**	**31,681**	**31,993**	**32,646**	**32,072**	**35,972**	**38,253**	**37,574**	**30,950**	**27,506**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**64,186**	**66,086**	**64,902**	**66,585**	**65,559**	**69,231**	**70,584**	**67,989**	**55,627**	**49,432**
Drug Crimes[13]	3,637	4,400	5,506	6,308	6,437	7,112	7,091	9,137	9,588	9,841
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	6,433	6,855	5,428	4,219	2,645	2,584	3,566	2,682	2,478	2,255
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[13]	35,239	36,340	40,852	40,846	34,952	35,783	35,080	35,826	32,680	36,271
GRAND TOTAL	**109,495**	**113,681**	**116,688**	**117,958**	**109,593**	**114,690**	**116,332**	**115,634**	**100,273**	**97,799**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 145

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
PERCENTAGE OF OFFENCES CLEARED OTHERWISE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	7%	6%	9%	8%	13%	8%	4%	6%	6%	6%
Attempted Murder	2%	2%	4%	5%	3%	2%	4%	1%	1%	0%
Sex Offences	18%	17%	16%	15%	14%	14%	14%	13%	10%	9%
Non-Sexual Assault	38%	36%	33%	34%	33%	33%	33%	32%	28%	21%
Robbery	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	2%	2%
Abduction	29%	35%	21%	29%	25%	26%	23%	25%	8%	16%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**32%**	**30%**	**28%**	**28%**	**27%**	**28%**	**28%**	**27%**	**22%**	**18%**
Break and Enter	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%
Motor Vehicle Theft[2]	5%	5%	5%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	2%	2%
Theft[3]	5%	5%	5%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	5%
Have Stolen Goods	16%	20%	17%	15%	16%	16%	16%	17%	15%	12%
Fraud	17%	17%	18%	17%	18%	17%	17%	18%	14%	12%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**6%**	**6%**	**6%**	**6%**	**5%**	**6%**	**6%**	**6%**	**5%**	**5%**
Prostitution[4]	1%	4%	7%	6%	5%	5%	9%	21%	21%	34%
Gaming and Betting	41%	42%	45%	30%	32%	25%	25%	20%	13%	16%
Offensive Weapons[12]	35%	41%	37%	34%	32%	34%	42%	41%	35%	28%
Other Criminal Code	18%	20%	20%	22%	22%	25%	26%	26%	20%	16%
OTHER CRIMES	**18%**	**20%**	**21%**	**22%**	**22%**	**25%**	**26%**	**26%**	**21%**	**18%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**13%**	**13%**	**13%**	**13%**	**12%**	**14%**	**14%**	**15%**	**12%**	**11%**
Drug Crimes[13]	26%	31%	34%	38%	40%	42%	42%	46%	44%	43%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	56%	61%	56%	51%	41%	38%	45%	38%	38%	32%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	69%	67%	71%	70%	69%	69%	69%	69%	61%	63%
GRAND TOTAL	**18%**	**19%**	**19%**	**19%**	**18%**	**20%**	**21%**	**21%**	**19%**	**18%**

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	90	82	104	106	65	85	81	80	82	57
Attempted Murder	122	87	90	102	106	135	86	71	72	91
Sex Offences	2,157	2,366	2,238	2,062	1,821	1,861	1,735	1,685	1,600	1,583
Non-Sexual Assault	14,577	16,720	17,930	17,182	18,004	18,408	17,382	17,400	17,676	17,144
Robbery	1,401	1,528	1,604	1,736	1,941	1,751	1,775	1,638	1,431	1,608
Abduction	28	32	40	39	29	30	39	27	25	30
VIOLENT CRIMES	**18,375**	**20,815**	**22,006**	**21,227**	**31,966**	**22,270**	**21,096**	**20,901**	**20,886**	**20,513**
Break and Enter	7,236	6,539	6,359	6,209	5,506	5,812	5,507	4,731	4,284	4,257
Motor Vehicle Theft[2]	2,091	2,063	2,081	2,025	2,201	2,015	1,772	1,603	1,673	1,774
Theft[3]	20,701	19,680	19,964	21,574	22,436	20,308	18,917	18,008	16,141	15,502
Have Stolen Goods	3,851	3,889	4,355	4,235	4,171	3,667	3,480	3,449	3,442	3,146
Fraud	3,915	3,429	3,240	3,286	3,323	3,279	2,905	2,759	2,533	2,336
PROPERTY CRIMES	**37,794**	**35,600**	**35,999**	**37,329**	**38,637**	**35,081**	**32,581**	**30,550**	**28,073**	**27,015**
Prostitution[4]	1,644	470	467	1,341	636	456	372	442	482	344
Gaming and Betting	17	3	15	15	20	22	7	49	20	23
Offensive Weapons[12]	1,251	1,278	1,331	1,231	1,130	1,061	994	939	1,018	1,128
Other Criminal Code	12,000	12,301	12,293	13,027	13,435	13,992	14,483	15,553	15,664	15,934
OTHER CRIMES	**14,912**	**14,052**	**14,106**	**15,614**	**15,221**	**15,531**	**15,855**	**16,983**	**17,184**	**17,429**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**71,081**	**70,467**	**72,111**	**74,170**	**75,824**	**72,882**	**69,533**	**68,444**	**66,143**	**64,957**
Drug Crimes[13]	9,206	8,166	8,404	7,906	7,590	7,652	7,665	8,816	9,396	8,989
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	1,077	1,314	1,558	1,319	1,246	1,420	1,605	1,805	1,632	1,341
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	13,492	14,575	12,597	12,532	9,127	8,159	11,486	12,654	12,649	14,453
GRAND TOTAL	**94,856**	**94,522**	**94,670**	**95,927**	**93,787**	**90,112**	**90,291**	**91,719**	**89,820**	**89,740**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 145

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[r]	1995[r]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[r]
NUMBER OF MALE ADULTS CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	78	66	82	77	50	61	70	68	69	49
Attempted Murder	105	67	69	88	86	109	73	59	66	71
Sex Offences	1,831	2,048	1,919	1,803	1,545	1,586	1,471	1,440	1,340	1,286
Non-Sexual Assault	11,512	13,176	14,098	13,346	13,899	14,156	13,178	13,290	13,186	12,793
Robbery	947	984	955	938	1,176	1,002	1,156	1,125	1,034	1,154
Abduction	18	24	20	25	18	21	20	16	10	11
VIOLENT CRIMES	**14,489**	**16,365**	**17,163**	**16,277**	**16,774**	**16,934**	**15,968**	**15,997**	**15,717**	**15,374**
Break and Enter	4,027	3,401	3,582	3,685	3,900	3,469	3,311	3,018	2,802	2,691
Motor Vehicle Theft[e]	944	881	949	978	1,188	1,093	1,063	999	1,027	1,122
Theft[11]	10,017	9,739	10,200	11,743	13,014	11,802	11,373	10,712	9,716	9,433
Have Stolen Goods	2,366	2,469	2,846	2,905	2,877	2,579	2,541	2,489	2,502	2,269
Fraud	2,681	2,290	2,149	2,247	2,246	2,126	1,930	1,837	1,688	1,576
PROPERTY CRIMES	**20,055**	**18,780**	**19,726**	**21,558**	**23,233**	**21,069**	**20,218**	**19,055**	**17,715**	**17,093**
Prostitution[f]	710	219	176	570	227	208	97	128	271	178
Gaming and Betting	12	3	6	13	11	17	5	35	16	19
Offensive Weapons[12]	984	927	946	886	821	814	767	723	759	952
Other Criminal Code	8,649	8,738	8,981	9,554	9,930	10,207	10,668	11,581	11,689	11,869
OTHER CRIMES	**10,335**	**9,887**	**10,111**	**11,023**	**10,989**	**11,244**	**11,537**	**12,469**	**12,737**	**12,918**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**44,879**	**45,032**	**46,940**	**48,858**	**50,996**	**49,247**	**47,743**	**47,521**	**46,169**	**45,385**
Drug Crimes[g]	7,418	6,804	6,458	6,050	5,939	5,649	5,937	6,777	7,014	6,774
Federal Statutes: Excl Drugs[h]	460	625	691	517	422	368	455	383	364	382
Provincial Statutes: Excl Traffic[13]	8,396	9,351	8,015	7,633	5,541	4,925	7,293	8,083	8,307	9,468
GRAND TOTAL	**61,153**	**61,812**	**62,104**	**63,058**	**62,758**	**60,429**	**61,396**	**62,764**	**61,854**	**62,009**

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[r]	1995[r]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[r]
NUMBER OF MALE ADULTS CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	84%	80%	79%	73%	77%	72%	66%	85%	94%	66%
Attempted Murder	86%	77%	77%	86%	81%	80%	80%	82%	92%	78%
Sex Offences	85%	87%	86%	87%	85%	85%	85%	85%	84%	82%
Non-Sexual Assault	79%	79%	78%	78%	77%	77%	76%	76%	75%	75%
Robbery	68%	64%	60%	54%	61%	57%	65%	69%	72%	72%
Abduction	64%	75%	50%	64%	62%	70%	91%	59%	40%	37%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**79%**	**79%**	**78%**	**77%**	**78%**	**78%**	**78%**	**77%**	**75%**	**75%**
Break and Enter	56%	52%	56%	59%	60%	60%	60%	64%	65%	63%
Motor Vehicle Theft[e]	45%	42%	46%	49%	54%	54%	60%	62%	60%	63%
Theft[11]	48%	49%	51%	54%	58%	58%	60%	59%	60%	61%
Have Stolen Goods	62%	64%	65%	69%	69%	70%	73%	72%	73%	72%
Fraud	68%	67%	66%	68%	68%	66%	66%	67%	67%	68%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**53%**	**53%**	**55%**	**58%**	**60%**	**58%**	**62%**	**62%**	**62%**	**62%**
Prostitution[f]	43%	47%	38%	43%	36%	45%	28%	29%	56%	52%
Gaming and Betting	71%	100%	93%	87%	55%	77%	71%	71%	80%	83%
Offensive Weapons[12]	77%	73%	71%	72%	73%	77%	77%	77%	75%	76%
Other Criminal Code	72%	71%	73%	73%	74%	73%	74%	74%	75%	74%
OTHER CRIMES	**69%**	**70%**	**72%**	**71%**	**72%**	**73%**	**73%**	**73%**	**74%**	**74%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**63%**	**64%**	**65%**	**66%**	**67%**	**66%**	**66%**	**66%**	**70%**	**70%**
Drug Crimes[g]	81%	81%	77%	77%	77%	76%	77%	77%	75%	75%
Federal Statutes: Excl Drugs[h]	43%	48%	44%	39%	34%	27%	28%	21%	22%	28%
Provincial Statutes: Excl Traffic[13]	62%	64%	64%	61%	61%	60%	63%	64%	66%	66%
GRAND TOTAL	**64%**	**65%**	**66%**	**66%**	**67%**	**67%**	**66%**	**66%**	**69%**	**69%**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 145

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[r]	1995[r]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[r]
NUMBER OF FEMALE ADULTS CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	11	10	13	10	3	7	6	6	6	6
Attempted Murder	12	11	9	7	12	6	6	6	3	11
Sex Offences	27	37	32	37	36	37	28	23	25	31
Non-Sexual Assault	1,258	1,450	1,667	1,671	1,830	2,101	2,077	2,250	2,436	2,412
Robbery	97	87	105	105	130	107	102	104	99	116
Abduction	7	6	15	10	9	7	19	7	14	19
VIOLENT CRIMES	**1,412**	**1,603**	**1,841**	**1,840**	**2,022**	**2,267**	**2,238**	**2,396**	**2,575**	**2,597**
Break and Enter	229	216	223	266	258	222	246	196	217	251
Motor Vehicle Theft[2]	79	61	79	72	60	67	64	65	105	111
Theft[3]	4,305	4,157	4,111	4,101	4,222	4,008	3,751	3,693	3,245	3,374
Have Stolen Goods	233	248	298	330	369	283	326	322	336	430
Fraud	905	847	811	772	809	666	742	729	693	638
PROPERTY CRIMES	**5,751**	**5,529**	**5,522**	**5,541**	**5,738**	**5,494**	**5,149**	**5,022**	**4,563**	**4,804**
Prostitution[4]	662	232	267	695	377	229	256	256	196	159
Gaming and Betting	4	0	5	2	6	5	2	12	2	3
Offensive Weapons[5]	66	60	70	75	70	57	42	41	56	74
Other Criminal Code	955	1,246	936	1,032	1,092	1,165	1,327	1,483	1,455	1,559
OTHER CRIMES	**1,686**	**1,538**	**1,280**	**1,804**	**1,537**	**1,476**	**1,626**	**1,812**	**1,711**	**1,795**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**8,849**	**8,670**	**8,643**	**9,185**	**9,297**	**9,237**	**8,996**	**9,232**	**8,849**	**9,196**
Drug Crimes[6]	1,202	957	1,120	1,045	1,065	1,221	1,133	1,355	1,639	1,476
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[7]	55	73	160	82	87	55	52	65	66	59
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[8]	916	1,113	987	946	675	653	1,079	1,052	1,153	1,335
GRAND TOTAL	**11,022**	**10,813**	**10,830**	**11,258**	**11,124**	**11,166**	**11,259**	**11,704**	**11,707**	**12,066**

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[r]	1995[r]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[r]
NUMBER OF FEMALE ADULTS CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	12%	12%	13%	9%	9%	9%	7%	8%	7%	11%
Attempted Murder	10%	13%	10%	7%	11%	6%	7%	11%	4%	12%
Sex Offences	1%	2%	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	1%	2%	2%
Non-Sexual Assault	9%	9%	9%	10%	10%	11%	12%	13%	14%	14%
Robbery	7%	6%	7%	6%	7%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%
Abduction	25%	25%	38%	26%	31%	23%	48%	28%	56%	63%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**8%**	**8%**	**8%**	**9%**	**9%**	**10%**	**11%**	**11%**	**12%**	**13%**
Break and Enter	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	5%	6%
Motor Vehicle Theft[2]	4%	3%	4%	4%	4%	5%	5%	5%	6%	6%
Theft[3]	21%	21%	21%	19%	19%	20%	20%	20%	20%	22%
Have Stolen Goods	6%	6%	7%	8%	9%	8%	9%	9%	10%	14%
Fraud	23%	25%	25%	23%	24%	27%	28%	28%	28%	27%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**18%**	**18%**	**18%**	**19%**	**19%**	**18%**	**18%**	**18%**	**18%**	**18%**
Prostitution[4]	92%	49%	97%	92%	59%	50%	69%	67%	41%	46%
Gaming and Betting	24%	0%	33%	13%	46%	83%	29%	20%	10%	13%
Offensive Weapons[5]	5%	5%	5%	6%	6%	5%	4%	4%	6%	7%
Other Criminal Code	8%	10%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	10%
OTHER CRIMES	**13%**	**11%**	**9%**	**13%**	**10%**	**10%**	**10%**	**11%**	**10%**	**10%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**13%**	**13%**	**13%**	**13%**	**12%**	**13%**	**13%**	**13%**	**13%**	**14%**
Drug Crimes[6]	13%	12%	13%	13%	14%	16%	15%	15%	17%	16%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[7]	5%	6%	12%	6%	7%	4%	3%	4%	4%	4%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[8]	7%	9%	8%	8%	7%	8%	9%	8%	8%	9%
GRAND TOTAL	**12%**	**11%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**13%**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
NUMBER OF MALE YOUTHS CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	3	5	8	16	9	12	5	3	5	2
Attempted Murder	2	7	10	7	7	15	7	4	2	9
Sex Offences	286	267	278	209	230	228	218	210	229	244
Non-Sexual Assault	1,328	1,469	1,617	1,551	1,591	1,502	1,434	1,303	1,404	1,303
Robbery	318	376	442	540	509	512	426	311	235	265
Abduction	0	0	2	3	2	2	0	4	1	0
VIOLENT CRIMES	**1,937**	**2,124**	**2,357**	**2,326**	**2,348**	**2,271**	**2,090**	**1,835**	**1,876**	**1,823**
Break and Enter	2,732	2,660	2,297	2,034	2,114	1,925	1,792	1,360	1,143	1,177
Motor Vehicle Theft[2]	944	1,031	914	844	800	687	519	444	466	445
Theft[2,5]	4,147	3,702	3,716	3,688	3,396	3,020	2,477	2,311	2,003	1,595
Have Stolen Goods	1,087	984	1,037	862	802	678	509	538	496	369
Fraud	231	196	193	185	179	156	143	125	116	77
PROPERTY CRIMES	**9,141**	**8,573**	**8,157**	**7,613**	**7,291**	**6,466**	**5,440**	**4,778**	**4,224**	**3,663**
Prostitution[6]	8	4	5	16	4	1	0	0	1	1
Gaming and Betting	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	0	1
Offensive Weapons[12]	217	281	296	247	222	173	166	163	186	175
Other Criminal Code	2,086	1,950	2,024	2,079	2,031	2,160	2,000	2,056	2,028	2,021
OTHER CRIMES	**2,312**	**2,235**	**2,327**	**2,342**	**2,258**	**2,334**	**2,166**	**2,223**	**2,215**	**2,198**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**13,390**	**12,932**	**12,841**	**12,281**	**11,897**	**11,071**	**9,696**	**8,836**	**8,315**	**7,684**
Drug Crimes[10]	479	508	706	694	595	497	463	546	599	590
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	445	489	559	540	565	699	825	942	848	640
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[13]	3,351	3,265	2,776	2,972	2,189	1,995	2,441	2,818	2,528	2,921
GRAND TOTAL	**17,665**	**17,194**	**16,882**	**16,487**	**15,246**	**14,262**	**13,425**	**13,142**	**12,290**	**11,835**

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
NUMBER OF MALE YOUTHS CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	3%	6%	8%	15%	14%	14%	6%	4%	6%	4%
Attempted Murder	2%	8%	11%	7%	7%	11%	8%	6%	3%	10%
Sex Offences	13%	11%	12%	10%	13%	12%	13%	12%	14%	15%
Non-Sexual Assault	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	8%	8%	7%	8%	8%
Robbery	23%	25%	28%	31%	26%	29%	24%	19%	16%	16%
Abduction	0%	0%	5%	8%	7%	7%	0%	15%	4%	0%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**11%**	**10%**	**11%**	**11%**	**11%**	**10%**	**10%**	**9%**	**9%**	**9%**
Break and Enter	36%	41%	36%	33%	32%	33%	33%	29%	27%	28%
Motor Vehicle Theft[2]	45%	50%	44%	42%	36%	34%	29%	28%	28%	25%
Theft[2,5]	20%	19%	19%	17%	15%	15%	13%	13%	12%	10%
Have Stolen Goods	28%	25%	24%	20%	19%	18%	15%	16%	14%	12%
Fraud	6%	6%	6%	6%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	3%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**24%**	**24%**	**23%**	**20%**	**19%**	**18%**	**17%**	**16%**	**15%**	**14%**
Prostitution[6]	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Gaming and Betting	6%	0%	13%	0%	5%	0%	0%	8%	0%	4%
Offensive Weapons[12]	17%	22%	22%	20%	20%	16%	17%	17%	18%	16%
Other Criminal Code	17%	16%	16%	16%	15%	15%	14%	13%	13%	13%
OTHER CRIMES	**16%**	**16%**	**16%**	**15%**	**15%**	**15%**	**14%**	**13%**	**13%**	**13%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**19%**	**18%**	**18%**	**17%**	**16%**	**15%**	**14%**	**13%**	**13%**	**12%**
Drug Crimes[10]	5%	6%	8%	9%	8%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	41%	37%	36%	41%	45%	49%	51%	52%	52%	48%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[13]	25%	22%	22%	24%	24%	24%	21%	22%	20%	20%
GRAND TOTAL	**19%**	**18%**	**18%**	**17%**	**16%**	**16%**	**15%**	**14%**	**14%**	**13%**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 145

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
NUMBER OF FEMALE YOUTHS CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	0	1	1	3	1	5	0	3	2	0
Attempted Murder	3	2	2	0	1	4	0	1	1	0
Sex Offences	13	14	9	13	10	10	18	12	6	12
Non-Sexual Assault	479	625	588	614	684	649	693	557	636	636
Robbery	39	81	102	153	126	130	91	98	73	71
Abduction	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIOLENT CRIMES	**537**	**723**	**705**	**784**	**822**	**798**	**802**	**671**	**718**	**719**
Break and Enter	246	262	257	224	234	196	158	157	122	138
Motor Vehicle Theft[9]	124	110	139	131	135	138	108	75	95	96
Theft[3,5]	2,232	2,082	1,937	2,042	1,804	1,460	1,316	1,295	1,177	1,100
Have Stolen Goods	145	168	174	138	123	127	104	100	108	78
Fraud	98	96	87	82	89	111	90	68	69	43
PROPERTY CRIMES	**2,847**	**2,718**	**2,594**	**2,617**	**2,385**	**2,032**	**1,774**	**1,695**	**1,571**	**1,455**
Prostitution[6]	64	15	19	60	28	20	17	16	12	6
Gaming and Betting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offensive Weapons[12]	5	10	19	23	17	17	19	10	17	27
Other Criminal Code	310	367	350	362	422	440	488	463	492	485
OTHER CRIMES	**379**	**392**	**388**	**445**	**467**	**477**	**524**	**489**	**521**	**518**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**3,763**	**3,833**	**3,687**	**3,846**	**3,674**	**3,307**	**3,100**	**2,855**	**2,810**	**2,692**
Drug Crimes[10]	107	97	120	117	91	85	132	138	144	149
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	117	127	128	180	172	278	273	415	354	260
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[13]	829	846	819	981	722	585	704	701	661	729
GRAND TOTAL	**4,816**	**4,903**	**4,754**	**5,124**	**4,659**	**4,255**	**4,209**	**4,109**	**3,969**	**3,830**

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
NUMBER OF FEMALE YOUTHS CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	0%	1%	1%	3%	2%	6%	0%	4%	2%	0%
Attempted Murder	2%	2%	2%	0%	1%	3%	0%	1%	1%	0%
Sex Offences	1%	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	1%
Non-Sexual Assault	3%	4%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	4%	4%
Robbery	3%	5%	6%	9%	6%	7%	5%	6%	5%	4%
Abduction	11%	0%	8%	3%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**4%**	**4%**	**4%**	**4%**	**3%**	**3%**	**4%**
Break and Enter	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%
Motor Vehicle Theft[9]	6%	5%	7%	6%	6%	7%	6%	5%	6%	5%
Theft[3,5]	11%	11%	10%	9%	8%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%
Have Stolen Goods	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	2%
Fraud	3%	3%	3%	2%	3%	3%	3%	2%	3%	2%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**8%**	**8%**	**7%**	**7%**	**6%**	**6%**	**5%**	**6%**	**6%**	**5%**
Prostitution[6]	4%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	5%	4%	2%	2%
Gaming and Betting	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Offensive Weapons[12]	0%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	1%	2%	2%
Other Criminal Code	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%
OTHER CRIMES	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**4%**	**4%**	**4%**	**4%**
Drug Crimes[10]	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	11%	10%	8%	14%	14%	20%	17%	23%	22%	19%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[13]	6%	6%	7%	8%	8%	7%	8%	6%	5%	5%
GRAND TOTAL	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**4%**	**4%**	**4%**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 145

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
NUMBER OF MALES (ADULT & YOUTH) CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	79	71	90	93	59	73	75	71	74	51
Attempted Murder	107	74	79	95	93	123	80	62	68	80
Sex Offences	2,117	2,315	2,197	2,012	1,775	1,814	1,689	1,650	1,569	1,540
Non-Sexual Assault	12,840	14,645	15,675	14,897	15,490	15,658	14,612	14,593	14,602	14,096
Robbery	1,265	1,360	1,397	1,478	1,685	1,514	1,582	1,436	1,269	1,419
Abduction	18	24	22	28	20	23	20	20	11	11
VIOLENT CRIMES	**16,426**	**18,489**	**19,460**	**18,603**	**19,122**	**19,205**	**18,058**	**17,832**	**17,593**	**17,197**
Break and Enter	6,759	6,061	5,879	5,719	6,014	5,394	5,103	4,378	3,945	3,868
Motor Vehicle Theft[2]	1,888	1,892	1,863	1,822	1,986	1,780	1,582	1,443	1,473	1,567
Theft[3,5]	14,164	13,441	13,916	15,431	16,410	14,842	13,850	13,023	11,719	11,028
Have Stolen Goods	3,473	3,473	3,883	3,767	3,679	3,257	3,050	3,027	2,998	2,638
Fraud	2,912	2,486	2,342	2,432	2,425	2,282	2,073	1,962	1,804	1,655
PROPERTY CRIMES	**29,196**	**27,353**	**27,883**	**29,171**	**30,514**	**27,555**	**25,658**	**23,833**	**21,939**	**20,756**
Prostitution[6]	718	223	181	586	231	207	97	128	272	179
Gaming and Betting	13	3	10	13	12	17	5	39	18	20
Offensive Weapons[12]	1,181	1,208	1,242	1,133	1,043	987	933	888	945	1,027
Other Criminal Code	10,735	10,688	11,005	11,633	11,931	12,367	12,688	13,637	13,717	13,890
OTHER CRIMES	**12,647**	**12,122**	**12,438**	**13,365**	**13,217**	**13,578**	**13,723**	**14,692**	**14,952**	**15,116**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**58,269**	**57,964**	**59,781**	**61,139**	**62,853**	**60,338**	**57,439**	**56,357**	**54,484**	**53,069**
Drug Crimes[10]	7,897	7,112	7,164	6,744	6,434	6,346	6,400	7,323	7,613	7,364
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	905	1,114	1,250	1,057	987	1,087	1,280	1,325	1,212	1,022
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[13]	11,747	12,616	10,791	10,605	7,730	6,920	9,704	10,901	10,835	12,389
GRAND TOTAL	**78,818**	**78,806**	**78,986**	**79,545**	**78,004**	**74,691**	**74,823**	**75,906**	**74,144**	**73,844**

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
NUMBER OF MALES (ADULT & YOUTH) CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	88%	87%	87%	88%	91%	86%	93%	89%	90%	89%
Attempted Murder	88%	85%	88%	93%	88%	91%	93%	87%	94%	88%
Sex Offences	98%	98%	98%	98%	97%	97%	97%	98%	98%	97%
Non-Sexual Assault	88%	88%	87%	87%	86%	85%	84%	84%	83%	82%
Robbery	90%	89%	87%	85%	87%	86%	89%	88%	89%	88%
Abduction	64%	75%	55%	72%	69%	77%	51%	74%	44%	37%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**89%**	**89%**	**88%**	**88%**	**87%**	**86%**	**86%**	**85%**	**84%**	**84%**
Break and Enter	93%	93%	92%	92%	92%	93%	93%	93%	92%	91%
Motor Vehicle Theft[2]	90%	92%	90%	90%	90%	88%	89%	90%	88%	88%
Theft[3,5]	68%	68%	70%	72%	73%	73%	73%	72%	73%	71%
Have Stolen Goods	90%	89%	89%	89%	88%	89%	88%	88%	87%	84%
Fraud	74%	72%	72%	74%	73%	70%	71%	71%	71%	71%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**77%**	**77%**	**77%**	**78%**	**79%**	**79%**	**79%**	**78%**	**78%**	**77%**
Prostitution[6]	44%	47%	39%	44%	36%	45%	26%	29%	56%	52%
Gaming and Betting	76%	100%	67%	87%	60%	77%	71%	80%	90%	87%
Offensive Weapons[12]	94%	95%	93%	92%	92%	93%	94%	95%	93%	91%
Other Criminal Code	89%	87%	90%	89%	89%	88%	88%	88%	88%	87%
OTHER CRIMES	**85%**	**86%**	**88%**	**86%**	**87%**	**87%**	**87%**	**86%**	**87%**	**87%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**82%**	**82%**	**83%**	**82%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**82%**	**82%**	**82%**
Drug Crimes[10]	86%	87%	85%	85%	85%	83%	83%	83%	81%	82%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	84%	85%	80%	80%	79%	77%	80%	73%	74%	76%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[13]	87%	87%	86%	85%	85%	85%	84%	86%	86%	86%
GRAND TOTAL	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**82%**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 145

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
NUMBER OF FEMALES (ADULT & YOUTH) CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	11	11	14	13	6	12	6	9	8	6
Attempted Murder	15	13	11	7	13	12	6	9	4	11
Sex Offences	40	51	41	50	46	47	46	35	31	43
Non-Sexual Assault	1,737	2,075	2,255	2,285	2,514	2,750	2,770	2,807	3,074	3,048
Robbery	136	168	207	258	256	237	193	202	162	189
Abduction	10	8	18	11	9	7	19	7	14	19
VIOLENT CRIMES	**1,949**	**2,326**	**2,546**	**2,624**	**2,844**	**3,065**	**3,040**	**3,069**	**3,293**	**3,316**
Break and Enter	477	478	480	490	492	418	404	353	339	389
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	203	171	218	203	215	235	190	160	200	207
Theft[3,5]	6,537	6,239	6,048	6,143	6,026	5,466	5,067	4,985	4,422	4,474
Have Stolen Goods	378	416	472	468	492	410	430	422	444	508
Fraud	1,003	943	898	854	898	997	832	797	729	681
PROPERTY CRIMES	**8,598**	**8,247**	**8,116**	**8,158**	**8,123**	**7,526**	**6,923**	**6,717**	**6,134**	**6,259**
Prostitution[6]	926	247	286	755	405	249	275	314	210	165
Gaming and Betting	4	0	5	2	8	5	2	10	2	3
Offensive Weapons[12]	70	70	89	98	87	74	61	51	73	101
Other Criminal Code	1,265	1,613	1,288	1,394	1,504	1,625	1,795	1,926	1,947	2,044
OTHER CRIMES	**2,265**	**1,930**	**1,668**	**2,249**	**2,004**	**1,953**	**2,133**	**2,301**	**2,232**	**2,313**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**12,812**	**12,503**	**12,330**	**13,031**	**12,971**	**12,544**	**12,096**	**12,087**	**11,659**	**11,888**
Drug Crimes[10]	1,309	1,054	1,240	1,162	1,156	1,306	1,265	1,493	1,783	1,625
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	172	200	308	262	259	333	325	480	420	319
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[13]	1,745	1,959	1,806	1,927	1,397	1,238	1,782	1,753	1,814	2,064
GRAND TOTAL	**16,038**	**15,716**	**15,684**	**16,382**	**15,783**	**15,421**	**15,468**	**15,813**	**15,676**	**15,896**

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
NUMBER OF FEMALES (ADULT & YOUTH) CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	12%	13%	13%	12%	9%	14%	7%	11%	10%	11%
Attempted Murder	12%	15%	12%	7%	12%	9%	7%	13%	6%	12%
Sex Offences	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	2%	2%	3%
Non-Sexual Assault	12%	12%	13%	13%	14%	15%	16%	16%	17%	18%
Robbery	10%	11%	13%	15%	13%	14%	11%	12%	11%	12%
Abduction	36%	25%	45%	28%	31%	23%	49%	26%	56%	63%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**11%**	**11%**	**12%**	**12%**	**13%**	**14%**	**14%**	**15%**	**16%**	**16%**
Break and Enter	7%	7%	8%	8%	8%	7%	7%	7%	8%	9%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	10%	8%	10%	10%	10%	12%	11%	10%	12%	12%
Theft[3,5]	32%	32%	30%	28%	27%	27%	27%	28%	27%	29%
Have Stolen Goods	10%	11%	11%	11%	12%	11%	12%	12%	13%	16%
Fraud	26%	28%	28%	26%	27%	30%	29%	29%	29%	29%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**23%**	**23%**	**23%**	**22%**	**21%**	**21%**	**21%**	**22%**	**22%**	**23%**
Prostitution[6]	56%	53%	61%	56%	64%	55%	74%	71%	44%	48%
Gaming and Betting	24%	0%	33%	13%	40%	23%	29%	20%	10%	13%
Offensive Weapons[12]	6%	5%	7%	8%	8%	7%	6%	5%	7%	9%
Other Criminal Code	11%	13%	10%	11%	11%	12%	12%	12%	12%	13%
OTHER CRIMES	**15%**	**14%**	**12%**	**14%**	**13%**	**13%**	**13%**	**14%**	**13%**	**13%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**18%**	**18%**	**17%**	**18%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**18%**	**18%**	**18%**
Drug Crimes[10]	14%	13%	15%	15%	15%	17%	17%	17%	19%	18%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	16%	15%	20%	20%	21%	23%	20%	27%	26%	24%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[13]	13%	13%	14%	15%	15%	15%	16%	14%	14%	14%
GRAND TOTAL	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**18%**

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
NUMBER OF ADULTS (MALE & FEMALE) CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	87	76	95	87	55	68	76	74	75	55
Attempted Murder	117	78	78	95	98	116	79	66	69	82
Sex Offences	1,858	2,085	1,951	1,840	1,581	1,623	1,499	1,463	1,365	1,327
Non-Sexual Assault	12,770	14,626	15,725	15,017	15,729	16,257	15,255	15,540	15,636	15,205
Robbery	1,044	1,071	1,060	1,043	1,306	1,109	1,258	1,229	1,123	1,272
Abduction	25	32	35	35	27	28	39	23	24	30
VIOLENT CRIMES	**15,901**	**17,968**	**18,944**	**18,117**	**18,796**	**19,201**	**18,206**	**18,395**	**18,292**	**17,971**
Break and Enter	4,256	3,617	3,805	3,951	4,158	3,691	3,557	3,214	3,019	2,942
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	1,023	922	1,028	1,050	1,266	1,190	1,147	1,084	1,112	1,233
Theft[3,5]	14,322	13,896	14,311	15,844	17,236	15,828	15,124	14,402	12,961	12,807
Have Stolen Goods	2,619	2,737	3,144	3,235	3,246	2,862	2,867	2,811	2,838	2,699
Fraud	3,586	3,137	2,960	3,019	3,055	3,012	2,672	2,566	2,348	2,216
PROPERTY CRIMES	**25,806**	**24,309**	**25,248**	**27,099**	**28,961**	**26,583**	**25,367**	**24,077**	**22,278**	**21,897**
Prostitution[6]	1,572	451	443	1,265	604	435	355	426	469	337
Gaming and Betting	16	3	13	15	19	22	7	45	20	22
Offensive Weapons[12]	1,029	987	1,016	961	891	871	809	766	815	926
Other Criminal Code	9,604	9,984	9,919	10,586	10,982	11,392	11,995	13,044	13,144	13,428
OTHER CRIMES	**12,221**	**11,425**	**11,391**	**12,827**	**12,496**	**12,720**	**13,166**	**14,281**	**14,448**	**14,713**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**53,928**	**53,702**	**55,583**	**58,043**	**60,253**	**58,504**	**56,739**	**56,753**	**55,018**	**54,581**
Drug Crimes[10]	8,620	7,561	7,578	7,095	6,904	7,070	7,070	8,132	8,653	8,250
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	515	698	871	599	509	443	507	448	430	441
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[13]	9,312	10,464	9,002	8,579	6,216	5,578	8,341	9,135	9,460	10,803
GRAND TOTAL	**72,375**	**72,425**	**73,034**	**74,316**	**73,882**	**71,595**	**72,657**	**74,468**	**73,561**	**74,075**

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
NUMBER OF ADULTS (MALE & FEMALE) CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	97%	93%	91%	82%	85%	80%	94%	93%	91%	96%
Attempted Murder	96%	90%	87%	93%	92%	86%	92%	93%	96%	90%
Sex Offences	86%	88%	87%	89%	87%	87%	86%	87%	85%	84%
Non-Sexual Assault	88%	87%	88%	87%	87%	88%	88%	89%	88%	89%
Robbery	75%	70%	66%	60%	67%	63%	71%	75%	78%	79%
Abduction	89%	100%	88%	90%	93%	93%	100%	85%	96%	100%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**87%**	**86%**	**86%**	**85%**	**86%**	**86%**	**86%**	**88%**	**88%**	**88%**
Break and Enter	59%	55%	60%	64%	64%	64%	65%	68%	70%	69%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	49%	45%	49%	52%	58%	59%	65%	68%	66%	70%
Theft[3,5]	69%	71%	72%	73%	77%	78%	80%	80%	80%	83%
Have Stolen Goods	68%	70%	72%	76%	78%	78%	82%	82%	82%	86%
Fraud	92%	91%	91%	92%	92%	92%	92%	93%	93%	95%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**68%**	**68%**	**70%**	**73%**	**75%**	**76%**	**78%**	**79%**	**79%**	**81%**
Prostitution[6]	96%	96%	95%	94%	95%	95%	95%	96%	97%	98%
Gaming and Betting	94%	100%	87%	100%	95%	100%	100%	92%	100%	96%
Offensive Weapons[12]	82%	77%	76%	78%	79%	82%	81%	82%	80%	82%
Other Criminal Code	80%	81%	81%	81%	82%	81%	83%	84%	84%	84%
OTHER CRIMES	**82%**	**81%**	**81%**	**82%**	**82%**	**82%**	**83%**	**84%**	**84%**	**84%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**76%**	**76%**	**77%**	**78%**	**79%**	**80%**	**82%**	**83%**	**83%**	**84%**
Drug Crimes[10]	94%	93%	90%	90%	91%	92%	92%	92%	92%	92%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	48%	53%	56%	45%	41%	31%	32%	25%	26%	33%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[13]	69%	72%	71%	68%	68%	68%	73%	72%	75%	75%
GRAND TOTAL	**76%**	**77%**	**77%**	**77%**	**79%**	**79%**	**80%**	**81%**	**82%**	**83%**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 145

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
NUMBER OF YOUTHS (MALE & FEMALE) CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	3	6	9	19	10	17	5	6	7	2
Attempted Murder	5	9	12	7	8	19	7	5	3	9
Sex Offences	299	281	287	222	240	238	236	222	235	256
Non-Sexual Assault	1,807	2,094	2,205	2,165	2,275	2,151	2,127	1,860	2,040	1,939
Robbery	357	457	544	693	635	642	517	409	308	336
Abduction	3	0	5	4	2	2	0	4	1	0
VIOLENT CRIMES	**2,474**	**2,847**	**3,062**	**3,110**	**3,170**	**3,069**	**2,892**	**2,506**	**2,594**	**2,542**
Break and Enter	2,980	2,922	2,554	2,258	2,348	2,121	1,950	1,517	1,265	1,315
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	1,068	1,141	1,053	975	935	825	625	519	561	541
Theft[3,5]	6,379	5,784	5,653	5,730	5,200	4,480	3,793	3,606	3,180	2,695
Have Stolen Goods	1,232	1,152	1,211	1,000	925	805	613	638	604	447
Fraud	329	292	280	267	268	267	233	193	185	120
PROPERTY CRIMES	**11,988**	**11,291**	**10,751**	**10,230**	**9,676**	**8,498**	**7,214**	**6,473**	**5,795**	**5,118**
Prostitution[6]	72	19	24	76	32	21	17	16	13	7
Gaming and Betting	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	0	1
Offensive Weapons[12]	222	291	315	270	239	190	185	173	203	202
Other Criminal Code	2,396	2,317	2,374	2,441	2,453	2,600	2,488	2,519	2,520	2,506
OTHER CRIMES	**2,691**	**2,627**	**2,715**	**2,787**	**2,725**	**2,811**	**2,690**	**2,712**	**2,736**	**2,716**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**17,153**	**16,765**	**16,528**	**16,127**	**15,571**	**14,378**	**12,796**	**11,691**	**11,125**	**10,376**
Drug Crimes[10]	586	605	826	811	686	582	595	684	743	739
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	562	616	687	720	737	977	1,098	1,357	1,202	900
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[13]	4,180	4,111	3,595	3,953	2,911	2,580	3,145	3,519	3,189	3,650
GRAND TOTAL	**22,481**	**22,097**	**21,636**	**21,611**	**19,905**	**18,517**	**17,634**	**17,251**	**16,259**	**15,665**

UCR Offence Category	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001[1]
NUMBER OF YOUTHS (MALE & FEMALE) CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	3%	7%	9%	18%	15%	20%	6%	8%	9%	4%
Attempted Murder	4%	10%	13%	7%	8%	14%	8%	7%	4%	10%
Sex Offences	14%	12%	13%	11%	13%	13%	14%	13%	15%	16%
Non-Sexual Assault	12%	13%	12%	13%	13%	12%	12%	11%	12%	11%
Robbery	25%	30%	34%	40%	33%	37%	29%	25%	22%	21%
Abduction	11%	0%	13%	10%	7%	7%	0%	15%	4%	0%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**13%**	**14%**	**14%**	**15%**	**14%**	**14%**	**14%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**
Break and Enter	41%	45%	40%	36%	36%	36%	35%	32%	30%	31%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	51%	55%	51%	48%	42%	41%	35%	32%	34%	30%
Theft[3,5]	31%	29%	28%	27%	23%	22%	20%	20%	20%	17%
Have Stolen Goods	32%	30%	28%	24%	22%	22%	18%	18%	18%	14%
Fraud	8%	9%	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	7%	7%	5%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**32%**	**32%**	**30%**	**27%**	**25%**	**24%**	**22%**	**21%**	**21%**	**19%**
Prostitution[6]	4%	4%	5%	6%	5%	5%	5%	4%	3%	2%
Gaming and Betting	6%	0%	13%	0%	5%	0%	0%	8%	0%	4%
Offensive Weapons[12]	18%	23%	24%	22%	21%	18%	19%	18%	20%	18%
Other Criminal Code	20%	19%	19%	19%	18%	19%	17%	16%	16%	16%
OTHER CRIMES	**18%**	**19%**	**19%**	**18%**	**18%**	**18%**	**17%**	**16%**	**16%**	**16%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**24%**	**24%**	**23%**	**22%**	**21%**	**20%**	**18%**	**17%**	**17%**	**16%**
Drug Crimes[10]	6%	7%	10%	10%	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	52%	47%	44%	55%	59%	69%	68%	75%	74%	67%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[13]	31%	28%	29%	32%	32%	32%	27%	28%	25%	25%
GRAND TOTAL	**24%**	**23%**	**23%**	**23%**	**21%**	**21%**	**20%**	**19%**	**18%**	**17%**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 145

Appendix C-8: Number of Traffic Offences

UCR Traffic Category	1992	1993	1994[14]	1995[14]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
CRIMINAL CODE: TRAFFIC										
DANGEROUS OPERATION (DO) - MOTOR VEHICLE										
DO: Motor Vehicle	895	908	930	1,025	932	863	642	567	597	940
DO: Motor Vehicle Causing Bodily Harm	143	114	111	126	89	88	62	50	45	64
DO: Motor Vehicle Causing Death	46	35	36	39	29	24	28	26	21	18
Subtotal	**1,084**	**1,057**	**1,077**	**1,190**	**1,050**	**975**	**732**	**643**	**663**	**1,022**
DANGEROUS OPERATION (DO) - BOAT,VESSEL OR AIRCRAFT (B/V/A)										
DO: Boat, Vessel, or Aircraft	48	56	53	49	35	57	64	31	36	28
DO: B/V/ A Causing Bodily Harm	11	11	20	6	4	6	6	3	5	3
DO:B/V/ A Causing Death	5	7	7	5	4	4	5	2	1	5
Subtotal	**64**	**74**	**80**	**60**	**43**	**67**	**75**	**36**	**42**	**36**
IMPAIRED OPERATION (IO) - MOTOR VEHICLE										
IO: Motor Vehicle or 80+	13,959	13,453	11,220	10,102	9,573	9,189	9,090	9,060	9,700	11,443
IO: Motor Vehicle Causing Bodily Harm	124	157	146	138	122	141	97	104	86	74
IO: Motor Vehicle Causing Death	27	31	19	25	23	28	18	17	13	13
Subtotal	**14,110**	**13,641**	**11,385**	**10,265**	**9,718**	**9,358**	**9,205**	**9,181**	**9,799**	**11,530**
IMPAIRED OPERATION (IO) - BOAT,VESSEL OR AIRCRAFT (B/V/A)										
IO: Boat, Vessel, or Aircraft or 80+	38	17	38	20	19	29	28	30	16	65
IO: B/V/ A Causing Bodily Harm	2	3	2	4	9	8	2	2	2	3
IO: B/V/ A Causing Death	2	3	9	3	4	4	2	2	1	2
Subtotal	**42**	**23**	**49**	**27**	**32**	**41**	**32**	**34**	**19**	**70**
FAIL OR REFUSE TO PROVIDE SAMPLE										
Breath Sample	1,906	1,682	1,251	1,113	1,000	879	784	724	629	636
Blood Sample	83	83	90	54	42	40	28	19	27	17
Subtotal	**1,989**	**1,765**	**1,341**	**1,167**	**1,042**	**919**	**812**	**743**	**656**	**653**
FAIL TO STOP OR REMAIN										
Subtotal	**2,976**	**3,310**	**3,373**	**3,115**	**2,510**	**2,369**	**1,947**	**1,843**	**1,810**	**1,930**
DRIVING MV WHILE PROHIBITED										
Subtotal	**1,748**	**1,886**	**1,721**	**1,475**	**1,383**	**1,217**	**1,068**	**994**	**950**	**947**
TOTAL	**22,013**	**21,756**	**19,026**	**17,299**	**15,778**	**14,946**	**13,871**	**13,474**	**13,939**	**16,188**

UCR Traffic Category	1992	1993	1994[14]	1995[14]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: TRAFFIC										
Fail to Stop or Remain	42,282	41,649	37,384	33,420	29,801	27,654	23,425	22,342	21,904	23,065
Dangerous Driving-Without Due Care	3,026	2,655	2,459	2,381	1,598	1,853	2,682	2,985	3,068	3,952
Driving While Disqualified	2,746	2,764	2,771	2,520	2,547	2,859	3,233	3,087	3,119	3,768
TOTAL	**48,054**	**47,068**	**42,614**	**38,321**	**33,946**	**32,366**	**29,340**	**28,414**	**28,091**	**30,785**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 145

APPENDIX C FOOTNOTES

[1] The crime data shown for 1994 include estimates for the Cities of Vancouver and Victoria. The estimates for Vancouver cover the reporting period of July to December 1994 and are based on the Vancouver Police Department's 1993 reporting under the UCR Incident-Based Survey. The estimates for Victoria cover the entire reporting year and are based on the Victoria Police Department's 1993 reporting under the UCR Survey.

The crime data shown for 1995 include estimates for the City of Vancouver. These estimates cover the reporting periods of August and October 1995 and are based on the Vancouver Police Department's "Monthly Activity Reports" for each month.

The crime data shown for 2001 include estimates for the Cities of Vancouver and Port Moody. For each jurisdiction, the estimates cover the phase-in period required for PRIME-BC. The estimates for Vancouver cover the reporting period of February to April 2001 and are based on the Vancouver Police Department's 2000 reporting under the UCR Incident-Based Survey. The estimates for Port Moody cover the reporting period of March to April 2001 and are based on the Port Moody Police Department's 2000 reporting under the UCR Survey.

[2] In 1993, revised reporting procedures related to level 2 assault and assault unlawfully causing bodily harm were instituted. Consequently, from 1993 onward, level 2 assault offences increased while assault unlawfully causing bodily harm offences decreased.

[3] The theft and motor vehicle theft data shown for 1995 to 2000 are based on data contained in the Vancouver Police Department's "Monthly Activity Reports" and on data provided by the Vancouver Police Department's Special Support Unit.

[4] In 1995, the Vancouver Police Department (VPD) revised their reporting practices for offences in which property damage to motor vehicles occurred. Prior to 1995, these offences were reported as mischief and property damage. Subsequent to the revision in reporting practices, the VPD began reporting these offences as theft from motor vehicle offences. As a result of this change, in 1995 the number of mischief and property damage offences decreased and the number of theft from motor vehicle offences increased.

[5] Theft offences are classified according to the value of the goods stolen. Theft offences are divided into over and under $5,000 categories. The data shown are the total of these categories. Prior to 1995, theft offences were divided into over and under $1,000 categories.

[6] The incidence of prostitution offences is highly sensitive to changes in police enforcement practices and it is this factor that largely contributes to any increase or decrease in these offences.

[7] In 1992, 1993, and 1999 RCMP Commercial Crime Sections incorrectly reported counterfeit currency offences. As a result, estimates of RCMP Commercial Crime counterfeit currency data for these reporting periods are included in the figures shown.

[8] Mischief and property damage offences are classified according to the value of damage done to property. Mischief and property damage offences are divided into over and under $5,000 categories. The data shown are the total of these categories. Prior to 1995, mischief and property damage offences were divided into over and under $1,000 categories.

[9] OCC: Other offences include Criminal Code offences not covered by a specific UCR offence category (e.g., breach of probation, extortion, computer/data mischief, uttering threats, criminal harassment, etc.).

[10] In June 1997, the Controlled Drugs and Substances Act (CDSA) came into effect. The CDSA consolidates the Narcotic Control Act (NCA) and Parts III and IV, and Schedules F, G, and H of the Food and Drugs Act (FDA). Prior to the proclamation of the CDSA, drug offences were reported on the basis of six drug categories: heroin, cocaine, cannabis, other drugs, controlled drugs and restricted drugs. Under the CDSA there are now four categories of drug offences: heroin, cocaine, cannabis and other CDSA drugs. Generally speaking, the other CDSA drug category contains those drugs previously included in the controlled, restricted, and other drug categories. The consolidation of illicit drugs into the new categories provided by the CDSA did not commence until mid-1997. As such, 1997 is a transition year in the reporting of drug offences. The 1997 data contain approximately half a year of data reported under the drug categories provided by the NCA/FDA and half a year of reporting under the new CDSA drug categories. Consequently, data anomalies are apparent in the other drug, controlled drug and restricted drug categories.

[11] The cannabis data shown for 1992 contain estimates for the City of Vancouver. The estimates cover the entire year and are based on the Vancouver Police Department's "Monthly Activity Report" dated January 8, 1993.

[12] In December 1998, the Firearms Act came into effect. As a result, a new federal statute offence category called the Firearms Act was added to the UCR Survey. This category covered all non–Criminal Code weapons offences reported under the new legislation. As a result of the new legislation, the descriptions and contents of the UCR offence categories relating to Criminal Code weapons offences were changed. In 1999 offensive weapons data have been collected under the new categories of firearms usage, weapons possession and trafficking, and other weapons offences.

[13] The incidence of offences under federal statutes (excluding drugs) and provincial statutes (excluding traffic) is highly sensitive to changes in police enforcement practices and it is this factor that largely contributes to any increase or decrease in these offences.

[14] The traffic data shown for 1994 and 1995 contain estimates for the City of Vancouver. The estimates for 1994 cover the last six months of 1994 and are based on the Vancouver Police Department's 1993 reporting under the UCR Incident-Based Survey. The estimates for 1995 cover the reporting periods of August and October 1995 and are based on the Vancouver Police Department's "Monthly Activity Report" for each month.

APPENDIX C DATA QUALIFIERS

1. The offence, clearance, and persons charged data contained in Appendices C1 to C7 have been recorded by the police according to the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey crime scoring rules (see section "Overview of Crime Data Collection Procedures in British Columbia" in this report for a detailed explanation of these rules).

2. The offence data contained in Appendix C8 have been recorded by the police according to the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey traffic scoring rules. If a single criminal traffic incident contains a number of violations of the law, only the most serious one is recorded for UCR purposes (MSO Rule). The only exception to the MSO Rule is in incidents where an offender is charged with impaired operation and failure to provide either a breath or blood sample. In this situation both offences would be scored and cleared by charge, but only the more serious offence of impaired operation would reflect persons charged data.

3. The number of traffic offences represents only those traffic offences reported to or discovered by police which, upon preliminary investigation, have been deemed to have occurred or been attempted. These data do not represent or imply a count of the number of charges laid, prosecutions conducted, informations sworn or convictions obtained. Parking violations are not included in any of the offence categories contained in Appendix C8.

4. The crime rate is defined as the number of Criminal Code offences (excluding traffic offences) per 1,000 population. Population figures are estimates based on the results of the 1996 Canada Census.

5. The number of offences cleared represents the number of offences solved by the police. Offences are cleared by charge when the police file a Report to Crown counsel (RCC) recommending charges. This does not necessarily imply the swearing of an information or prosecution as Crown may return the case to police due to insufficient evidence or take no further action. Offences are cleared otherwise when the police have identified an offender and have enough evidence to support a charge, but do not recommend charges. Offences are cleared otherwise in specific situations, such as, the offender was under 12 years of age, the victim was uncooperative, the offender had diplomatic immunity, or the offender was previously sentenced for similar crimes. ***It should be noted that in 2000, the RCMP implemented PIRS reporting changes governing the clearance of an offence by other means. These changes stipulated that records could no longer be validated and cleared by other means without police inputting a suspect's name and date of brith. As a result, from 2000 onward, the number and rate of offences cleared, and those cleared by other means has decreased.***

6. The clearance rate is defined as the number of offences solved by police as a percentage of the number of offences reported by police. Caution should be used in the interpretation of clearance rates because the number of offences reported and the number of offences cleared within the same calendar year are not necessarily linked. Offences may be cleared or considered solved many months or even years after they are reported to police. Consequently, within the same reporting year, it is possible that the number of cleared offences exceeds the actual number of offences, resulting in clearance rates of over 100%.

7. The number of persons charged represents the number of people for whom the police have filed a Report to Crown counsel (RCC) alleging responsibility for an offence. An RCC does not necessarily imply the swearing of an information, or the prosecution or conviction of an individual as the Crown may return the case to police due to insufficient evidence, take no further action, approve diversion or alternative measures, or in the case of young offenders (youths), issue a letter of caution. Under the provisions of the Young Offenders Act, a young offender is defined as any individual under 18 years and over 11 years of age.

Jurisdictional Crime Trends, 1992 – 2001

APPENDIX D

APPENDIX

Appendix D – Jurisdictional Crime Trends, 1992 – 2001 147

D-1 Number of Criminal Code Offences 148

D-2 Crime Rate 151

D-3 Number of Violent Crimes 154

D-4 Number of Sexual Offences 157

D-5 Number of Non-Sexual Assaults 160

D-6 Number of Property Crimes 163

D-7 Number of Break and Enter Offences 166

D-8 Number of Residential Break and Enter Offences 169

D-9 Number of Motor Vehicle Thefts 172

D-10 Number of Thefts 175

D-11 Number of Thefts From Motor Vehicles 178

D-12 Number of Other Crimes 181

D-13 Number of Mischief and Property Damage Offences 184

D-14 Populations 187

D Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 190

Appendix D-1: Number of Criminal Code Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Abbotsford Mun[1]	10,465	11,133	11,783	11,593	12,038	11,890	11,204	10,502	10,791	13,424
Agassiz Prov	1,276	1,130	1,150	947	1,177	1,159	1,002	1,077	1,061	1,185
Alert Bay Prov	297	291	312	332	378	475	351	298	353	286
Alexis Creek Prov	439	299	320	315	257	337	255	316	293	286
Anahim Lake Prov	173	188	174	129	141	168	233	291	304	321
Armstrong Prov	645	619	630	772	721	455	436	433	381	389
Ashcroft Prov	509	399	531	477	536	545	695	530	540	535
Atlin Prov	74	57	46	59	35	46	35	118	91	117
Barriere Prov	224	237	248	321	339	352	352	311	225	224
Bella Bella Prov	302	268	339	378	312	547	611	621	563	648
Bella Coola Prov	189	280	234	275	360	375	337	317	264	350
Boston Bar Prov	234	171	148	193	185	177	170	148	140	132
Bowen Island Prov	377	376	324	178	186	157	150	122	93	145
Burnaby Mun	29,461	27,915	27,259	28,668	31,264	26,389	25,038	23,942	23,067	23,774
Burns Lake Prov	893	865	905	1,113	810	796	948	1,154	1,144	1,101
Campbell River Mun	5,212	5,162	5,590	6,329	6,732	5,979	4,910	5,562	5,256	4,468
Campbell River Prov	616	701	709	604	666	636	553	694	521	482
Castlegar Mun	1,022	910	928	1,013	998	1,020	1,231	1,008	1,022	973
Castlegar Prov	264	232	266	287	348	219	401	296	295	271
Central Saanich Mun	1,156	1,298	1,100	1,051	1,012	955	961	915	850	783
Chase Prov	733	675	618	634	793	764	829	942	789	809
Chetwynd Prov	1,005	955	1,122	922	963	787	865	892	702	756
Chilliwack Mun	8,276	8,319	9,105	8,772	10,843	11,373	9,118	7,517	8,038	9,266
Chilliwack Prov	809	748	794	739	833	819	754	666	632	460
Clearwater Prov	407	433	455	395	312	489	514	400	496	446
Clinton Prov	273	217	239	209	200	215	329	355	261	275
Coldstream Mun	513	438	451	416	414	434	438	531	386	371
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	895	940	967	939	858	1,054	1,102	939	903	992
Colwood Mun	1,219	1,233	1,156	1,443	1,323	1,045	1,121	1,222	1,118	985
Comox Mun	794	913	1,202	1,079	902	726	652	670	778	798
Coquitlam Mun	10,470	11,822	11,323	11,771	11,644	11,707	11,153	11,387	11,643	11,427
Coquitlam Prov	114	104	101	148	121	104	109	113	114	93
Courtenay Mun	2,892	3,045	3,675	4,234	4,097	3,929	3,592	3,643	3,783	3,835
Courtenay Prov	2,079	2,286	2,513	2,151	2,304	2,377	2,093	1,997	1,900	1,971
Cranbrook Mun	3,557	3,018	2,632	2,765	2,403	2,791	3,041	2,662	2,379	2,385
Cranbrook Prov	413	299	276	319	301	311	352	321	296	307
Creston Prov	1,078	1,126	1,017	1,031	1,164	1,349	1,535	1,423	1,332	1,274
Dawson Creek Mun	2,438	2,472	2,633	2,682	2,483	2,377	2,740	2,355	2,359	2,216
Dawson Creek Prov	372	358	287	277	270	285	404	284	300	269
Dease Lake Prov[2]	481	334	268	288	252	299	245	213	244	281
Delta Mun	9,259	9,052	9,293	9,040	9,363	8,111	7,478	7,039	7,260	7,521
Dindahl FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	43
Duncan Prov	3,098	2,742	2,771	2,854	2,711	2,676	2,360	2,291	2,422	2,301
Elkford Prov	213	169	203	152	181	172	168	147	129	145
Enderby Prov	585	681	735	617	731	709	757	684	755	705
Esquimalt Mun	2,777	2,283	2,379	2,413	2,682	2,071	2,017	2,134	2,088	2,004
Falkland Prov	96	136	107	91	76	97	106	136	133	170
Fernie Mun[3]	650	570	468	468	435	—	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	274	198	214	177	168	711	773	683	771	827
Fort Nelson Prov	962	788	807	1,011	1,320	1,436	1,340	1,095	965	992
Fort St. James Prov[2]	1,037	905	1,035	1,196	1,192	1,124	1,026	1,004	926	1,101
Fort St. John Mun	3,274	3,054	3,059	3,220	3,405	3,295	3,099	3,212	3,163	3,545
Fort St. John Prov	684	615	595	591	590	658	665	687	652	614
Fraser Lake Prov	379	322	325	313	359	340	371	370	248	394
Fruitvale Prov	391	294	328	213	240	242	221	222	211	179
Gabriola Island Prov	280	261	202	191	183	160	130	134	210	204
Gibsons Landing Prov	1,054	1,422	1,495	1,584	1,420	1,555	1,309	1,064	1,111	941
Gold River Prov	341	360	371	348	322	257	220	213	252	247
Golden Prov[2]	923	758	968	906	705	654	766	799	861	902
Grand Forks Prov	847	827	919	947	794	946	868	944	809	642
Granisle Prov	223	155	145	123	132	170	128	94	186	187
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	1,252	1,051	1,167	1,035	1,282
Hope Prov	1,484	1,455	1,556	1,537	1,552	181	179	161	139	232
Houston Prov	413	379	389	508	464	525	357	472	403	365
Hudsons Hope Prov	116	174	126	84	108	85	98	90	98	102
Kamloops Mun	11,719	11,147	11,433	10,717	10,854	10,254	11,117	10,575	11,159	11,051
Kamloops Prov	314	261	285	287	324	504	827	731	564	644
Kaslo Prov	225	202	210	239	251	311	253	125	131	215
Kelowna Mun	12,936	16,072	15,517	16,141	14,820	12,721	13,586	12,982	12,233	12,184
Kelowna Prov	3,060	3,330	4,056	3,838	3,522	2,952	3,097	3,206	2,981	3,016

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-1: Number of Criminal Code Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Keremeos Prov	401	442	480	386	474	607	433	462	445	359
Kimberley Mun	590	598	530	533	708	616	580	653	707	682
Kimberley Prov	125	142	118	114	131	104	84	98	113	146
Kitasoo-Xaixais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	106
Kitimat Mun	1,071	947	1,089	1,237	1,323	1,255	1,083	801	901	736
Kitimat Prov	70	68	85	121	98	68	102	84	70	61
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	568	675	725	503	573	574	611	619
Ladysmith Prov	1,218	1,160	603	413	424	564	476	291	380	449
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	733	644	600	631	523
Lake Cowichan Prov	585	633	779	775	777	787	738	728	914	886
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	2,302	2,520	2,290	2,235	2,081	2,432	2,402	2,374
Langley City Mun	4,464	4,426	4,924	4,320	5,112	4,453	4,651	4,730	3,884	4,460
Langley Township Mun	8,560	8,413	8,402	8,187	9,339	8,121	8,179	7,927	8,075	9,172
Lillooet Prov	548	533	555	443	444	649	577	515	505	509
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	307	341	316	305	342	340	442	383	424	442
Logan Lake Prov	325	260	304	268	321	306	294	232	209	231
Lumby Prov	508	456	536	450	514	499	485	591	458	475
Lytton Prov	384	404	357	415	429	354	364	408	446	372
Mackenzie Mun	501	716	731	840	875	701	640	690	662	424
Mackenzie Prov[2]	172	193	185	111	113	113	76	66	54	61
Maple Ridge Mun	7,101	7,336	7,459	7,680	7,640	6,910	6,636	7,064	7,561	8,561
Masset Prov	463	487	364	425	469	483	472	634	625	616
McBride Prov	228	262	187	205	185	201	145	114	93	122
Merritt Mun	1,396	1,243	1,350	1,375	1,546	1,280	1,576	1,379	1,384	1,516
Merritt Prov	375	363	326	369	349	322	367	229	293	331
Midway Prov	233	256	279	314	297	200	187	224	197	194
Mission Mun	4,751	4,665	4,838	5,555	6,544	5,570	5,306	4,673	4,361	4,766
Mission Prov	504	486	525	559	590	564	574	558	512	649
Nakusp Prov	406	297	262	297	276	395	444	366	387	326
Nanaimo Mun	14,313	14,123	15,063	14,434	14,573	14,241	12,137	10,618	10,801	10,977
Nanaimo Prov	908	812	747	747	977	926	868	758	697	684
Nelson City Mun	1,223	1,358	1,296	1,412	1,309	1,059	1,137	1,020	1,189	1,297
Nelson Prov	492	489	521	489	539	546	523	483	408	426
New Hazelton Prov	1,038	968	858	1,210	1,114	1,142	897	818	1,012	897
New Westminster Mun	10,558	10,005	10,397	11,281	11,020	9,098	9,609	9,149	8,120	8,777
North Cowichan Mun	2,488	2,784	2,994	2,796	2,541	2,766	2,379	2,486	2,339	2,422
North Saanich Mun	794	703	652	616	533	512	553	439	423	468
North Vancouver City Mun	6,439	6,302	6,354	6,365	6,584	6,489	5,860	5,503	5,360	5,023
North Vancouver District Mun	7,644	7,279	6,108	6,336	6,577	6,496	6,257	5,845	5,642	5,167
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	241	201	239	259	297	312	239
Oak Bay Mun	1,219	1,362	1,305	1,301	1,063	982	1,000	977	948	922
Oceanside Mun	1,571	1,722	1,835	1,879	1,674	1,607	1,231	1,503	1,429	1,269
Oceanside Prov	2,379	2,019	1,540	1,553	1,297	1,350	1,224	1,222	1,394	1,298
Oliver Prov	990	1,046	961	898	1,003	864	854	816	826	958
One Hundred Mile House Prov	1,315	1,211	1,211	1,399	1,220	1,356	1,430	1,201	940	1,110
Osoyoos Prov	664	670	708	618	661	644	779	606	598	590
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	232	318	267	248	275	303	325	358	236	240
Pemberton Prov	402	403	418	411	391	541	610	630	341	370
Penticton Mun	4,699	4,708	5,035	4,674	4,458	4,593	4,476	4,736	4,023	4,607
Penticton Prov	592	631	602	574	543	565	577	585	589	527
Pitt Meadows Mun	1,116	1,151	1,278	1,339	1,343	1,147	1,132	1,357	1,515	1,426
Port Alberni Mun	4,144	3,929	3,567	4,073	4,146	4,106	3,497	3,345	3,716	3,448
Port Alberni Prov	772	728	679	672	695	631	586	541	574	570
Port Alice Prov	97	115	103	97	84	90	92	71	74	81
Port Coquitlam Mun	4,409	4,959	4,453	5,048	5,798	5,452	5,323	5,197	4,988	5,237
Port Hardy Mun	747	1,031	1,235	1,220	1,174	1,173	981	660	649	771
Port Hardy Prov	305	256	326	314	293	350	374	293	250	192
Port McNeill Prov	572	524	576	469	499	344	425	395	403	483
Port Moody Mun[11]	1,887	2,035	1,938	1,926	2,075	2,018	1,975	1,662	1,811	1,616
Powell River Mun	1,609	1,716	1,498	1,805	1,716	1,664	1,580	1,559	1,700	1,700
Powell River Prov	356	318	340	452	546	473	414	464	507	553
Prince George Mun	16,617	16,734	15,318	13,713	12,866	14,594	14,928	13,058	12,563	12,486
Prince George Prov	827	923	773	637	677	857	941	740	603	670
Prince Rupert Mun	3,650	3,892	3,357	3,305	2,740	2,713	3,248	2,956	3,074	2,990
Prince Rupert Prov	308	450	409	421	391	330	353	330	279	290
Princeton Prov	673	584	590	542	505	468	488	599	607	638
Quadra Island Prov	225	247	271	287	285	383	379	206	165	148
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	586	923	822	807	832	528	524	544	428
Queen Charlotte City Prov	365	302	226	331	306	302	274	315	306	211
Quesnel Mun	2,524	2,229	2,240	2,343	2,203	2,178	1,946	1,871	2,430	2,444

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-1: Number of Criminal Code Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Quesnel Prov	1,021	895	1,004	1,011	980	946	1,093	829	986	673
Revelstoke Mun	1,092	1,161	1,181	1,130	935	921	636	682	768	748
Revelstoke Prov	119	97	94	131	84	77	100	68	67	100
Richmond Mun	18,671	17,218	16,235	14,949	15,062	14,059	13,936	13,501	14,364	13,915
Ridge Meadows [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rossland Prov	353	401	368	336	250	175	219	225	194	210
Saanich Mun	9,433	9,423	8,565	9,273	8,678	8,512	7,698	7,904	6,942	6,179
Salmo Prov	304	379	336	295	341	284	372	263	196	235
Salmon Arm Mun	1,349	1,363	1,616	1,800	1,776	1,772	1,646	1,409	1,426	1,636
Salmon Arm Prov	319	318	330	317	256	238	284	291	300	304
Saltspring Island Prov	823	670	588	621	513	1,068	654	431	560	381
Sayward Prov	191	182	203	195	148	120	124	114	146	129
Sechelt Mun	786	941	963	1,000	992	1,226	1,214	1,262	1,244	1,005
Sechelt Prov	599	561	634	661	583	620	761	681	515	614
Shawnigan Lake Prov	1,017	1,230	1,158	1,315	1,176	1,121	983	936	926	978
Sicamous Prov	550	412	489	472	486	656	552	426	522	541
Sidney Mun	1,304	1,454	1,220	1,110	1,169	1,044	959	858	732	795
Sidney Prov	267	267	273	260	236	252	238	260	232	163
Slocan Lake Prov	160	181	172	138	108	146	103	95	96	104
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	1,004	1,190	1,081	1,224	1,210	1,049	1,230	1,127
Smithers Prov	1,557	1,600	410	525	495	540	530	479	556	464
Sooke Prov	1,514	1,703	1,859	1,703	1,640	1,151	1,457	1,432	1,347	1,355
Spallumcheen Mun[5]	—	—	—	—	—	255	249	237	173	198
Sparwood Prov	527	442	466	496	412	371	452	614	504	532
Squamish Mun	1,910	2,411	2,272	2,347	2,370	1,953	2,005	2,091	1,886	2,173
Squamish Prov	258	228	245	372	257	217	141	213	240	322
Stewart Prov	196	133	138	153	123	127	88	65	64	79
St'at'imc FNAPS[6]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	437	448
Summerland Mun	555	497	669	642	566	601	558	621	539	609
Surrey Mun	42,136	40,606	40,569	41,580	45,065	39,214	42,886	41,749	43,095	48,557
Surrey Prov	21	39	31	20	31	17	11	22	34	89
Tahsis Prov	132	139	162	145	100	96	192	123	98	84
Takla Landing Prov[7]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	100
Terrace Mun	2,293	2,641	2,136	2,460	2,532	2,334	2,022	2,114	2,388	2,360
Terrace Prov	773	851	669	679	836	813	758	702	781	690
Texada Island Prov	98	110	84	77	96	121	98	99	84	101
Tofino Prov	469	477	435	601	455	542	492	526	521	388
Trail Mun	1,173	1,045	1,078	1,106	1,032	868	969	952	921	958
Trail Prov	169	162	132	110	131	124	164	128	137	141
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[7]	—	—	—	249	293	338	252	203	236	212
Tumbler Ridge Prov	396	469	307	307	383	343	319	256	172	236
Ucluelet Prov	352	430	403	400	355	525	477	357	289	266
University Prov	1,689	1,469	1,443	1,206	1,182	1,407	1,569	1,216	1,192	1,302
Valemount Prov	258	316	199	238	342	241	295	185	220	257
Vancouver Mun[8]	95,144	95,014	95,742	100,274	105,895	95,490	85,562	81,815	78,107	74,812
Vanderhoof Prov	929	1,011	955	971	1,168	870	856	845	796	861
Vernon Mun	4,947	4,983	5,083	4,752	5,592	6,041	6,081	5,323	5,315	5,229
Vernon Prov	946	774	723	727	705	652	705	592	631	600
Victoria Mun[9]	17,263	17,572	17,691	16,166	15,901	16,752	16,690	17,501	16,355	15,895
View Royal Mun	676	726	670	861	726	645	740	830	690	635
Wells Prov	48	62	105	80	67	58	25	25	45	33
West Shore Prov	3,125	3,068	551	732	608	653	690	719	604	456
West Vancouver Mun	4,171	4,079	3,609	3,477	3,324	3,133	3,120	2,986	2,678	2,809
Whistler Mun[3]	—	—	—	—	—	1,882	2,125	2,117	2,101	2,351
Whistler Prov	2,018	1,813	2,196	2,139	2,168	16	13	13	35	49
White Rock Mun	2,163	2,075	1,813	1,566	1,524	1,592	1,784	1,777	1,565	1,540
Williams Lake Mun	3,277	3,269	3,394	3,539	3,015	2,887	2,415	2,260	2,453	3,071
Williams Lake Prov	945	938	836	817	662	721	691	670	645	597
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**522,140**	**516,537**	**516,122**	**523,317**	**535,859**	**504,442**	**487,117**	**467,384**	**458,609**	**468,075**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-2: Crime Rate by Policing Jurisdiction

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Abbotsford Mun[1]	112	114	115	109	110	107	99	92	84	116
Agassiz Prov	187	157	150	121	146	136	117	124	119	129
Alert Bay Prov	187	184	188	214	234	286	212	190	212	191
Alexis Creek Prov	185	131	136	134	104	134	102	124	113	109
Anahim Lake Prov	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Armstrong Prov	74	68	67	79	72	99	94	91	80	91
Ashcroft Prov	138	107	133	115	126	123	159	120	122	120
Atlin Prov	156	107	84	107	64	82	60	195	149	183
Barriere Prov	72	74	76	95	97	97	91	81	60	59
Bella Bella Prov	166	147	182	201	163	260	231	236	319	352
Bella Coola Prov	85	123	101	114	145	143	129	123	102	136
Boston Bar Prov	189	140	119	185	150	146	141	124	119	114
Bowen Island Prov	158	147	121	85	85	53	49	39	29	44
Burnaby Mun	174	160	153	157	167	140	133	138	130	123
Burns Lake Prov	139	148	149	179	126	121	144	173	169	163
Campbell River Mun	197	189	194	214	224	193	157	179	169	142
Campbell River Prov	120	135	141	118	119	110	94	119	89	80
Castlegar Mun	150	131	130	142	137	139	167	136	139	131
Castlegar Prov	46	41	45	46	58	36	65	46	46	44
Central Saanich Mun	80	89	74	70	67	62	62	59	55	50
Chase Prov	105	92	80	79	95	91	96	107	89	90
Chetwynd Prov	183	172	195	156	157	127	141	142	111	120
Chilliwack Mun	152	145	151	141	169	175	136	112	120	137
Chilliwack Prov	260	228	229	209	231	221	203	179	169	122
Clearwater Prov	85	87	89	74	57	88	91	71	86	76
Clinton Prov	125	96	101	86	78	79	120	133	99	104
Coldstream Mun	61	50	50	46	44	46	46	56	40	38
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	126	125	129	118	102	119	123	101	94	98
Colwood Mun	66	67	61	101	92	72	76	83	76	67
Comox Mun	81	88	111	97	79	62	55	55	64	65
Coquitlam Mun	116	125	115	115	110	108	101	102	104	101
Coquitlam Prov	65	61	66	60	69	59	56	57	56	45
Courtenay Mun	226	219	229	244	227	208	187	187	191	191
Courtenay Prov	83	89	95	79	82	84	73	70	67	69
Cranbrook Mun	207	172	145	148	127	144	156	135	120	120
Cranbrook Prov	77	53	46	51	46	48	53	48	43	43
Creston Prov	89	90	76	77	84	96	109	101	94	90
Dawson Creek Mun	216	217	230	233	214	204	233	199	202	168
Dawson Creek Prov	53	50	39	38	35	36	50	35	37	33
Dease Lake Prov[2]	249	178	153	173	162	167	157	142	161	167
Delta Mun	100	96	97	92	94	81	74	70	72	74
Dilsehi FNAPS[3]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	253
Duncan Prov	251	216	211	216	200	169	167	166	175	166
Elkford Prov	75	64	80	96	62	59	58	61	44	49
Enderby Prov	80	90	92	75	86	82	91	80	95	87
Esquimalt Mun	163	134	139	141	159	123	121	130	127	122
Falkland Prov	36	53	41	34	27	33	36	47	46	57
Fernie Mun[2]	128	112	92	93	86	—	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	82	65	70	82	61	89	96	61	86	89
Fort Nelson Prov	181	145	145	172	214	224	209	170	151	153
Fort St. James Prov[2]	213	181	201	225	218	201	183	178	171	204
Fort St. John Mun	227	207	202	208	217	207	190	195	188	207
Fort St. John Prov	65	56	53	51	50	54	54	54	51	49
Fraser Lake Prov	103	89	89	82	92	87	95	96	84	102
Fruitvale Prov	68	51	57	37	42	42	36	36	36	31
Gabriola Island Prov	96	85	61	55	50	42	33	34	52	49
Gibsons Landing Prov	104	133	135	140	124	133	111	90	94	78
Gold River Prov	141	152	167	158	142	117	108	110	131	129
Golden Prov[2]	130	105	132	120	92	84	98	102	109	112
Grand Forks Prov	104	97	103	105	88	101	93	101	87	89
Granisle Prov	235	203	192	180	202	259	192	146	303	315
Hope Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	—	187	155	171	152	186
Hope Prov	215	203	212	205	203	174	187	181	159	245
Houston Prov	75	69	70	91	81	88	59	80	68	65
Hudsons Hope Prov	97	141	98	84	78	62	73	67	74	76
Kamloops Mun	167	154	152	139	136	126	136	129	135	132
Kamloops Prov	59	46	48	46	49	74	114	94	71	80
Kaslo Prov	99	84	82	91	92	111	89	44	46	75
Kelowna Mun	157	165	174	176	159	134	140	133	124	122
Kelowna Prov	80	81	92	84	74	72	73	74	68	67

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-2: Crime Rate by Policing Jurisdiction

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Keremeos Prov	118	125	126	97	116	150	105	111	107	84
Kimberley Mun	87	87	77	77	101	88	84	94	101	97
Kimberley Prov	59	64	51	48	55	43	36	42	51	68
Kitasoo-Xaixais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	328
Kitimat Mun	93	82	93	109	114	107	93	69	78	64
Kitimat Prov	78	79	102	148	124	83	126	105	90	79
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	74	83	82	88	88
Ladysmith Prov	106	97	48	32	32	84	72	44	63	75
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	76	68	63	67	55
Lake Cowichan Prov	106	110	129	123	121	121	113	111	145	139
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	139	141	126	117	107	124	120	117
Langley City Mun	221	206	217	181	218	187	193	196	160	183
Langley Township Mun	120	114	109	103	111	94	93	89	90	101
Lillooet Prov	117	111	115	89	88	126	112	100	121	121
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	204	213	195	181	197	185	240	206	221	230
Logan Lake Prov	120	94	107	93	106	102	99	80	73	82
Lumby Prov	103	89	102	84	92	88	86	104	80	82
Lytton Prov	218	232	201	230	235	192	198	221	241	197
Mackenzie Mun	86	122	123	137	140	111	102	110	106	69
Mackenzie Prov[2]	238	246	245	136	316	298	197	185	152	167
Maple Ridge Mun	137	137	135	135	130	115	109	114	119	133
Masset Prov	157	165	122	144	159	180	176	222	216	210
McBride Prov	124	137	97	101	76	88	65	51	42	56
Merritt Mun	218	186	197	192	195	159	194	171	172	188
Merritt Prov	92	87	79	87	95	86	96	59	73	80
Midway Prov	97	105	109	120	79	75	69	84	73	72
Mission Mun	169	158	159	178	206	173	163	143	133	143
Mission Prov	118	110	117	118	119	109	109	103	94	116
Nakusp Prov	116	82	69	77	69	98	108	95	95	79
Nanaimo Mun	224	212	216	202	199	190	160	139	141	141
Nanaimo Prov	84	73	64	62	80	74	69	60	52	50
Nelson City Mun	130	142	134	144	131	106	117	105	123	132
Nelson Prov	48	47	48	43	46	45	43	39	33	34
New Hazelton Prov	168	156	135	188	170	170	133	120	147	129
New Westminster Mun	222	213	211	227	214	174	180	169	148	162
North Cowichan Mun	109	116	120	106	97	104	88	91	85	87
North Saanich Mun	79	68	63	59	49	47	51	40	39	43
North Vancouver City Mun	157	151	151	148	151	147	131	122	118	110
North Vancouver District Mun	97	90	74	77	78	76	73	68	65	60
North Vancouver Prov[4,8]	—	—	—	6,342	5,154	6,128	6,641	7,615	8,211	6,289
Oak Bay Mun	65	73	70	70	57	54	55	55	54	53
Oceanside Mun	203	211	210	203	171	158	120	145	135	118
Oceanside Prov	110	115	82	80	65	65	58	56	63	57
Oliver Prov	116	118	105	96	106	89	89	85	86	100
One Hundred Mile House Prov	113	99	95	105	87	94	98	82	63	74
Osoyoos Prov	110	107	110	94	99	93	112	86	85	83
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	87	112	89	79	84	90	95	102	67	67
Pemberton Prov	124	116	112	104	92	117	127	123	95	97
Penticton Mun	162	155	159	146	139	141	138	145	124	142
Penticton Prov	65	66	60	56	52	53	54	54	53	47
Pitt Meadows Mun	94	92	98	100	96	80	78	92	102	95
Port Alberni Mun	224	209	192	212	216	209	180	173	192	177
Port Alberni Prov	86	80	75	72	74	67	62	57	60	60
Port Alice Prov	67	79	70	65	57	61	64	52	56	61
Port Coquitlam Mun	111	120	102	109	119	109	105	102	97	101
Port Hardy Mun	135	183	217	212	201	202	172	118	117	138
Port Hardy Prov	276	226	271	260	238	279	296	226	194	141
Port McNeill Prov	121	109	115	91	93	62	77	70	72	82
Port Moody Mun[11]	100	102	95	92	95	89	85	70	76	67
Powell River Mun	122	130	113	135	126	119	114	112	123	123
Powell River Prov	73	63	66	85	100	84	73	81	88	95
Prince George Mun	230	226	203	178	164	183	185	162	155	153
Prince George Prov	70	76	62	48	49	59	62	50	39	43
Prince Rupert Mun	212	225	195	190	157	154	189	174	181	176
Prince Rupert Prov	104	158	148	145	128	103	112	103	85	88
Princeton Prov	129	108	110	99	91	83	85	101	101	105
Quadra Island Prov	68	71	76	78	76	74	100	53	42	37
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	--	101	149	124	116	116	72	71	73	57
Queen Charlotte City Prov	143	114	84	119	106	103	94	108	105	71
Quesnel Mun	311	271	263	273	250	240	217	177	225	224

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-2: Crime Rate by Policing Jurisdiction

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Quesnel Prov	67	57	62	61	57	53	61	50	59	52
Revelstoke Mun	137	145	145	137	112	109	101	83	94	91
Revelstoke Prov	170	143	143	205	135	121	157	139	103	148
Richmond Mun	139	124	113	100	97	88	86	83	87	83
Ridge Meadows Prov[6]	376	520	1,314	1,359	16,100	12,200	12,100	10,700	13,000	9,800
Rossland Prov	83	92	84	75	55	39	49	50	43	47
Saanich Mun	94	93	83	88	82	80	72	74	65	58
Salmo Prov	123	145	125	108	122	101	130	92	66	82
Salmon Arm Mun	103	101	112	120	115	111	101	85	86	98
Salmon Arm Prov	66	61	59	53	41	36	41	41	40	40
Saltspring Island Prov	88	69	59	61	49	100	61	40	51	35
Sayward Prov	180	171	185	172	127	101	108	100	129	112
Sechelt Mun	118	139	136	139	130	153	147	151	146	116
Sechelt Prov	156	94	101	102	87	91	111	99	71	84
Shawnigan Lake Prov	81	94	84	91	80	74	85	61	60	62
Sicamous Prov	144	104	115	106	104	137	115	88	106	109
Sidney Mun	123	134	111	100	105	95	85	77	66	72
Sidney Prov	118	108	103	98	77	79	68	72	67	46
Slocan Lake Prov	85	94	86	67	52	69	46	44	44	47
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	181	207	184	204	200	173	201	183
Smithers Prov	132	133	60	74	68	72	69	62	72	59
Sooke Prov	139	149	158	140	132	90	113	109	101	100
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	45	44	42	30	34
Sparwood Prov	113	98	105	111	90	82	98	133	109	113
Squamish Mun	150	182	162	161	160	127	129	134	121	137
Squamish Prov	119	105	112	170	118	99	64	96	108	141
Stewart Prov	173	135	140	156	132	146	114	88	85	106
Stl'atl'imx FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	164	168
Summerland Mun	56	49	62	59	52	55	51	57	50	56
Surrey Mun	158	146	140	136	142	120	129	124	127	141
Surrey Prov	25	45	35	33	34	18	12	24	39	103
Tahsis Prov	90	95	112	104	77	74	160	105	82	71
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	317	321
Terrace Mun	192	214	170	189	190	170	147	153	172	170
Terrace Prov	99	106	82	81	98	94	88	80	86	76
Texada Island Prov	80	90	70	65	80	100	83	84	72	85
Tofino Prov	226	222	204	285	210	237	203	206	198	141
Trail Mun	144	128	134	138	129	111	125	125	119	127
Trail Prov	62	58	47	39	45	43	57	45	52	54
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	696	807	612	500	595	538
Tumbler Ridge Prov	85	108	76	78	97	89	90	89	70	103
Ucluelet Prov	164	199	188	181	161	237	215	160	126	116
University Prov	381	273	236	188	165	192	201	153	145	156
Valemount Prov	122	136	78	83	110	75	92	59	70	81
Vancouver Mun[8]	200	189	186	191	196	174	155	146	138	131
Vanderhoof Prov	118	127	118	117	136	98	95	93	87	93
Vernon Mun	197	163	159	147	169	178	177	156	153	150
Vernon Prov	68	78	70	68	63	64	70	59	63	59
Victoria Mun[7]	233	234	235	212	207	218	220	233	218	211
View Royal Mun	110	114	103	129	108	93	105	113	91	82
Wells Prov	175	212	345	245	209	171	76	82	133	97
West Shore Prov	131	125	63	94	71	72	75	75	66	49
West Vancouver Mun	98	95	83	79	75	70	70	67	60	63
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	223	232	225	217	236
Whistler Prov	379	319	347	304	280	118	93	92	245	340
White Rock Mun	128	121	104	89	85	88	101	101	90	90
Williams Lake Mun	309	308	320	328	276	258	214	190	204	253
Williams Lake Prov	70	69	60	59	47	50	47	47	45	41
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**150**	**145**	**140**	**138**	**138**	**127**	**122**	**116**	**113**	**114**

Appendix D-3: Number of Violent Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Abbotsford Mun[1]	1,044	1,198	1,212	1,291	1,470	1,366	1,308	1,268	1,124	1,254
Agassiz Prov	191	175	189	130	143	190	142	159	124	134
Alert Bay Prov	65	76	79	98	85	117	74	59	59	70
Alexis Creek Prov	80	59	61	76	75	63	59	73	63	64
Anahim Lake Prov	48	51	45	28	42	44	71	100	76	71
Armstrong Prov	68	68	84	62	72	46	52	56	38	41
Ashcroft Prov	60	57	75	68	63	107	102	79	84	67
Atlin Prov	17	9	12	16	10	12	10	28	28	18
Barriere Prov	32	37	43	58	25	59	49	41	40	35
Bella Bella Prov	72	83	113	106	103	131	182	204	148	160
Bella Coola Prov	35	64	46	71	75	85	62	89	68	71
Boston Bar Prov	36	26	23	20	30	21	28	29	29	19
Bowen Island Prov	67	68	44	15	15	20	14	27	4	4
Burnaby Mun	2,413	2,221	2,217	2,322	2,530	2,367	2,181	2,112	2,126	2,005
Burns Lake Prov	163	128	156	254	157	151	184	180	200	232
Campbell River Mun	523	649	521	584	627	656	598	795	765	515
Campbell River Prov	58	64	56	46	73	83	73	81	64	54
Castlegar Mun	138	102	105	101	119	102	121	108	93	91
Castlegar Prov	49	23	35	34	37	23	49	54	34	40
Central Saanich Mun	67	85	102	68	82	82	82	89	78	79
Chase Prov	72	67	65	87	16	111	97	110	96	91
Chetwynd Prov	205	174	135	158	127	119	148	111	111	138
Chilliwack Mun	990	978	1,079	1,038	1,089	1,270	1,170	934	1,054	1,070
Chilliwack Prov	87	97	89	91	118	130	86	96	105	47
Clearwater Prov	69	71	74	56	54	88	79	41	58	68
Clinton Prov	47	32	25	27	18	25	29	60	36	34
Coldstream Mun	32	39	37	32	40	39	38	23	23	24
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	87	111	115	95	104	98	117	106	71	111
Colwood Mun	102	96	101	112	122	104	136	115	91	81
Comox Mun	62	82	87	101	82	71	50	47	64	69
Coquitlam Mun	975	947	952	1,029	936	1,006	954	1,012	982	1,045
Coquitlam Prov	9	7	3	7	9	6	3	6	4	10
Courtenay Mun	224	283	331	433	409	407	367	366	331	341
Courtenay Prov	211	244	228	232	238	203	192	196	170	205
Cranbrook Mun	353	352	328	271	315	345	354	372	323	300
Cranbrook Prov	37	61	34	28	40	45	43	43	49	53
Creston Prov	171	155	139	105	145	162	149	153	121	147
Dawson Creek Mun	351	374	373	330	292	344	366	355	329	251
Dawson Creek Prov	48	53	50	33	43	30	53	36	43	46
Dease Lake Prov[2]	131	102	78	80	71	58	77	62	62	90
Delta Mun	813	851	856	821	927	886	851	717	748	748
Ditidaht FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	12
Duncan Prov	283	324	359	276	354	336	326	275	335	344
Elkford Prov	34	22	31	27	22	26	29	28	22	22
Enderby Prov	82	102	114	99	104	138	130	85	111	97
Esquimalt Mun	482	359	390	364	419	330	351	361	319	377
Falkland Prov	6	12	16	10	8	17	15	15	17	19
Fernie Mun[3]	45	75	52	57	56	—	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	33	19	31	23	24	92	95	71	72	67
Fort Nelson Prov	173	162	168	200	192	206	246	226	195	170
Fort St. James Prov[2]	218	210	230	261	214	236	224	217	252	219
Fort St. John Mun	337	416	429	353	359	442	473	444	497	522
Fort St. John Prov	104	136	84	78	82	126	122	129	125	119
Fraser Lake Prov	85	72	59	51	61	78	84	69	61	66
Fruitvale Prov	50	48	73	20	43	37	34	34	24	20
Gabriola Island Prov	28	25	18	20	16	15	16	12	21	24
Gibsons Landing Prov	105	161	176	199	196	171	142	124	125	132
Gold River Prov	37	43	47	48	37	43	41	34	50	36
Golden Prov[2]	98	101	111	161	104	96	90	117	92	121
Grand Forks Prov	92	102	116	85	99	132	101	74	73	68
Granisle Prov	35	32	31	24	31	38	35	25	34	32
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	135	110	114	122	103
Hope Prov	165	146	190	179	153	15	31	19	15	20
Houston Prov	56	54	59	66	55	96	57	63	67	57
Hudsons Hope Prov	8	17	18	10	9	20	13	23	11	17
Kamloops Mun	1,078	1,204	1,175	1,153	1,241	1,093	1,320	1,358	1,353	1,237
Kamloops Prov	40	24	36	21	40	89	97	107	83	78
Kaslo Prov	29	46	32	43	43	33	29	14	10	12
Kelowna Mun	1,010	1,247	1,337	1,297	1,219	1,242	1,316	1,317	1,184	1,223
Kelowna Prov	313	389	360	359	362	305	322	379	315	344

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-3: Number of Violent Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Keremeos Prov	83	76	78	55	44	51	38	48	43	36
Kimberley Mun	46	59	69	55	90	82	74	94	96	64
Kimberley Prov	7	16	15	16	17	8	11	15	8	12
Kitasoo-Xaixais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	24
Kitimat Mun	156	161	196	228	194	166	203	139	139	117
Kitimat Prov	12	10	20	26	23	17	19	21	17	16
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	53	66	65	55	72	68	51	43
Ladysmith Prov	100	163	73	54	58	81	81	44	64	51
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	73	80	59	52	63
Lake Cowichan Prov	93	104	120	107	129	136	123	120	102	99
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	263	255	277	314	291	250	236	221
Langley City Mun	437	519	543	480	519	458	458	458	455	422
Langley Township Mun	839	797	836	707	803	838	793	685	811	807
Lillooet Prov	107	94	100	80	81	101	89	101	82	73
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	101	80	77	81	94	81	94	97	83	89
Logan Lake Prov	38	42	43	36	58	61	33	25	30	23
Lumby Prov	75	54	57	50	74	61	62	71	57	59
Lytton Prov	52	75	61	67	89	80	66	76	71	97
Mackenzie Mun	66	151	116	132	146	129	99	84	96	52
Mackenzie Prov[2]	56	73	54	21	16	18	10	10	11	12
Maple Ridge Mun	652	690	641	761	687	753	728	749	774	842
Masset Prov	113	133	107	112	98	114	93	133	143	141
McBride Prov	21	35	22	24	29	16	18	9	13	12
Merritt Mun	145	170	171	189	150	164	202	251	213	240
Merritt Prov	72	71	58	46	51	52	59	43	52	43
Midway Prov	34	33	40	43	29	37	21	40	19	40
Mission Mun	466	523	528	608	764	730	694	645	496	437
Mission Prov	53	60	48	54	69	49	82	68	58	62
Nakusp Prov	49	37	33	38	39	52	57	47	56	77
Nanaimo Mun	1,293	1,294	1,232	1,244	1,187	1,285	1,227	1,054	1,157	1,101
Nanaimo Prov	88	62	75	72	73	74	80	82	56	91
Nelson City Mun	117	158	117	132	106	97	108	92	121	142
Nelson Prov	76	73	85	79	93	86	94	82	56	56
New Hazelton Prov	296	268	213	271	290	270	303	304	284	253
New Westminster Mun	1,157	1,151	1,101	1,184	1,242	1,065	1,085	1,307	1,048	885
North Cowichan Mun	274	310	358	313	318	286	329	314	325	332
North Saanich Mun	46	35	51	39	40	37	37	30	31	44
North Vancouver City Mun	697	711	603	688	697	740	781	712	720	656
North Vancouver District Mun	561	592	519	543	581	586	629	563	638	517
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	54	51	41	62	54	53	46
Oak Bay Mun	63	75	78	65	61	66	66	62	49	68
Oceanside Mun	152	158	152	128	170	163	117	143	111	129
Oceanside Prov	169	196	146	124	131	133	140	129	124	126
Oliver Prov	84	76	106	78	74	63	79	62	70	96
One Hundred Mile House Prov	204	169	188	249	217	255	229	193	124	159
Osoyoos Prov	82	46	60	52	64	61	76	53	81	77
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	9	13	24	18	19	29	23	19	14	11
Pemberton Prov	78	79	101	90	90	89	116	136	29	53
Penticton Mun	402	421	509	461	439	502	452	432	383	437
Penticton Prov	64	85	67	49	58	73	88	60	75	68
Pitt Meadows Mun	124	105	138	124	122	114	117	152	151	176
Port Alberni Mun	555	558	551	626	575	608	555	504	547	540
Port Alberni Prov	97	107	90	92	84	104	100	79	100	103
Port Alice Prov	15	14	13	19	9	13	16	16	12	10
Port Coquitlam Mun	518	575	474	507	481	520	508	515	527	620
Port Hardy Mun	75	111	155	177	171	175	112	118	107	123
Port Hardy Prov	82	76	112	91	92	86	104	89	80	67
Port McNeill Prov	52	53	60	46	61	66	77	65	64	59
Port Moody Mun[11]	247	237	208	218	223	242	179	186	199	184
Powell River Mun	195	195	167	196	193	228	180	155	185	195
Powell River Prov	57	57	58	62	80	70	80	65	62	66
Prince George Mun	1,862	1,895	1,961	1,626	1,658	1,870	1,837	1,679	1,491	1,387
Prince George Prov	112	93	93	66	93	143	134	75	75	92
Prince Rupert Mun	577	701	608	439	384	434	475	423	554	466
Prince Rupert Prov	91	144	115	90	98	88	81	87	59	95
Princeton Prov	81	76	82	66	61	70	63	71	70	83
Quadra Island Prov	28	19	31	35	22	34	47	21	20	12
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	50	75	57	47	72	47	34	35	32
Queen Charlotte City Prov	60	58	37	55	65	58	56	59	54	48
Quesnel Mun	270	279	288	310	275	290	214	223	297	314

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-3: Number of Violent Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Quesnel Prov	100	107	142	148	141	105	162	101	141	119
Revelstoke Mun	95	125	134	119	92	85	107	70	74	73
Revelstoke Prov	3	5	5	9	2	3	5	6	10	7
Richmond Mun	1,402	1,264	1,260	1,129	1,158	1,200	1,220	1,178	1,065	979
Ridge Meadows Prov	6	6	13	7	9	8	17	12	12	15
Rossland Prov	32	37	41	39	17	29	34	38	23	23
Saanich Mun	752	863	817	849	859	871	790	729	753	652
Salmo Prov	47	67	58	42	55	57	48	39	37	36
Salmon Arm Mun	126	141	157	154	145	143	173	173	176	154
Salmon Arm Prov	35	39	33	30	33	29	36	44	62	28
Saltspring Island Prov	96	80	111	80	59	113	80	66	76	53
Sayward Prov	19	21	27	25	24	20	9	12	21	13
Sechelt Mun	70	124	139	110	111	129	139	129	135	142
Sechelt Prov	101	71	78	73	52	71	88	71	60	81
Shawnigan Lake Prov	91	140	120	155	120	119	114	109	94	96
Sicamous Prov	51	47	37	45	51	66	51	37	59	39
Sidney Mun	109	125	105	81	88	90	82	80	69	76
Sidney Prov	53	51	55	48	51	43	59	49	46	32
Slocan Lake Prov	18	22	20	19	14	23	16	11	8	12
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	134	184	161	144	160	138	202	150
Smithers Prov	287	256	100	137	119	152	139	115	130	88
Sooke Prov	238	223	280	276	240	164	169	195	178	199
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	27	25	24	27	29
Sparwood Prov	65	88	92	88	90	69	68	79	68	83
Squamish Mun	237	267	289	256	237	197	226	239	235	266
Squamish Prov	12	13	19	18	14	18	13	20	15	20
Stewart Prov	20	21	15	17	14	27	22	10	9	7
Stl'atl'imx FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112	131
Summerland Mun	55	51	61	39	52	62	43	69	55	76
Surrey Mun	4,413	4,455	4,394	4,693	4,996	5,158	4,619	4,618	5,177	5,403
Surrey Prov	—	2	2	1	5	7	1	8	14	23
Tahsis Prov	22	22	45	39	21	14	20	18	20	15
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	18
Terrace Mun	239	245	283	310	325	386	308	305	372	346
Terrace Prov	105	101	116	125	140	144	138	122	93	87
Texada Island Prov	13	12	7	19	11	15	6	10	11	11
Tofino Prov	83	95	82	117	111	135	98	113	109	90
Trail Mun	144	111	110	143	145	135	136	127	144	117
Trail Prov	9	13	9	15	14	17	21	14	22	26
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	124	96	94	76	62	77	50
Tumbler Ridge Prov	45	60	53	55	54	47	28	28	25	29
Ucluelet Prov	58	65	63	76	64	66	78	59	54	46
University Prov	102	112	95	81	68	50	81	57	69	59
Valemount Prov	43	41	23	44	48	39	32	17	35	42
Vancouver Mun[6]	8,350	8,545	8,244	8,080	8,587	7,903	7,735	7,206	6,845	6,147
Vanderhoof Prov	142	161	207	181	204	164	139	145	187	157
Vernon Mun	424	493	516	477	559	482	546	529	557	545
Vernon Prov	74	75	93	75	83	63	73	66	67	56
Victoria Mun[7]	1,600	2,006	2,041	1,930	1,884	2,180	2,056	1,917	1,691	1,838
View Royal Mun	65	88	73	70	64	81	71	72	69	42
Wells Prov	10	11	23	10	4	5	3	3	7	2
West Shore Prov	303	342	66	58	80	78	74	70	98	53
West Vancouver Mun	218	296	257	243	237	254	282	274	223	214
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	127	148	135	168	228
Whistler Prov	112	119	134	116	148	0	0	0	0	0
White Rock Mun	235	188	129	130	147	142	147	118	114	138
Williams Lake Mun	367	406	424	396	364	407	377	326	338	426
Williams Lake Prov	168	159	151	156	118	131	153	152	150	120
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**51,714**	**54,074**	**53,697**	**53,298**	**54,783**	**55,326**	**53,951**	**51,724**	**50,987**	**49,857**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-4: Number of Sexual Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Abbotsford Mun[1]	133	132	158	135	151	153	132	139	88	105
Agassiz Prov	39	31	37	21	20	37	33	20	17	23
Alert Bay Prov	11	19	12	18	9	16	9	10	10	10
Alexis Creek Prov	11	3	12	13	11	12	3	4	8	5
Anahim Lake Prov	5	16	5	4	6	4	9	15	13	2
Armstrong Prov	14	12	12	8	5	7	8	5	5	1
Ashcroft Prov	15	16	14	11	6	13	10	7	6	2
Atlin Prov	4	5	7	2	1	1	2	4	1	1
Barriere Prov	12	7	8	6	3	13	8	10	10	10
Bella Bella Prov	14	19	21	24	60	30	28	45	25	38
Bella Coola Prov	10	16	15	15	18	16	13	16	11	9
Boston Bar Prov	6	6	4	3	4	6	1	4	4	1
Bowen Island Prov	5	9	5	2	2	0	0	2	0	0
Burnaby Mun	205	154	198	157	196	158	175	117	146	134
Burns Lake Prov	21	14	26	36	15	24	17	14	13	21
Campbell River Mun	78	73	64	55	74	78	54	65	37	49
Campbell River Prov	14	5	2	7	8	18	11	10	11	4
Castlegar Mun	42	25	11	27	13	10	6	8	6	7
Castlegar Prov	5	2	4	9	8	0	3	9	1	2
Central Saanich Mun	6	13	17	7	7	9	6	12	5	8
Chase Prov	16	13	7	13	16	12	10	8	5	6
Chetwynd Prov	13	27	15	15	18	9	13	12	12	19
Chilliwack Mun	133	138	123	126	95	83	105	76	75	96
Chilliwack Prov	13	12	10	7	13	11	8	19	16	3
Clearwater Prov	15	10	15	6	7	8	18	7	6	10
Clinton Prov	13	6	4	3	6	4	1	23	5	1
Coldstream Mun	6	4	4	3	3	2	2	2	1	4
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	16	15	10	19	16	10	14	11	6	8
Colwood Mun	19	12	16	13	6	9	9	13	13	10
Comox Mun	17	17	10	19	9	12	7	8	7	2
Coquitlam Mun	93	134	92	81	81	80	109	82	58	75
Coquitlam Prov	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Courtenay Mun	46	43	32	61	37	37	53	35	30	25
Courtenay Prov	47	44	41	35	41	32	26	22	19	12
Cranbrook Mun	48	63	33	34	41	19	29	33	23	30
Cranbrook Prov	6	20	5	6	9	3	3	8	5	8
Creston Prov	26	30	26	14	13	30	14	25	12	21
Dawson Creek Mun	30	40	34	22	27	36	26	44	34	25
Dawson Creek Prov	11	8	8	7	8	4	6	6	5	3
Dease Lake Prov[2]	25	40	13	7	15	12	5	10	3	11
Delta Mun	95	90	76	67	65	64	75	61	79	52
Ditidaht FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	4
Duncan Prov	39	33	48	23	35	42	44	34	42	39
Elkford Prov	2	4	5	2	2	3	2	6	3	—
Enderby Prov	6	8	20	12	9	15	13	10	11	8
Esquimalt Mun	39	32	36	32	39	32	39	30	19	30
Falkland Prov	1	3	7	3	1	0	2	2	1	1
Fernie Mun[3]	1	13	8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	12	4	10	5	—	10	5	2	5	4
Fort Nelson Prov	30	19	16	22	15	23	48	26	12	16
Fort St. James Prov[2]	28	50	27	47	24	21	18	21	34	23
Fort St. John Mun	28	39	46	40	29	53	41	42	27	52
Fort St. John Prov	18	40	11	14	8	25	20	14	14	15
Fraser Lake Prov	18	15	18	8	11	21	13	8	3	8
Fruitvale Prov	10	10	17	4	2	4	0	1	4	2
Gabriola Island Prov	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	0
Gibsons Landing Prov	13	20	19	18	10	10	4	9	9	4
Gold River Prov	7	7	10	7	5	9	12	6	12	4
Golden Prov[2]	14	19	9	18	13	12	15	8	6	7
Grand Forks Prov	10	20	31	7	14	13	14	9	8	10
Granisle Prov	12	4	8	17	6	7	11	5	10	12
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	11	10	11	18	12
Hope Prov	29	34	35	31	18	4	8	4	5	11
Houston Prov	11	8	8	10	5	14	4	6	2	5
Hudsons Hope Prov	1	3	3	0	0	2	2	2	1	1
Kamloops Mun	122	156	111	129	139	118	127	106	105	92
Kamloops Prov	10	8	1	7	6	16	11	41	23	6
Kaslo Prov	5	27	2	6	2	2	1	2	0	2
Kelowna Mun	145	145	131	190	100	100	99	68	70	84
Kelowna Prov	56	50	50	55	49	31	24	24	23	18

Appendix D-4: Number of Sexual Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Keremeos Prov	12	13	6	3	0	4	6	3	7	2
Kimberley Mun	5	10	10	5	11	11	9	8	3	3
Kimberley Prov	1	0	1	2	2	0	2	2	0	1
Kitasoo-Xaixais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	10
Kitimat Mun	29	13	18	20	25	15	20	24	11	12
Kitimat Prov	3	4	5	4	5	6	3	6	4	5
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	5	4	4	11	6	10	4	6
Ladysmith Prov	19	25	11	6	6	7	7	2	9	9
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	9	7	1	2	2
Lake Cowichan Prov	13	12	9	6	11	6	7	10	9	6
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	17	21	28	26	17	13	26	18
Langley City Mun	36	43	37	37	33	23	21	16	18	16
Langley Township Mun	113	103	106	91	100	117	56	52	60	60
Lillooet Prov	28	24	14	16	15	21	10	11	7	8
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	44	17	14	14	24	8	13	18	5	13
Logan Lake Prov	3	12	3	6	6	5	3	3	2	3
Lumby Prov	8	6	5	8	6	5	5	5	2	2
Lytton Prov	14	16	7	12	12	17	6	13	10	4
Mackenzie Mun	19	17	19	14	9	6	16	11	8	6
Mackenzie Prov[2]	5	12	10	3	5	2	2	1	0	0
Maple Ridge Mun	69	71	87	71	75	98	86	54	29	57
Masset Prov	17	9	10	6	7	10	14	14	14	22
McBride Prov	0	5	6	3	5	7	2	3	3	5
Merritt Mun	26	25	14	27	15	9	19	27	25	24
Merritt Prov	15	22	6	5	8	6	9	8	6	10
Midway Prov	2	7	5	8	2	1	4	4	4	10
Mission Mun	62	105	75	66	73	64	54	64	47	41
Mission Prov	13	9	5	6	6	3	8	14	5	12
Nakusp Prov	5	7	8	2	7	9	7	6	11	5
Nanaimo Mun	165	167	130	155	123	111	116	71	114	81
Nanaimo Prov	24	14	22	8	10	7	14	12	9	9
Nelson City Mun	22	21	14	11	16	12	11	5	11	6
Nelson Prov	15	11	11	6	11	9	10	7	2	5
New Hazelton Prov	38	47	41	46	47	26	52	43	48	28
New Westminster Mun	79	70	93	56	60	79	84	60	83	54
North Cowichan Mun	26	31	39	38	39	26	33	30	39	31
North Saanich Mun	5	0	10	13	4	1	2	2	1	9
North Vancouver City Mun	67	56	59	70	48	63	50	52	47	48
North Vancouver District Mun	58	51	34	45	46	32	27	34	34	33
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	5	3	1	5	7	3	2
Oak Bay Mun	12	11	8	5	3	9	9	6	4	9
Oceanside Mun	32	25	13	6	20	21	13	13	13	8
Oceanside Prov	36	28	23	11	14	20	22	16	12	14
Oliver Prov	11	13	13	5	6	4	13	7	2	15
One Hundred Mile House Prov	33	28	45	43	30	37	44	30	15	22
Osoyoos Prov	13	6	10	5	6	9	7	9	9	6
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	4	0	6	2	0	2	2	2	2	1
Pemberton Prov	19	35	19	15	21	19	13	22	4	8
Penticton Mun	52	44	43	50	48	53	41	32	37	14
Penticton Prov	14	15	18	8	10	5	5	5	8	9
Pitt Meadows Mun	14	18	12	22	15	12	12	3	4	12
Port Alberni Mun	101	84	82	57	63	70	75	52	63	58
Port Alberni Prov	29	16	10	10	16	18	14	10	22	19
Port Alice Prov	6	8	0	2	1	2	3	3	5	3
Port Coquitlam Mun	55	54	34	32	41	30	44	36	38	43
Port Hardy Mun	17	15	30	20	15	17	16	19	5	15
Port Hardy Prov	27	23	34	21	27	13	13	12	17	11
Port McNeill Prov	9	9	7	8	6	5	16	13	5	8
Port Moody Mun[11]	34	19	21	18	22	20	9	8	13	18
Powell River Mun	51	63	43	33	29	33	17	17	21	15
Powell River Prov	12	19	10	13	14	9	6	8	5	13
Prince George Mun	223	234	231	203	202	165	178	164	118	109
Prince George Prov	31	14	21	9	24	26	28	11	11	9
Prince Rupert Mun	62	132	68	50	54	49	53	40	54	53
Prince Rupert Prov	27	68	40	28	31	22	23	22	21	24
Princeton Prov	14	10	8	8	7	4	5	12	8	5
Quadra Island Prov	6	6	6	9	2	5	6	5	7	2
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	6	17	2	9	13	9	7	3	2
Queen Charlotte City Prov	21	17	3	7	5	10	5	9	6	3
Quesnel Mun	53	43	39	32	23	26	15	17	21	21

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-4: Number of Sexual Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Quesnel Prov	20	22	46	23	19	13	17	27	13	15
Revelstoke Mun	22	10	8	13	6	7	17	6	7	7
Revelstoke Prov	2	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	0
Richmond Mun	123	109	111	90	84	94	75	72	63	62
Ridge Meadows Prov	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	3
Rossland Prov	5	7	2	3	1	4	4	2	3	1
Saanich Mun	143	131	107	103	109	126	120	84	71	47
Salmo Prov	11	9	6	3	3	9	3	5	8	3
Salmon Arm Mun	15	13	17	16	13	12	11	19	12	12
Salmon Arm Prov	15	7	6	4	5	1	5	8	5	4
Saltspring Island Prov	15	3	10	12	6	21	8	8	5	1
Sayward Prov	2	7	1	5	—	1	1	2	3	—
Sechelt Mun	5	12	6	14	6	15	11	11	8	10
Sechelt Prov	14	18	15	7	9	10	10	11	9	9
Shawnigan Lake Prov	15	19	8	10	21	14	10	5	9	14
Sicamous Prov	8	10	6	1	4	11	8	9	10	3
Sidney Mun	7	6	4	12	8	13	5	5	8	7
Sidney Prov	9	17	9	7	6	6	11	5	9	4
Slocan Lake Prov	2	4	3	2	—	4	2	2	2	2
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	18	19	17	17	21	10	24	16
Smithers Prov	45	27	8	24	17	24	34	20	10	13
Sooke Prov	16	25	47	38	39	31	28	25	25	11
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	5	1	3
Sparwood Prov	5	7	8	13	5	4	11	2	7	8
Squamish Mun	32	32	37	32	22	18	12	10	12	26
Squamish Prov	2	—	1	5	0	4	0	1	0	3
Stewart Prov	6	3	2	4	0	3	2	1	4	2
Stl'atl'imx FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	28
Summerland Mun	16	5	7	8	5	7	5	2	3	7
Surrey Mun	405	448	364	298	321	333	309	241	275	279
Surrey Prov	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
Tahsis Prov	7	3	12	14	0	5	2	4	7	4
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Terrace Mun	46	39	35	38	38	37	31	23	33	31
Terrace Prov	17	9	19	14	13	25	13	7	2	17
Texada Island Prov	1	3	1	4	1	2	1	1	0	2
Tofino Prov	9	17	23	21	19	40	31	16	25	22
Trail Mun	21	15	11	15	6	11	10	10	10	12
Trail Prov	1	3	3	1	0	4	4	0	3	1
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	3	6	5	5	3	6	2
Tumbler Ridge Prov	4	6	5	1	3	2	6	3	1	5
Ucluelet Prov	6	12	8	11	6	14	10	2	3	5
University Prov	16	14	9	12	13	5	5	4	7	8
Valemount Prov	11	4	2	8	9	3	6	2	6	5
Vancouver Mun[8]	742	696	672	583	567	544	528	454	455	450
Vanderhoof Prov	24	27	20	25	17	24	16	18	14	7
Vernon Mun	64	57	63	50	33	58	46	55	39	45
Vernon Prov	14	15	16	10	7	8	9	10	11	6
Victoria Mun[7]	168	164	175	172	155	158	115	126	124	122
View Royal Mun	8	9	9	11	7	8	6	12	8	4
Wells Prov	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
West Shore Prov	41	49	18	18	31	15	11	11	19	14
West Vancouver Mun	10	24	26	40	21	25	23	15	19	9
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	7	16	17	13	12
Whistler Prov	12	17	10	14	5	0	0	0	0	0
White Rock Mun	17	38	13	9	8	13	14	8	8	8
Williams Lake Mun	59	70	54	38	31	44	35	41	37	46
Williams Lake Prov	30	40	18	19	13	28	33	25	31	16
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**6,380**	**6,522**	**5,865**	**5,382**	**5,104**	**5,176**	**4,913**	**4,329**	**4,094**	**4,009**

Appendix D-5: Number of Non-Sexual Assaults

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Abbotsford Mun[1]	829	980	977	1,047	1,205	1,110	1,060	1,019	953	1,011
Agassiz Prov	151	137	145	101	118	149	103	133	104	110
Alert Bay Prov	52	57	67	80	76	101	65	49	48	60
Alexis Creek Prov	67	56	49	62	63	50	56	69	52	57
Anahim Lake Prov	41	35	40	24	36	40	62	84	61	69
Armstrong Prov	54	55	70	53	67	39	42	51	33	38
Ashcroft Prov	41	39	61	57	56	91	92	72	78	64
Atlin Prov	13	4	5	14	9	11	8	24	27	17
Barriere Prov	18	29	35	50	21	46	41	28	30	25
Bella Bella Prov	58	64	91	82	43	101	154	159	123	122
Bella Coola Prov	25	48	30	54	57	68	49	73	57	62
Boston Bar Prov	28	18	19	17	25	15	27	25	23	18
Bowen Island Prov	61	59	37	13	13	20	14	24	4	4
Burnaby Mun	1,800	1,593	1,531	1,601	1,762	1,624	1,528	1,448	1,499	1,446
Burns Lake Prov	137	112	126	217	142	127	166	163	184	209
Campbell River Mun	428	559	427	505	528	559	514	697	697	446
Campbell River Prov	43	58	51	39	64	64	61	71	53	50
Castlegar Mun	95	75	91	72	103	87	109	96	84	83
Castlegar Prov	44	21	28	24	28	22	46	44	33	38
Central Saanich Mun	59	66	81	55	71	71	73	71	72	70
Chase Prov	56	51	56	74	98	98	85	102	91	83
Chetwynd Prov	189	146	115	140	107	108	135	97	98	115
Chilliwack Mun	818	793	890	845	912	1,110	989	806	925	908
Chilliwack Prov	70	84	77	84	102	116	76	77	84	42
Clearwater Prov	50	58	59	48	47	79	58	33	51	58
Clinton Prov	34	26	21	24	12	21	28	36	31	33
Coldstream Mun	25	34	30	28	37	34	36	20	22	19
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	71	95	102	74	86	87	102	90	65	101
Colwood Mun	74	74	80	93	109	88	120	91	75	64
Comox Mun	44	59	73	74	72	57	41	36	55	66
Coquitlam Mun	750	709	725	803	703	793	752	771	817	867
Coquitlam Prov	8	6	3	7	8	6	3	6	3	10
Courtenay Mun	172	231	285	343	360	348	295	311	289	306
Courtenay Prov	158	187	180	194	192	160	158	169	147	190
Cranbrook Mun	296	280	282	225	256	319	309	331	289	267
Cranbrook Prov	30	40	29	22	29	42	40	35	44	45
Creston Prov	141	122	112	88	132	125	132	125	109	124
Dawson Creek Mun	313	320	325	293	256	289	329	298	284	217
Dawson Creek Prov	37	43	42	26	34	26	45	30	38	43
Dease Lake Prov[2]	101	62	65	72	56	45	72	52	59	78
Delta Mun	650	689	709	684	768	746	704	594	598	637
Ditidaht FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8
Duncan Prov	239	282	302	240	301	285	261	229	281	300
Elkford Prov	31	18	24	24	20	23	26	22	19	22
Enderby Prov	76	90	91	84	93	119	115	73	99	85
Esquimalt Mun	418	295	323	319	343	271	283	314	276	333
Falkland Prov	5	9	8	7	6	16	12	11	16	17
Fernie Mun[3]	43	61	43	55	47	—	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	21	15	21	18	22	78	89	69	67	63
Fort Nelson Prov	141	141	152	173	175	179	196	199	182	153
Fort St. James Prov[2]	183	159	199	212	184	210	201	190	216	194
Fort St. John Mun	299	368	367	293	319	376	421	386	459	457
Fort St. John Prov	84	93	70	62	73	98	101	113	110	103
Fraser Lake Prov	66	57	39	42	50	57	70	60	57	58
Fruitvale Prov	40	37	55	16	40	33	33	32	20	18
Gabriola Island Prov	23	23	16	18	14	13	15	10	19	24
Gibsons Landing Prov	90	135	155	177	185	160	134	112	110	122
Gold River Prov	30	36	37	41	32	34	29	28	38	32
Golden Prov[2]	83	80	101	141	91	84	75	108	83	111
Grand Forks Prov	79	82	84	76	83	111	82	62	65	54
Granisle Prov	23	28	23	7	23	31	23	20	24	20
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	122	93	96	97	89
Hope Prov	132	105	147	138	129	10	23	15	8	9
Houston Prov	44	46	51	56	50	82	52	57	63	51
Hudsons Hope Prov	7	13	15	10	7	18	11	21	10	18
Kamloops Mun	889	970	972	943	1,022	913	1,112	1,176	1,189	1,093
Kamloops Prov	24	15	32	14	33	68	80	66	57	71
Kaslo Prov	24	19	29	36	41	31	28	12	10	10
Kelowna Mun	810	1,018	1,112	1,016	1,017	1,060	1,138	1,154	1,049	1,058
Kelowna Prov	246	335	297	288	300	263	280	331	282	310

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-5: Number of Non-Sexual Assaults

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Keremeos Prov	69	60	70	51	43	45	32	45	35	33
Kimberley Mun	41	49	59	50	77	69	64	85	92	59
Kimberley Prov	6	15	13	13	14	8	9	13	8	11
Kitasoo-Xaixais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	14
Kitimat Mun	125	145	177	205	165	145	174	115	127	105
Kitimat Prov	9	6	15	22	18	11	14	15	13	11
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	47	59	58	42	60	57	45	36
Ladysmith Prov	78	129	59	46	50	73	73	42	55	42
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	64	72	58	48	59
Lake Cowichan Prov	80	92	109	98	115	123	113	110	91	92
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	235	220	233	271	260	212	205	196
Langley City Mun	344	433	458	400	430	373	392	396	396	373
Langley Township Mun	657	638	670	556	641	648	647	587	677	708
Lillooet Prov	79	69	83	62	66	79	75	87	75	64
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	57	63	63	67	69	73	81	78	78	76
Logan Lake Prov	35	30	36	30	52	55	30	21	28	19
Lumby Prov	67	48	52	42	66	55	57	66	55	56
Lytton Prov	38	59	54	53	76	63	60	63	60	91
Mackenzie Mun	47	134	94	117	136	122	81	73	86	46
Mackenzie Prov[2]	49	61	42	18	11	16	8	9	11	12
Maple Ridge Mun	526	552	493	608	566	614	588	645	690	729
Masset Prov	96	123	96	105	90	104	78	119	127	116
McBride Prov	21	30	16	21	24	9	16	6	10	7
Merritt Mun	109	141	147	151	128	148	178	213	184	209
Merritt Prov	56	47	52	40	39	46	49	34	46	33
Midway Prov	31	26	35	33	26	36	17	34	14	30
Mission Mun	380	390	433	517	673	632	602	529	430	365
Mission Prov	38	50	42	48	60	44	68	53	48	48
Nakusp Prov	44	30	25	35	31	43	44	40	44	72
Nanaimo Mun	1,038	1,009	991	977	942	1,050	1,015	917	982	945
Nanaimo Prov	61	45	51	63	57	63	65	69	45	77
Nelson City Mun	91	135	100	115	88	84	95	85	108	136
Nelson Prov	56	61	71	73	82	75	82	75	54	50
New Hazelton Prov	257	221	169	223	240	244	248	259	232	223
New Westminster Mun	889	925	813	899	972	749	799	1,025	814	710
North Cowichan Mun	242	261	310	265	270	240	286	272	278	297
North Saanich Mun	41	31	38	25	34	34	35	28	29	35
North Vancouver City Mun	581	614	499	526	560	608	682	553	622	536
North Vancouver District Mun	464	515	438	425	460	504	559	458	562	449
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	48	46	35	55	45	49	43
Oak Bay Mun	41	63	59	54	47	52	49	47	40	54
Oceanside Mun	119	128	133	115	143	136	100	125	97	119
Oceanside Prov	129	164	121	109	114	111	114	110	111	110
Oliver Prov	73	59	89	72	66	53	62	53	65	79
One Hundred Mile House Prov	168	137	139	201	178	210	184	163	109	135
Osoyoos Prov	68	40	49	45	55	50	64	42	71	68
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	5	13	18	16	18	27	21	17	12	10
Pemberton Prov	59	44	82	74	69	70	101	114	22	44
Penticton Mun	335	359	443	391	358	406	390	371	325	395
Penticton Prov	47	68	48	40	48	66	83	53	66	56
Pitt Meadows Mun	100	75	116	96	99	94	98	138	141	159
Port Alberni Mun	444	456	452	544	480	507	456	435	466	464
Port Alberni Prov	68	87	80	79	66	86	81	66	76	83
Port Alice Prov	9	6	13	16	8	11	13	13	7	7
Port Coquitlam Mun	422	472	392	429	404	435	428	423	442	508
Port Hardy Mun	56	93	122	154	150	156	94	99	102	106
Port Hardy Prov	55	53	76	68	65	72	90	77	63	56
Port McNeill Prov	43	44	52	38	53	59	61	52	58	50
Port Moody Mun[11]	197	204	176	186	179	205	159	159	169	152
Powell River Mun	140	125	117	156	153	178	153	135	156	177
Powell River Prov	44	38	48	49	66	60	71	57	57	53
Prince George Mun	1,532	1,527	1,586	1,303	1,348	1,583	1,534	1,371	1,254	1,172
Prince George Prov	77	76	67	56	66	113	106	62	63	79
Prince Rupert Mun	500	539	521	373	321	377	414	378	489	405
Prince Rupert Prov	63	73	75	61	65	65	58	65	38	71
Princeton Prov	66	66	70	57	51	66	57	56	61	77
Quadra Island Prov	22	13	25	26	20	29	41	15	13	10
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	43	55	51	35	56	32	26	29	28
Queen Charlotte City Prov	39	40	34	47	60	48	50	49	48	45
Quesnel Mun	196	230	242	263	242	253	193	200	259	284

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-5: Number of Non-Sexual Assaults

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Quesnel Prov	79	84	95	124	119	88	141	73	123	104
Revelstoke Mun	72	109	122	103	85	77	88	61	67	66
Revelstoke Prov	1	4	4	7	2	2	3	6	8	7
Richmond Mun	1,140	1,032	996	889	916	907	990	914	837	808
Ridge Meadows Prov	6	6	13	6	9	7	16	11	9	12
Rossland Prov	26	30	36	35	16	21	30	36	20	22
Saanich Mun	550	672	626	666	674	678	587	586	620	549
Salmo Prov	36	58	52	38	52	46	45	34	29	31
Salmon Arm Mun	110	126	136	133	126	126	160	150	162	138
Salmon Arm Prov	20	32	26	26	26	28	29	35	56	24
Saltspring Island Prov	78	74	101	68	52	91	72	57	70	50
Sayward Prov	17	13	26	20	24	19	8	10	18	13
Sechelt Mun	62	109	132	95	104	111	122	117	117	125
Sechelt Prov	85	52	62	66	43	61	76	59	46	69
Shawnigan Lake Prov	76	118	109	142	98	102	102	101	83	80
Sicamous Prov	43	37	31	43	47	54	41	28	48	36
Sidney Mun	95	113	95	61	74	72	72	69	60	65
Sidney Prov	42	34	44	41	43	35	47	44	36	28
Slocan Lake Prov	15	18	17	17	14	19	14	9	6	10
Smithers Mun[8]	—	—	113	161	142	127	137	125	176	128
Smithers Prov	240	226	89	111	102	126	103	95	120	74
Sooke Prov	218	191	227	234	195	131	136	167	152	179
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	24	21	19	26	26
Spanwood Prov	60	78	78	74	84	65	57	74	59	72
Squamish Mun	201	229	241	214	206	172	203	221	215	237
Squamish Prov	10	13	18	12	14	13	13	19	15	16
Stewart Prov	14	18	13	13	13	24	20	9	5	5
St'at'imx FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94	103
Summerland Mun	37	46	54	31	40	53	37	67	49	69
Surrey Mun	3,439	3,575	3,539	3,827	4,051	4,201	3,722	3,770	4,252	4,451
Surrey Prov	0	0	2	1	4	7	1	8	13	20
Tahsis Prov	15	19	33	25	21	9	18	14	13	10
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	15
Terrace Mun	183	201	238	259	274	342	286	273	333	310
Terrace Prov	82	91	95	107	123	116	122	111	88	68
Texada Island Prov	10	8	6	14	10	13	5	9	11	7
Tofino Prov	73	78	59	96	92	95	66	97	82	66
Trail Mun	122	94	96	124	131	122	126	113	133	99
Trail Prov	8	8	6	14	13	13	17	14	18	25
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	120	89	89	70	58	70	47
Tumbler Ridge Prov	41	52	46	54	51	44	22	23	24	24
Ucluelet Prov	52	51	54	65	58	52	68	56	51	40
University Prov	81	93	78	65	50	41	71	49	58	50
Valemount Prov	31	36	21	36	38	35	26	14	28	37
Vancouver Mun[6]	5,459	5,509	5,246	4,877	5,183	4,826	4,695	4,446	4,388	3,874
Vanderhoof Prov	115	133	182	155	186	135	122	122	165	149
Vernon Mun	325	408	419	394	476	396	458	440	474	449
Vernon Prov	56	58	71	62	71	50	64	56	55	49
Victoria Mun[7]	1,189	1,549	1,574	1,466	1,480	1,778	1,688	1,591	1,373	1,513
View Royal Mun	55	76	59	52	53	68	58	53	58	38
Wells Prov	9	11	22	10	4	5	2	3	6	2
West Shore Prov	246	280	46	39	46	57	61	57	75	37
West Vancouver Mun	193	248	206	184	182	205	240	237	195	191
Whistler Mun[9]	—	—	—	—	—	112	126	110	154	210
Whistler Prov	95	98	122	98	137	0	0	0	0	0
White Rock Mun	208	135	106	110	127	112	131	105	93	123
Williams Lake Mun	289	318	351	345	322	354	333	279	301	370
Williams Lake Prov	134	114	131	133	104	101	117	126	119	102
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**40,074**	**42,063**	**42,046**	**41,577**	**43,022**	**43,861**	**43,053**	**41,496**	**41,737**	**40,950**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-6: Number of Property Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Abbotsford Mun[1]	6,392	6,662	6,994	6,913	7,163	7,477	6,650	6,019	6,629	8,442
Agassiz Prov	639	606	581	517	641	578	479	534	545	623
Alert Bay Prov	121	86	95	110	117	131	88	96	73	60
Alexis Creek Prov	193	141	138	145	108	181	116	131	122	97
Anahim Lake Prov	63	78	59	70	66	59	73	63	89	69
Armstrong Prov	346	329	298	441	401	242	210	220	202	209
Ashcroft Prov	260	179	234	240	284	236	307	234	228	214
Atlin Prov	34	32	23	19	19	17	6	36	19	50
Barriere Prov	106	121	117	144	187	171	194	158	107	100
Bella Bella Prov	99	85	112	132	91	172	114	105	128	132
Bella Coola Prov	64	122	97	100	147	156	117	95	97	125
Boston Bar Prov	151	95	88	102	87	94	74	63	84	62
Bowen Island Prov	196	189	184	95	73	55	57	36	36	56
Burnaby Mun	19,080	18,151	17,560	19,627	22,110	18,726	17,370	16,587	15,340	16,176
Burns Lake Prov	315	390	354	421	341	305	306	341	281	246
Campbell River Mun	2,631	2,697	2,850	3,228	3,280	2,813	2,459	2,930	2,702	2,306
Campbell River Prov	351	410	432	339	316	207	232	417	261	262
Castlegar Mun	471	437	443	525	489	490	538	422	464	441
Castlegar Prov	95	104	131	136	194	111	176	115	127	109
Central Saanich Mun	664	766	571	572	542	464	465	412	400	355
Chase Prov	386	394	353	330	421	353	438	511	352	332
Chetwynd Prov	472	431	527	382	463	272	297	353	256	236
Chilliwack Mun	4,410	4,431	5,062	5,136	6,709	6,756	4,737	3,917	4,149	4,900
Chilliwack Prov	422	356	397	404	460	387	384	286	303	215
Clearwater Prov	205	184	215	195	156	211	213	187	211	225
Clinton Prov	135	104	113	109	125	116	220	156	105	113
Coldstream Mun	340	273	264	239	227	230	236	304	209	228
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	492	496	504	480	448	615	567	465	484	429
Colwood Mun	654	661	632	702	662	445	439	587	481	428
Comox Mun	453	516	675	540	399	300	289	252	306	290
Coquitlam Mun	6,486	7,594	7,322	7,666	7,805	7,456	6,936	7,240	7,204	6,913
Coquitlam Prov	82	74	74	114	79	82	74	59	69	55
Courtenay Mun	1,870	1,577	2,140	2,227	2,090	1,838	1,788	1,734	1,771	1,758
Courtenay Prov	1,090	1,246	1,469	1,109	1,163	1,075	955	894	902	770
Cranbrook Mun	1,709	1,484	1,307	1,373	1,284	1,376	1,606	1,279	1,197	1,231
Cranbrook Prov	197	145	118	170	153	151	183	177	139	157
Creston Prov	449	494	479	527	583	675	748	612	606	599
Dawson Creek Mun	1,221	1,260	1,291	1,323	1,213	958	1,078	895	980	856
Dawson Creek Prov	217	210	146	141	141	141	177	130	127	97
Dease Lake Prov[2]	189	117	103	82	76	135	71	62	80	71
Delta Mun	5,624	5,464	5,761	5,610	5,820	4,763	4,318	4,063	3,890	4,088
Didaht FNAPS[16]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	15
Duncan Prov	1,695	1,362	1,380	1,569	1,497	1,253	989	1,114	1,207	1,068
Elkford Prov	76	67	89	69	63	76	70	56	47	56
Enderby Prov	311	338	352	309	347	303	302	301	305	319
Esquimalt Mun	1,360	1,184	1,173	1,162	1,411	993	924	943	924	886
Falkland Prov	60	78	68	64	51	60	53	81	69	70
Fernie Mun[3]	342	259	230	194	184	—	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	163	116	119	108	96	328	397	311	346	406
Fort Nelson Prov	425	351	325	465	544	631	452	290	261	287
Fort St. James Prov[2]	448	372	364	478	512	525	435	458	311	331
Fort St. John Mun	1,743	1,453	1,428	1,567	1,764	1,435	1,232	1,072	1,034	1,213
Fort St. John Prov	358	270	298	313	315	306	326	280	263	276
Fraser Lake Prov	183	133	163	134	185	143	146	161	109	168
Fruitvale Prov	164	133	138	73	95	89	81	81	64	85
Gabriola Island Prov	156	154	103	115	121	89	76	94	134	123
Gibsons Landing Prov	486	671	715	767	677	737	603	533	521	403
Gold River Prov	138	163	147	139	122	121	66	79	84	89
Golden Prov[2]	493	410	505	380	360	308	406	381	403	431
Grand Forks Prov	451	382	435	476	379	464	393	478	363	303
Granisle Prov	92	59	68	34	53	49	38	33	45	45
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	550	468	448	437	539
Hope Prov	811	725	738	766	799	75	87	91	67	101
Houston Prov	196	150	160	182	184	208	153	186	146	173
Hudsons Hope Prov	63	105	67	49	58	28	37	25	38	32
Kamloops Mun	6,765	6,237	6,556	6,331	6,389	5,808	6,032	5,853	5,974	5,504
Kamloops Prov	186	154	168	187	195	237	500	437	311	316
Kasio Prov	103	88	89	124	116	144	114	82	73	106
Kelowna Mun	8,399	10,012	9,745	10,553	9,800	8,156	8,385	7,328	7,141	6,223
Kelowna Prov	1,941	2,003	2,671	2,445	2,232	1,893	1,874	1,789	1,583	1,539

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-6: Number of Property Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Keremeos Prov	166	181	200	173	233	273	166	200	167	132
Kimberley Mun	310	294	265	244	310	316	269	279	310	347
Kimberley Prov	75	68	53	52	66	65	39	43	58	75
Kitasoo-Xaixais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	16
Kitimat Mun	480	452	426	513	617	593	451	319	346	299
Kitimat Prov	31	35	34	60	46	24	54	32	21	17
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	263	359	360	243	268	301	270	291
Ladysmith Prov	648	566	329	225	293	267	209	157	178	238
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	462	364	314	292	268
Lake Cowichan Prov	263	320	367	429	398	407	292	317	349	341
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	1,228	1,281	1,162	986	933	1,186	1,070	1,198
Langley City Mun	2,566	2,382	2,810	2,594	2,979	2,628	2,893	2,778	2,275	2,856
Langley Township Mun	5,042	4,880	4,911	5,231	5,536	4,600	4,725	4,698	4,876	5,534
Lillooet Prov	215	255	229	197	198	304	276	227	208	194
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	91	109	129	103	100	78	80	66	88	105
Logan Lake Prov	151	116	139	115	125	117	147	105	79	109
Lumby Prov	279	264	315	241	240	216	212	276	199	199
Lytton Prov	180	164	130	159	131	134	104	106	119	61
Mackenzie Mun	235	323	297	359	292	187	227	259	167	152
Mackenzie Prov[2]	67	53	70	55	58	51	35	30	20	23
Maple Ridge Mun	4,084	4,349	4,538	4,548	4,609	3,814	3,600	3,769	4,171	4,527
Masset Prov	163	146	105	130	189	179	150	199	168	146
McBride Prov	103	129	93	95	70	83	83	91	40	48
Merritt Mun	636	579	653	724	688	643	724	622	536	546
Merritt Prov	134	149	152	192	195	145	171	121	130	150
Midway Prov	94	100	100	126	90	76	87	87	97	66
Mission Mun	2,410	2,264	2,380	2,711	2,660	2,450	2,495	2,019	2,021	2,432
Mission Prov	258	257	251	287	276	256	239	231	223	321
Nakusp Prov	179	154	137	147	134	178	189	139	186	130
Nanaimo Mun	8,255	7,901	8,564	8,380	8,508	8,061	6,495	5,705	5,697	6,027
Nanaimo Prov	541	482	441	444	607	496	434	403	379	371
Nelson City Mun	731	723	677	774	765	696	635	525	605	604
Nelson Prov	254	239	263	252	254	281	237	181	168	177
New Hazelton Prov	350	337	302	387	404	361	236	208	278	227
New Westminster Mun	6,236	6,195	6,636	7,260	6,968	5,764	5,887	5,067	4,686	5,588
North Cowichan Mun	1,120	1,296	1,466	1,415	1,191	1,294	1,018	1,141	1,028	958
North Saanich Mun	445	392	329	343	260	277	260	196	198	205
North Vancouver City Mun	3,873	3,609	3,835	3,843	3,886	3,641	3,293	3,247	2,989	2,765
North Vancouver District Mun	4,839	4,477	3,698	3,821	3,944	3,920	3,755	3,574	3,116	2,745
North Vancouver Prov[2]	—	—	—	104	91	134	127	169	181	123
Oak Bay Mun	829	807	796	842	639	527	611	608	549	538
Oceanside Mun	885	959	970	1,078	898	785	708	785	692	586
Oceanside Prov	1,473	1,082	866	915	750	770	722	658	720	708
Oliver Prov	437	589	506	472	624	508	474	443	423	473
One Hundred Mile House Prov	632	602	497	563	663	590	692	545	456	546
Osoyoos Prov	336	386	355	318	392	361	386	302	288	288
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	121	201	156	125	160	159	193	237	131	128
Pemberton Prov	195	183	171	149	174	210	205	202	119	124
Penticton Mun	2,757	2,766	2,853	2,527	2,556	2,487	2,332	2,441	2,105	2,457
Penticton Prov	329	360	357	353	340	320	268	333	317	286
Pitt Meadows Mun	603	685	701	700	722	584	578	717	767	623
Port Alberni Mun	1,797	1,748	1,537	1,639	2,035	1,952	1,610	1,445	1,686	1,376
Port Alberni Prov	387	344	339	334	357	287	267	257	268	219
Port Alice Prov	44	55	50	45	41	41	29	21	33	26
Port Coquitlam Mun	2,417	2,705	2,549	2,966	3,453	2,996	2,805	2,890	2,519	2,827
Port Hardy Mun	364	522	585	570	572	513	410	277	265	285
Port Hardy Prov	115	88	110	97	91	137	122	120	60	68
Port McNeill Prov	289	248	315	259	249	163	187	159	176	220
Port Moody Mun[11]	1,065	1,089	1,094	1,105	1,156	1,091	1,152	905	941	839
Powell River Mun	797	939	731	764	816	790	809	792	854	623
Powell River Prov	189	159	172	208	253	209	177	223	236	267
Prince George Mun	9,477	9,680	8,950	8,059	7,197	8,151	7,696	6,219	5,784	5,568
Prince George Prov	504	574	454	403	375	494	541	417	328	318
Prince Rupert Mun	1,645	1,716	1,373	1,369	1,476	1,291	1,319	965	707	912
Prince Rupert Prov	125	187	148	165	188	140	120	93	78	84
Princeton Prov	370	328	291	298	285	255	252	276	266	284
Quadra Island Prov	140	127	141	149	180	135	201	100	67	68
Qualicum Beach Mun[2]	—	352	516	399	430	441	291	242	228	208
Queen Charlotte City Prov	204	146	104	127	76	127	109	130	118	66
Quesnel Mun	1,361	1,097	1,068	1,054	1,037	885	816	771	873	928

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-6: Number of Property Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Quesnel Prov	581	470	504	521	438	444	425	389	400	347
Revelstoke Mun	574	519	536	541	430	423	393	290	344	286
Revelstoke Prov	83	71	58	92	61	48	73	57	46	59
Richmond Mun	11,722	11,098	10,349	9,814	10,089	8,940	8,155	8,383	9,038	8,544
Ridge Meadows Prov	21	22	94	101	117	83	89	70	85	80
Rossland Prov	171	226	160	160	121	70	104	102	98	80
Saanich Mun	6,113	6,110	5,542	6,005	5,310	5,151	4,383	4,701	3,762	3,571
Salmo Prov	104	122	121	115	119	102	159	101	77	109
Salmon Arm Mun	762	694	761	975	1,069	1,075	909	719	732	947
Salmon Arm Prov	189	182	188	174	134	132	148	165	131	168
Saltspring Island Prov	447	386	277	369	235	421	287	201	231	142
Sayward Prov	95	90	84	79	74	48	51	47	68	54
Sechelt Mun	415	443	430	501	520	587	551	590	531	360
Sechelt Prov	483	277	314	328	356	353	427	387	233	260
Shawnigan Lake Prov	574	732	625	734	657	616	537	461	464	479
Sicamous Prov	338	269	308	283	253	383	312	241	288	256
Sidney Mun	721	675	576	558	657	509	437	387	318	347
Sidney Prov	98	101	113	134	97	119	99	104	109	66
Slocan Lake Prov	72	72	80	72	52	69	53	54	39	45
Smithers Mun[2]	—	—	515	515	521	603	511	376	396	416
Smithers Prov	696	756	169	208	187	168	162	116	151	166
Sooke Prov	800	648	660	681	736	534	731	746	616	606
Spallumcheen Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	—	128	140	143	90	110
Sparwood Prov	220	170	167	214	145	146	196	324	209	194
Squamish Mun	936	1,069	982	1,133	828	773	870	887	711	689
Squamish Prov	173	150	132	244	143	116	82	120	141	203
Stewart Prov	122	59	75	72	55	40	27	21	32	26
St'at'imx FNAPS[14]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128	96
Summerland Mun	303	272	372	414	329	364	262	347	351	251
Surrey Mun	25,565	24,912	24,609	25,720	26,148	23,341	26,647	26,444	26,426	30,703
Surrey Prov	13	31	25	23	15	7	7	12	10	35
Tahsis Prov	62	61	70	67	25	36	54	29	34	35
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	30
Terrace Mun	1,178	1,307	1,076	1,190	1,271	980	949	860	825	913
Terrace Prov	377	428	317	291	368	367	311	303	343	306
Texada Island Prov	41	35	45	29	41	57	24	36	23	66
Tofino Prov	253	230	220	298	209	211	192	197	213	156
Trail Mun	530	484	511	518	485	381	391	332	325	450
Trail Prov	89	81	72	53	64	54	83	53	47	50
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	31	52	56	44	49	35	36
Tumbler Ridge Prov	213	230	130	123	184	134	151	133	65	96
Ucluelet Prov	173	170	189	167	159	157	166	124	111	86
University Prov	1,402	1,001	1,006	962	792	940	1,035	777	816	868
Valemount Prov	132	190	108	100	113	94	127	79	94	96
Vancouver Mun[3]	65,059	64,412	67,726	79,415	86,520	79,652	68,516	63,105	57,647	54,824
Vanderhoof Prov	385	439	367	359	544	377	368	381	274	360
Vernon Mun	2,857	2,787	2,824	2,722	3,334	3,562	3,765	3,096	3,005	2,795
Vernon Prov	622	488	438	473	420	375	436	333	350	356
Victoria Mun[1]	11,040	10,638	10,829	9,649	9,472	9,336	9,192	10,234	9,022	8,985
View Royal Mun	383	398	359	448	336	275	327	375	291	273
Wells Prov	29	38	52	53	43	38	15	13	23	18
West Shore Prov	1,800	1,749	266	384	336	342	354	366	279	216
West Vancouver Mun	2,663	2,634	2,313	2,241	2,123	1,914	1,663	1,713	1,454	1,422
Whistler Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	—	1,360	1,312	1,444	1,328	1,564
Whistler Prov	1,495	1,267	1,657	1,619	1,589	13	9	11	32	44
White Rock Mun	1,122	1,095	925	858	804	864	943	1,036	883	803
Williams Lake Mun	1,581	1,648	1,582	1,734	1,539	1,443	1,176	1,040	1,052	1,291
Williams Lake Prov	427	437	312	336	285	323	280	278	231	227
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**308,692**	**305,088**	**307,511**	**323,748**	**336,746**	**307,130**	**287,824**	**273,703**	**259,416**	**264,222**

Appendix D-7: Number of Break and Enter Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Abbotsford Mun[1]	1,659	1,586	1,665	1,665	1,548	1,868	1,779	1,455	1,226	1,576
Agassiz Prov	129	128	153	138	157	183	120	121	156	184
Alert Bay Prov	46	21	26	28	46	52	34	41	32	21
Alexis Creek Prov	81	53	47	49	34	71	39	40	41	31
Anahim Lake Prov	32	49	30	39	36	29	35	24	23	25
Armstrong Prov	99	68	68	117	92	73	50	33	41	53
Ashcroft Prov	61	26	58	38	50	32	73	73	47	55
Atlin Prov	11	12	9	4	4	11	2	17	5	19
Barriere Prov	25	33	36	43	46	29	44	49	38	20
Bella Bella Prov	37	23	46	40	27	74	31	36	52	68
Bella Coola Prov	27	46	26	33	65	77	54	35	48	56
Boston Bar Prov	58	25	13	41	41	35	31	21	13	13
Bowen Island Prov	36	41	51	15	17	25	12	16	7	23
Burnaby Mun	4,333	4,078	4,115	4,648	5,383	4,506	3,643	3,153	2,872	2,868
Burns Lake Prov	98	141	117	113	82	67	99	118	84	77
Campbell River Mun	539	495	685	658	786	571	496	825	645	530
Campbell River Prov	57	72	104	99	81	55	66	141	72	73
Castlegar Mun	87	71	91	64	89	92	112	60	67	110
Castlegar Prov	29	25	33	38	47	31	57	31	39	34
Central Saanich Mun	151	151	120	134	83	80	57	62	48	70
Chase Prov	99	93	101	102	123	95	157	217	106	101
Chetwynd Prov	164	125	120	97	135	59	58	87	84	63
Chilliwack Mun	870	1,003	1,154	995	1,541	1,575	1,237	936	962	1,032
Chilliwack Prov	102	106	93	122	122	109	120	82	64	42
Clearwater Prov	64	70	60	50	38	63	76	61	71	55
Clinton Prov	32	33	61	43	54	36	149	74	46	49
Coldstream Mun	62	61	52	51	45	36	47	71	46	46
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	155	131	134	101	121	224	183	125	93	119
Colwood Mun	129	121	125	122	112	96	83	93	77	76
Comox Mun	109	96	212	125	77	57	47	45	33	39
Coquitlam Mun	1,569	1,916	1,844	1,927	1,911	1,767	1,493	1,422	1,511	1,256
Coquitlam Prov	31	13	13	23	9	13	12	10	18	7
Courtenay Mun	255	253	472	408	492	367	277	287	260	351
Courtenay Prov	331	295	430	322	382	308	237	204	225	171
Cranbrook Mun	337	260	213	226	175	229	310	204	133	166
Cranbrook Prov	77	64	26	47	45	39	79	59	38	56
Creston Prov	128	123	121	147	160	178	193	160	193	148
Dawson Creek Mun	274	336	308	248	258	214	248	210	194	180
Dawson Creek Prov	77	99	53	40	46	50	50	46	37	33
Dease Lake Prov[2]	71	48	35	27	38	60	28	36	39	32
Delta Mun	1,249	1,252	1,298	1,456	1,402	1,065	1,005	844	797	850
Ditidaht FNAPS[16]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9
Duncan Prov	353	285	302	288	268	212	157	204	205	211
Elkford Prov	17	12	24	16	25	27	12	9	15	18
Enderby Prov	79	89	82	68	104	78	61	84	88	71
Esquimalt Mun	271	242	222	200	327	243	193	190	175	156
Falkland Prov	20	19	16	17	9	19	15	38	19	28
Fernie Mun[3]	67	37	38	40	20	—	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	54	26	34	28	31	61	83	74	48	62
Fort Nelson Prov	106	92	81	108	99	207	80	57	34	54
Fort St. James Prov[2]	173	123	119	139	190	175	167	217	99	91
Fort St. John Mun	362	351	311	316	407	383	279	228	198	266
Fort St. John Prov	102	105	103	126	119	94	102	96	78	101
Fraser Lake Prov	59	52	52	32	55	37	48	31	29	56
Fruitvale Prov	33	41	19	15	12	26	22	18	14	16
Gabriola Island Prov	53	34	28	28	39	20	31	26	36	23
Gibsons Landing Prov	131	151	239	201	228	229	185	158	171	135
Gold River Prov	25	26	33	22	15	39	21	16	21	29
Golden Prov[2]	95	73	80	58	65	57	55	74	42	41
Grand Forks Prov	101	87	80	103	95	121	79	125	68	83
Granisle Prov	48	15	36	11	26	28	17	17	20	9
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	100	88	91	65	127
Hope Prov	194	149	166	180	194	15	12	19	12	18
Houston Prov	23	42	44	31	45	46	45	51	28	37
Hudsons Hope Prov	26	34	18	20	16	8	6	11	19	13
Kamloops Mun	1,159	911	1,112	1,183	1,326	974	986	1,090	1,176	877
Kamloops Prov	31	41	49	84	58	81	136	193	91	101
Kasio Prov	22	7	24	35	37	45	33	15	34	38
Kelowna Mun	1,667	1,686	1,609	2,112	1,931	1,473	1,520	1,856	1,190	1,021
Kelowna Prov	421	474	737	719	576	526	552	447	309	340

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-7: Number of Break and Enter Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Keremeos Prov	44	42	62	41	61	78	55	66	52	39
Kimberley Mun	72	61	47	46	62	71	45	38	59	53
Kimberley Prov	22	22	15	14	35	23	16	11	14	26
Kitasoo-Xaixais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4
Kitimat Mun	78	90	60	79	120	132	70	51	68	55
Kitimat Prov	15	12	9	34	18	6	27	7	7	7
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	67	93	104	69	58	52	64	67
Ladysmith Prov	209	179	129	100	116	97	74	51	50	80
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	138	100	111	72	73
Lake Cowichan Prov	95	75	110	159	120	97	87	81	92	107
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	206	199	199	182	187	194	139	150
Langley City Mun	623	576	668	579	727	664	782	661	436	461
Langley Township Mun	1,629	1,495	1,461	1,531	1,648	1,212	1,195	1,151	1,008	950
Lillooet Prov	50	64	56	56	44	88	78	60	58	38
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	44	51	48	44	36	24	29	32	30	50
Logan Lake Prov	46	24	33	34	33	30	45	45	25	28
Lumby Prov	46	51	74	71	60	61	64	98	50	49
Lytton Prov	59	48	42	53	38	49	31	31	49	20
Mackenzie Mun	39	68	51	67	37	41	41	35	41	30
Mackenzie Prov[2]	19	21	24	16	11	10	7	3	0	12
Maple Ridge Mun	833	977	1,090	1,036	1,045	873	841	795	854	871
Masset Prov	46	31	22	25	67	86	45	63	35	51
McBride Prov	29	51	25	26	20	20	30	18	11	12
Merritt Mun	122	118	122	145	261	206	221	204	111	102
Merritt Prov	42	32	39	53	71	55	92	54	58	59
Midway Prov	32	27	28	27	24	27	30	28	36	22
Mission Mun	648	521	656	722	764	666	708	454	461	489
Mission Prov	87	66	97	90	92	88	71	77	68	101
Nakusp Prov	60	37	39	41	32	53	55	40	37	41
Nanaimo Mun	2,041	1,732	2,102	1,915	1,851	1,468	1,179	998	1,102	977
Nanaimo Prov	217	187	169	132	158	144	135	98	97	82
Nelson City Mun	91	115	80	103	122	83	99	65	79	61
Nelson Prov	82	90	87	82	73	74	53	44	33	43
New Hazelton Prov	131	143	102	148	155	151	86	56	96	60
New Westminster Mun	1,300	1,346	1,465	1,598	1,484	1,261	1,335	967	771	1,018
North Cowichan Mun	251	350	408	439	292	312	276	317	241	202
North Saanich Mun	109	55	84	75	43	48	26	44	21	17
North Vancouver City Mun	854	729	975	914	713	1,021	664	550	486	479
North Vancouver District Mun	1,254	1,051	1,055	1,054	1,017	934	817	706	630	571
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	26	17	38	22	24	22	27
Oak Bay Mun	133	130	137	199	116	86	128	103	100	91
Oceanside Mun	205	169	209	287	154	149	113	172	147	155
Oceanside Prov	446	317	297	295	214	291	242	195	262	201
Oliver Prov	83	163	119	116	160	112	103	113	88	92
One Hundred Mile House Prov	205	191	131	202	299	206	282	180	127	183
Osoyoos Prov	40	73	78	55	105	102	130	94	88	59
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	46	88	65	42	62	42	61	105	46	42
Pemberton Prov	49	27	44	27	52	61	80	60	15	32
Penticton Mun	574	553	487	472	427	500	512	552	427	654
Penticton Prov	106	119	68	109	110	102	84	104	96	78
Pitt Meadows Mun	143	160	149	165	152	124	134	148	161	115
Port Alberni Mun	530	499	345	350	538	552	380	345	338	384
Port Alberni Prov	100	113	107	92	117	89	75	83	76	48
Port Alice Prov	7	10	13	8	12	10	10	2	9	7
Port Coquitlam Mun	642	827	635	761	831	748	706	605	510	575
Port Hardy Mun	60	122	117	135	179	138	112	62	60	78
Port Hardy Prov	38	34	32	52	48	54	33	53	18	21
Port McNeill Prov	76	48	50	54	68	46	39	57	52	51
Port Moody Mun[11]	244	249	235	256	268	253	273	184	155	155
Powell River Mun	180	214	220	181	209	241	250	192	230	227
Powell River Prov	64	49	59	74	83	53	64	70	117	120
Prince George Mun	2,062	2,328	2,232	1,880	1,588	2,034	1,894	1,269	1,400	1,214
Prince George Prov	231	286	219	192	157	225	227	159	115	111
Prince Rupert Mun	354	374	269	217	368	169	257	206	136	187
Prince Rupert Prov	55	85	48	38	58	48	49	47	28	38
Princeton Prov	78	79	69	72	77	59	88	101	69	85
Quadra Island Prov	37	40	38	48	78	37	46	34	12	22
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	104	145	110	99	154	92	43	64	41
Queen Charlotte City Prov	66	53	24	43	19	38	25	30	19	13
Quesnel Mun	340	239	228	182	171	145	134	140	120	175

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-7: Number of Break and Enter Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Quesnel Prov	194	161	173	134	109	118	117	91	107	101
Revelstoke Mun	99	90	61	123	113	87	81	52	75	40
Revelstoke Prov	9	10	9	22	11	7	6	5	11	6
Richmond Mun	2,658	3,045	2,871	2,626	2,466	2,323	2,079	1,603	1,917	1,751
Ridge Meadows Prov	3	7	12	5	15	4	4	22	7	12
Rossland Prov	24	35	20	18	21	8	11	9	14	17
Saanich Mun	1,342	1,268	1,113	1,066	1,013	877	722	680	631	563
Salmo Prov	24	21	21	19	44	24	34	24	25	38
Salmon Arm Mun	197	129	159	199	219	241	227	142	147	187
Salmon Arm Prov	73	53	65	68	56	40	61	73	59	73
Saltspring Island Prov	137	87	72	91	93	77	73	46	50	24
Sayward Prov	25	17	18	21	21	11	10	10	20	11
Sechelt Mun	112	126	111	162	161	212	157	194	180	90
Sechelt Prov	149	113	116	134	122	129	171	156	107	121
Shawnigan Lake Prov	147	209	152	274	183	164	108	100	106	84
Sicamous Prov	96	63	79	96	53	87	130	73	89	94
Sidney Mun	122	145	106	108	109	75	40	88	47	42
Sidney Prov	28	22	22	24	32	16	26	15	14	10
Slocan Lake Prov	16	28	16	16	15	21	28	22	10	13
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	88	83	99	79	79	96	65	50
Smithers Prov	130	199	57	65	52	63	40	40	48	49
Sooke Prov	252	191	183	192	232	135	208	144	121	100
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	47	49	44	25	34
Sparwood Prov	41	35	42	57	32	49	38	66	57	79
Squamish Mun	161	314	297	330	197	158	216	152	92	117
Squamish Prov	29	28	27	55	30	28	11	15	14	24
Stewart Prov	18	15	23	25	20	13	13	8	8	5
Stl'atl'imx FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	34
Summerland Mun	49	51	49	72	68	85	49	79	108	53
Surrey Mun	7,227	6,634	6,048	6,373	6,903	5,808	6,638	5,712	5,479	5,732
Surrey Prov	0	5	0	1	5	2	2	4	2	8
Tahsis Prov	15	24	21	22	11	11	13	4	9	9
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	18
Terrace Mun	226	298	150	191	222	159	157	130	132	137
Terrace Prov	149	132	80	66	74	86	100	85	88	79
Texada Island Prov	8	7	10	11	20	13	9	11	2	15
Tofino Prov	48	44	49	70	53	60	36	47	61	37
Trail Mun	111	104	84	78	77	47	80	51	67	82
Trail Prov	25	21	9	14	15	8	21	9	9	9
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	14	25	23	19	22	11	16
Tumbler Ridge Prov	42	32	23	28	25	33	29	41	17	35
Ucluelet Prov	37	36	29	43	37	26	43	27	11	18
University Prov	223	131	157	131	119	145	173	111	121	79
Valemount Prov	36	61	23	15	30	18	30	22	26	21
Vancouver Mun[5]	15,391	15,672	16,396	18,861	20,592	18,967	15,185	13,287	11,128	11,064
Vanderhoof Prov	125	141	93	114	198	106	144	100	56	76
Vernon Mun	554	484	543	530	634	688	903	766	607	631
Vernon Prov	162	134	132	172	112	110	151	106	102	137
Victoria Mun[7]	2,029	1,590	1,716	1,842	1,519	1,578	1,521	1,426	1,255	1,179
View Royal Mun	77	65	67	61	62	48	72	73	53	53
Wells Prov	8	13	26	19	14	8	8	4	8	5
West Shore Prov	356	282	56	77	64	77	76	70	42	67
West Vancouver Mun	422	499	430	474	394	411	305	255	252	202
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	200	180	139	113	225
Whistler Prov	154	116	226	244	253	1	2	0	0	0
White Rock Mun	228	245	182	184	204	161	179	152	187	111
Williams Lake Mun	271	250	233	248	212	141	164	129	168	204
Williams Lake Prov	134	142	87	88	96	84	90	99	68	79
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**72,219**	**70,816**	**71,809**	**75,688**	**78,604**	**71,857**	**65,540**	**58,097**	**51,980**	**51,923**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-8: Number of Residential Break and Enter Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Abbotsford Mun[1]	1,110	1,042	1,077	988	835	959	991	801	589	847
Agassiz Prov	76	57	102	87	87	118	65	68	88	95
Alert Bay Prov	23	12	16	13	24	36	27	31	22	20
Alexis Creek Prov	45	29	32	34	20	46	26	27	29	17
Anahim Lake Prov	16	28	15	13	26	12	27	17	15	15
Armstrong Prov	37	27	26	47	62	25	17	22	28	32
Ashcroft Prov	23	6	24	18	19	12	27	26	27	28
Atlin Prov	8	7	3	1	2	7	2	11	4	17
Barriere Prov	14	15	17	19	20	18	23	17	25	9
Bella Bella Prov	10	13	28	22	7	21	16	19	25	27
Bella Coola Prov	12	30	8	17	40	50	34	22	22	32
Boston Bar Prov	37	19	9	28	29	20	17	9	4	6
Bowen Island Prov	15	20	35	12	10	14	8	6	3	16
Burnaby Mun	2,467	2,286	2,105	2,311	2,837	2,492	1,956	1,742	1,371	1,417
Burns Lake Prov	38	59	38	60	48	34	63	47	40	48
Campbell River Mun	260	239	396	445	490	303	236	374	271	242
Campbell River Prov	21	40	61	76	54	46	45	98	40	46
Castlegar Mun	43	32	53	38	38	54	73	32	40	43
Castlegar Prov	24	11	22	24	22	24	44	24	31	20
Central Saanich Mun	43	63	32	54	30	35	29	33	22	18
Chase Prov	58	48	54	52	74	59	88	156	51	63
Chetwynd Prov	66	88	52	43	88	23	29	36	42	24
Chilliwack Mun	424	477	630	488	844	981	833	568	613	503
Chilliwack Prov	65	73	63	75	88	68	74	38	42	22
Clearwater Prov	24	22	19	24	19	34	34	29	36	20
Clinton Prov	18	16	34	20	39	22	95	39	21	36
Coldstream Mun	45	47	37	32	32	20	27	46	28	32
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	86	55	54	60	52	129	100	50	40	60
Colwood Mun	72	60	73	66	67	46	56	50	49	59
Comox Mun	63	71	161	71	49	31	29	23	23	16
Coquitlam Mun	958	1,107	1,090	974	1,023	892	796	603	688	498
Coquitlam Prov	28	10	9	14	5	8	8	6	12	5
Courtenay Mun	135	134	195	211	331	244	136	149	134	222
Courtenay Prov	215	186	222	200	261	176	119	136	128	97
Cranbrook Mun	141	121	95	67	100	128	132	104	80	97
Cranbrook Prov	44	34	17	34	32	28	64	39	15	38
Creston Prov	41	45	69	58	83	82	72	82	100	73
Dawson Creek Mun	151	148	140	116	115	111	126	118	130	115
Dawson Creek Prov	42	58	31	23	28	23	22	22	12	16
Dease Lake Prov[2]	34	36	23	18	14	28	11	24	24	20
Delta Mun	733	688	765	886	743	547	573	394	408	322
Ditidaht FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7
Duncan Prov	143	108	155	174	113	105	86	90	109	119
Elkford Prov	6	5	6	9	11	17	6	4	8	9
Enderby Prov	34	47	41	41	58	40	28	45	55	40
Esquimalt Mun	189	159	153	145	226	144	125	127	117	115
Falkland Prov	11	11	4	10	4	15	7	24	11	12
Fernie Mun[3]	20	16	13	16	9	—	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	28	20	26	20	26	27	46	40	16	20
Fort Nelson Prov	42	33	39	43	45	95	47	32	19	15
Fort St. James Prov[2]	94	59	77	84	107	90	99	151	47	68
Fort St. John Mun	178	192	136	116	223	247	136	115	79	129
Fort St. John Prov	40	53	38	46	64	58	47	38	24	41
Fraser Lake Prov	31	37	37	23	26	24	32	24	16	32
Fruitvale Prov	12	27	11	6	5	13	9	9	3	10
Gabriola Island Prov	39	22	13	17	37	15	23	17	26	11
Gibsons Landing Prov	63	88	124	114	132	152	112	108	127	102
Gold River Prov	12	13	14	13	4	19	9	9	17	14
Golden Prov[2]	32	23	35	21	18	25	33	33	22	19
Grand Forks Prov	49	45	30	32	33	42	33	36	27	33
Granisle Prov	25	7	25	6	10	16	10	15	13	7
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	55	56	37	39	53
Hope Prov	83	65	72	74	78	10	7	9	8	9
Houston Prov	16	25	22	14	20	19	20	24	18	19
Hudsons Hope Prov	13	16	7	14	7	3	2	5	7	5
Kamloops Mun	621	507	543	660	795	620	625	575	702	459
Kamloops Prov	13	19	29	59	33	30	52	70	36	38
Kasio Prov	15	1	8	8	14	26	17	3	14	18
Kelowna Mun	858	845	835	1,198	1,164	875	823	1,182	657	577
Kelowna Prov	231	276	372	482	341	359	380	276	183	222

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-8: Number of Residential Break and Enter Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Keremeos Prov	28	17	34	25	26	36	26	40	22	29
Kimberley Mun	21	16	14	13	21	19	23	15	23	29
Kimberley Prov	8	12	12	8	27	13	13	7	8	16
Kitasoo-Xaixais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
Kitimat Mun	49	52	34	49	62	81	45	21	19	24
Kitimat Prov	7	4	6	8	7	4	11	4	3	2
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	30	39	62	39	25	22	32	29
Ladysmith Prov	105	96	53	63	81	58	45	24	26	46
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	82	72	68	44	50
Lake Cowichan Prov	66	51	64	78	64	59	66	59	55	56
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	128	112	112	106	103	111	93	97
Langley City Mun	228	202	203	256	270	292	323	284	140	110
Langley Township Mun	961	1,006	786	928	824	494	565	578	400	347
Lillooet Prov	29	35	29	31	32	52	55	55	40	19
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	29	21	25	32	26	16	19	19	15	24
Logan Lake Prov	11	14	18	13	11	14	32	32	12	9
Lumby Prov	36	30	40	38	29	26	37	61	30	28
Lytton Prov	15	27	21	21	17	27	19	20	27	12
Mackenzie Mun	16	35	33	24	21	18	18	26	28	17
Mackenzie Prov[2]	11	10	17	6	3	7	3	1	—	7
Maple Ridge Mun	473	562	591	557	570	426	479	348	397	321
Masset Prov	18	12	13	20	28	59	33	45	21	25
McBride Prov	13	14	6	8	9	4	9	3	7	0
Merritt Mun	41	41	52	86	136	97	106	124	67	68
Merritt Prov	17	18	21	34	39	35	54	32	34	40
Midway Prov	13	10	13	14	8	10	7	13	9	6
Mission Mun	458	391	499	526	540	479	507	300	332	322
Mission Prov	56	44	64	54	65	57	38	52	33	53
Nakusp Prov	33	19	19	22	14	18	24	9	11	21
Nanaimo Mun	1,266	1,007	1,270	1,095	1,156	995	759	651	722	627
Nanaimo Prov	155	133	110	77	103	100	82	49	42	47
Nelson City Mun	30	25	30	38	48	26	38	20	21	21
Nelson Prov	44	49	52	56	35	45	35	34	20	20
New Hazelton Prov	75	73	49	81	111	96	53	43	55	38
New Westminster Mun	772	777	906	969	831	707	751	580	409	415
North Cowichan Mun	130	183	274	310	160	184	174	188	139	117
North Saanich Mun	59	35	47	50	27	22	13	35	13	5
North Vancouver City Mun	477	347	473	500	355	513	339	282	262	257
North Vancouver District Mun	815	685	594	656	672	551	514	425	384	326
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	15	7	34	9	15	13	16
Oak Bay Mun	81	91	79	118	71	61	76	76	74	64
Oceanside Mun	88	89	88	153	61	85	56	68	63	100
Oceanside Prov	267	177	157	175	120	186	150	105	176	127
Oliver Prov	36	48	46	75	93	49	41	61	48	43
One Hundred Mile House Prov	124	122	85	119	131	119	159	122	74	110
Osoyoos Prov	15	18	40	27	67	59	80	60	44	23
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	27	70	50	35	48	24	44	56	27	33
Pemberton Prov	22	14	27	11	27	32	51	34	8	18
Penticton Mun	262	225	263	266	231	242	262	238	185	278
Penticton Prov	70	81	38	71	73	54	43	57	46	38
Pitt Meadows Mun	76	72	81	100	91	65	59	62	78	39
Port Alberni Mun	307	234	182	201	295	327	236	193	175	195
Port Alberni Prov	68	61	73	71	81	57	43	48	44	30
Port Alice Prov	0	4	5	1	8	6	3	2	5	5
Port Coquitlam Mun	364	403	298	337	376	329	354	233	199	192
Port Hardy Mun	17	58	52	57	108	102	58	36	38	34
Port Hardy Prov	23	17	23	33	31	44	25	44	16	15
Port McNeill Prov	31	23	28	34	27	17	19	24	26	16
Port Moody Mun[11]	144	133	137	121	136	134	164	102	87	88
Powell River Mun	86	88	107	117	118	121	124	124	147	108
Powell River Prov	44	31	45	61	68	34	36	40	73	71
Prince George Mun	1,215	1,389	1,020	1,268	1,058	1,255	1,305	866	813	857
Prince George Prov	156	208	147	132	111	147	168	97	58	66
Prince Rupert Mun	205	237	192	172	229	102	175	120	85	112
Prince Rupert Prov	27	46	30	20	29	34	31	24	19	20
Princeton Prov	43	45	36	29	39	24	42	49	30	28
Quadra Island Prov	27	21	24	25	58	27	29	19	7	14
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	50	87	52	52	89	45	27	22	20
Queen Charlotte City Prov	38	20	9	23	11	16	15	14	9	7
Quesnel Mun	149	122	99	101	76	90	66	77	84	102

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-8: Number of Residential Break and Enter Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Quesnel Prov	105	72	76	91	67	72	85	50	60	66
Revelstoke Mun	44	47	19	66	58	46	35	28	43	22
Revelstoke Prov	4	3	5	9	2	1	2	3	1	2
Richmond Mun	1,744	1,850	1,644	1,423	1,335	1,324	948	868	1,105	903
Ridge Meadows Prov	2	0	4	2	5	1	1	15	6	3
Rossland Prov	14	20	9	9	14	5	5	7	7	12
Saanich Mun	842	810	772	695	675	608	448	464	443	334
Salmo Prov	9	11	6	9	22	13	18	13	9	20
Salmon Arm Mun	106	42	57	68	104	106	80	65	65	68
Salmon Arm Prov	55	33	50	53	46	25	36	58	47	54
Saltspring Island Prov	64	50	54	46	51	42	40	25	25	18
Sayward Prov	10	7	12	7	11	3	5	4	14	5
Sechelt Mun	47	57	75	91	90	93	80	108	108	60
Sechelt Prov	73	62	85	89	86	88	116	123	66	96
Shawnigan Lake Prov	99	132	117	241	122	99	69	68	78	52
Sicamous Prov	52	22	29	36	23	54	90	39	58	77
Sidney Mun	57	74	51	52	77	33	17	50	25	14
Sidney Prov	19	12	17	21	24	10	24	12	10	8
Slocan Lake Prov	8	14	8	9	5	8	13	8	3	5
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	46	53	47	30	24	37	25	26
Smithers Prov	62	86	35	35	36	43	23	28	28	22
Sooke Prov	141	120	111	128	145	80	132	80	70	72
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	23	21	22	12	15
Sparwood Prov	16	10	27	19	17	27	15	24	25	30
Squamish Mun	94	140	129	134	92	83	122	73	40	55
Squamish Prov	18	19	12	37	14	7	6	7	7	13
Stewart Prov	9	5	10	14	9	10	2	4	2	2
Stl'atl'imx FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	26
Summerland Mun	27	14	21	54	51	42	28	41	38	23
Surrey Mun	4,724	4,232	3,702	3,859	4,180	3,680	4,147	3,263	2,773	2,646
Surrey Prov	0	4	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
Tahsis Prov	5	14	14	16	7	6	7	4	6	7
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	11
Terrace Mun	131	152	101	128	142	93	117	88	66	76
Terrace Prov	109	99	57	50	53	54	72	47	49	50
Texada Island Prov	4	6	3	7	9	8	4	4	1	10
Tofino Prov	36	34	24	23	27	35	25	28	34	22
Trail Mun	51	67	47	44	56	23	37	24	37	42
Trail Prov	13	10	5	6	8	4	10	5	4	4
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	6	12	14	11	15	6	13
Tumbler Ridge Prov	29	20	11	7	13	23	22	27	12	11
Ucluelet Prov	12	14	14	19	15	13	11	12	1	2
University Prov	73	58	48	37	26	28	48	32	25	26
Valemount Prov	22	24	12	8	16	8	9	8	15	12
Vancouver Mun[8]	8,599	8,598	9,116	10,779	11,511	11,683	9,208	8,204	6,349	6,539
Vanderhoof Prov	61	87	56	81	129	61	77	58	30	51
Vernon Mun	272	240	282	299	375	312	410	405	326	324
Vernon Prov	113	98	106	135	86	73	86	65	70	107
Victoria Mun[7]	922	833	898	1,000	916	869	885	820	831	611
View Royal Mun	37	44	43	34	32	31	55	57	39	35
Wells Prov	6	6	16	6	9	5	2	2	3	4
West Shore Prov	230	179	39	62	41	53	54	51	33	57
West Vancouver Mun	260	359	293	304	257	259	183	191	150	158
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	88	81	90	62	139
Whistler Prov	76	64	125	150	134	1	1	0	0	0
White Rock Mun	124	148	96	81	86	82	87	60	50	37
Williams Lake Mun	110	133	122	144	107	86	94	63	98	91
Williams Lake Prov	79	103	59	62	73	58	58	62	54	48
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**41,060**	**39,867**	**39,754**	**43,051**	**44,478**	**41,609**	**37,790**	**33,021**	**28,129**	**27,328**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-9: Number of Motor Vehicle Thefts

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Abbotsford Mun[1]	469	632	673	662	849	907	746	709	630	1,140
Agassiz Prov	37	25	30	25	45	63	34	29	41	60
Alert Bay Prov	8	6	6	7	6	2	4	5	2	6
Alexis Creek Prov	16	17	22	44	32	49	28	35	27	25
Anahim Lake Prov	6	6	1	8	7	4	7	9	7	9
Armstrong Prov	20	25	20	17	43	14	18	16	13	19
Ashcroft Prov	15	7	6	12	17	24	21	19	16	19
Atlin Prov	3	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	2	2
Barriere Prov	4	4	6	2	24	9	9	4	7	12
Bella Bella Prov	1	0	2	3	1	10	1	3	0	5
Bella Coola Prov	2	5	1	3	1	3	7	2	6	3
Boston Bar Prov	6	3	7	3	9	10	5	4	6	4
Bowen Island Prov	11	13	4	3	6	1	3	1	1	1
Burnaby Mun	2,419	2,292	2,260	3,604	3,942	3,221	2,687	2,703	2,729	3,014
Burns Lake Prov	15	14	26	15	27	22	20	18	15	7
Campbell River Mun	138	171	144	135	166	197	158	173	194	167
Campbell River Prov	21	29	31	18	30	18	18	25	22	19
Castlegar Mun	14	21	23	23	34	24	17	15	14	17
Castlegar Prov	3	3	12	5	17	9	14	12	9	12
Central Saanich Mun	18	17	22	21	25	9	10	17	9	10
Chase Prov	12	23	29	21	38	21	27	35	32	28
Chetwynd Prov	39	35	54	42	38	33	31	42	34	39
Chilliwack Mun	291	311	368	471	773	710	418	377	365	569
Chilliwack Prov	27	25	28	37	50	44	26	28	26	26
Clearwater Prov	11	12	7	12	8	7	9	14	13	19
Clinton Prov	5	3	3	5	8	5	14	10	9	9
Coldstream Mun	12	13	16	7	13	15	26	15	10	10
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	16	17	17	21	19	30	39	26	19	22
Colwood Mun	33	33	28	42	37	19	19	32	20	24
Comox Mun	9	29	14	17	8	11	20	9	13	4
Coquitlam Mun	591	914	747	927	1,120	1,059	808	852	997	1,084
Coquitlam Prov	4	3	8	5	5	2	6	8	8	6
Courtenay Mun	70	109	104	80	85	108	78	76	60	59
Courtenay Prov	39	107	102	56	61	69	48	38	48	54
Cranbrook Mun	63	55	84	71	58	71	96	85	48	56
Cranbrook Prov	9	8	12	6	7	10	12	18	15	12
Creston Prov	21	24	18	36	23	35	49	19	31	25
Dawson Creek Mun	60	69	75	96	88	50	74	87	84	103
Dawson Creek Prov	14	21	15	22	23	15	22	20	17	19
Dease Lake Prov[2]	14	5	6	7	4	7	6	2	5	5
Delta Mun	434	465	544	472	663	603	464	404	437	450
Ditidaht FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0
Duncan Prov	69	56	80	88	100	99	65	77	71	88
Elkford Prov	0	1	4	4	3	5	3	0	0	1
Enderby Prov	19	25	30	20	34	31	27	10	23	17
Esquimalt Mun	83	72	68	41	63	58	53	60	33	104
Falkland Prov	4	5	3	10	6	9	6	3	4	10
Fernie Mun[3]	8	8	8	12	11	—	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	4	4	3	6	7	20	24	24	13	17
Fort Nelson Prov	55	63	51	90	127	94	58	36	48	57
Fort St. James Prov[2]	27	27	36	47	44	51	31	20	29	30
Fort St. John Mun	110	91	114	138	148	167	136	93	129	117
Fort St. John Prov	56	43	49	43	41	57	63	39	42	47
Fraser Lake Prov	9	5	14	4	13	9	6	12	4	9
Fruitvale Prov	12	8	10	6	8	2	3	6	3	1
Gabriola Island Prov	8	3	3	1	1	1	4	2	1	4
Gibsons Landing Prov	30	36	20	46	36	41	30	56	65	32
Gold River Prov	5	1	6	3	3	3	1	2	0	2
Golden Prov[2]	32	22	28	18	24	13	22	21	27	16
Grand Forks Prov	14	20	25	16	24	33	28	40	23	20
Granisle Prov	1	4	3	2	4	1	1	0	1	2
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	44	19	35	37	56
Hope Prov	39	25	31	38	57	10	11	7	7	9
Houston Prov	14	7	9	15	18	21	16	10	5	13
Hudsons Hope Prov	3	5	2	3	2	1	1	2	0	3
Kamloops Mun	369	349	390	457	503	589	453	478	435	443
Kamloops Prov	11	3	9	8	20	33	43	47	51	41
Kasio Prov	7	6	3	9	5	7	4	4	5	8
Kelowna Mun	457	1,011	730	806	1,079	990	817	612	530	508
Kelowna Prov	125	155	171	152	207	264	213	164	159	185

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-9: Number of Motor Vehicle Thefts

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Keremeos Prov	18	15	10	11	17	31	11	9	12	8
Kimberley Mun	9	10	9	18	11	18	12	16	11	11
Kimberley Prov	5	6	8	5	3	4	5	3	5	4
Kitasoo-Xaixais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1
Kitimat Mun	7	7	15	14	15	20	25	14	23	11
Kitimat Prov	0	0	1	1	3	3	2	0	1	2
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	10	7	22	17	16	20	12	10
Ladysmith Prov	30	36	15	8	26	17	18	11	11	20
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	45	52	20	26	28
Lake Cowichan Prov	7	10	11	21	3	32	15	15	12	5
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	61	76	52	48	46	58	36	60
Langley City Mun	277	242	305	325	442	398	422	453	408	547
Langley Township Mun	473	416	454	458	631	568	532	619	661	886
Lillooet Prov	13	19	20	11	13	21	22	17	21	7
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	1	7	6	3	8	6	4	8	6	5
Logan Lake Prov	14	2	6	4	5	3	10	12	2	5
Lumby Prov	11	11	13	13	18	13	20	20	9	9
Lytton Prov	12	12	7	13	14	14	19	12	11	4
Mackenzie Mun	9	22	16	9	14	13	15	21	9	19
Mackenzie Prov[2]	8	6	12	3	4	4	5	0	2	2
Maple Ridge Mun	308	388	403	362	521	347	386	438	556	713
Masset Prov	18	4	6	4	10	2	9	13	7	12
McBride Prov	6	4	6	4	4	5	9	8	6	11
Merritt Mun	37	21	76	33	50	52	61	40	48	40
Merritt Prov	10	14	23	22	15	10	18	15	12	13
Midway Prov	8	4	4	8	2	8	8	2	6	7
Mission Mun	163	187	216	371	427	274	319	255	241	442
Mission Prov	19	28	15	52	53	40	28	38	27	45
Nakusp Prov	3	4	9	10	8	12	11	8	12	2
Nanaimo Mun	712	689	603	480	505	452	378	362	319	385
Nanaimo Prov	45	60	39	23	34	26	32	27	24	28
Nelson City Mun	18	10	29	41	36	38	19	12	18	29
Nelson Prov	10	8	18	14	13	18	19	16	15	5
New Hazelton Prov	15	23	17	35	50	31	17	23	28	27
New Westminster Mun	810	748	943	1,105	1,232	1,028	914	986	866	1,077
North Cowichan Mun	55	56	91	93	105	97	65	71	53	68
North Saanich Mun	19	20	12	16	10	9	6	7	6	10
North Vancouver City Mun	340	303	251	277	397	323	390	305	259	297
North Vancouver District Mun	464	455	296	302	365	363	477	365	230	249
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	7	7	12	7	12	5	8
Oak Bay Mun	28	29	23	23	16	12	19	25	14	26
Oceanside Mun	41	51	38	63	37	53	44	47	37	27
Oceanside Prov	84	60	42	52	47	50	43	47	34	39
Oliver Prov	32	36	35	35	42	28	51	40	24	54
One Hundred Mile House Prov	43	26	25	26	50	38	43	36	30	52
Osoyoos Prov	15	14	11	8	17	12	39	21	10	39
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	7	9	3	0	3	4	11	4	2	3
Pemberton Prov	20	14	12	18	15	19	17	14	9	15
Penticton Mun	160	160	116	116	149	209	143	189	147	186
Penticton Prov	32	33	21	13	32	28	28	19	41	42
Pitt Meadows Mun	32	51	96	76	89	69	110	78	88	88
Port Alberni Mun	102	127	79	93	164	139	109	74	88	108
Port Alberni Prov	26	38	28	19	40	27	31	16	21	30
Port Alice Prov	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	1
Port Coquitlam Mun	222	314	268	263	418	387	328	382	355	447
Port Hardy Mun	15	22	13	26	27	40	21	10	8	12
Port Hardy Prov	9	7	11	11	7	11	12	6	5	2
Port McNeill Prov	17	13	14	11	9	8	10	13	11	22
Port Moody Mun[11]	75	90	102	80	150	105	127	99	119	93
Powell River Mun	22	41	34	33	24	30	29	44	22	41
Powell River Prov	16	11	10	6	9	18	10	19	17	25
Prince George Mun	722	831	647	641	802	1,000	694	651	561	599
Prince George Prov	46	59	39	41	58	70	66	81	68	62
Prince Rupert Mun	75	71	46	47	43	39	26	26	20	20
Prince Rupert Prov	3	5	5	6	5	3	2	1	4	3
Princeton Prov	14	18	15	8	26	12	12	20	5	26
Quadra Island Prov	9	5	7	7	8	4	12	2	3	3
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	12	14	16	11	14	14	12	16	16
Queen Charlotte City Prov	11	9	11	7	7	7	6	5	10	7
Quesnel Mun	88	81	119	59	85	56	57	50	81	79

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-9: Number of Motor Vehicle Thefts

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Quesnel Prov	31	42	42	44	74	55	47	45	63	44
Revelstoke Mun	15	31	33	35	29	21	37	31	18	27
Revelstoke Prov	3	1	3	6	5	0	3	1	3	6
Richmond Mun	1,124	1,070	1,014	832	1,133	1,054	907	821	968	1,030
Ridge Meadows Prov	2	5	3	4	6	3	4	3	0	6
Rossland Prov	3	8	4	6	6	3	4	2	5	6
Saanich Mun	226	260	251	311	253	314	198	285	157	264
Salmo Prov	3	5	6	5	7	2	7	7	2	3
Salmon Arm Mun	26	53	64	55	63	59	51	59	62	55
Salmon Arm Prov	12	21	18	11	21	8	8	9	12	16
Saltspring Island Prov	13	14	5	5	11	17	11	7	9	12
Sayward Prov	4	5	2	7	8	3	0	2	3	4
Sechelt Mun	14	24	20	16	20	23	27	43	39	14
Sechelt Prov	12	9	16	20	20	13	67	42	15	16
Shawnigan Lake Prov	25	34	36	32	31	33	29	12	18	21
Sicamous Prov	16	13	13	12	14	16	18	18	17	14
Sidney Mun	31	25	20	18	26	20	15	15	4	29
Sidney Prov	9	5	3	12	3	7	4	3	1	5
Slocan Lake Prov	4	3	7	8	2	5	7	5	1	6
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	32	16	27	21	48	14	17	26
Smithers Prov	33	38	20	22	27	12	20	12	7	19
Sooke Prov	23	41	46	49	27	47	25	29	29	57
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	9	10	9	12	9
Sparwood Prov	5	5	4	19	6	10	8	8	8	8
Squamish Mun	43	59	36	62	40	47	75	68	73	63
Squamish Prov	10	7	4	13	14	5	5	6	4	6
Stewart Prov	4	6	3	3	4	0	2	3	1	3
Stl'atl'imx FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	6
Summerland Mun	10	6	14	16	17	18	17	17	38	18
Surrey Mun	3,376	3,389	4,198	4,687	5,960	4,494	5,152	5,572	5,450	7,006
Surrey Prov	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	2
Tahsis Prov	3	1	3	1	1	1	5	1	1	1
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
Terrace Mun	28	45	57	41	55	44	36	43	23	26
Terrace Prov	24	34	28	27	40	41	25	35	28	19
Texada Island Prov	3	0	4	3	3	0	0	1	1	2
Tofino Prov	5	2	16	10	9	6	11	7	5	3
Trail Mun	12	28	9	18	17	14	12	10	11	16
Trail Prov	1	4	6	1	5	5	3	3	3	2
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	1	6	7	4	15	8	8
Tumbler Ridge Prov	8	7	6	5	3	13	6	2	1	1
Ucluelet Prov	6	6	13	10	6	12	6	7	5	1
University Prov	36	37	40	19	41	53	59	46	50	39
Valemount Prov	4	10	12	15	7	6	7	4	4	16
Vancouver Mun[6]	5,021	4,766	5,113	6,382	9,287	7,598	6,234	6,788	7,314	6,635
Vanderhoof Prov	21	22	20	21	39	27	25	25	23	28
Vernon Mun	136	137	207	125	185	218	238	201	193	163
Vernon Prov	53	38	24	34	29	34	46	24	30	30
Victoria Mun[7]	780	748	742	624	545	590	521	645	412	545
View Royal Mun	11	17	20	25	20	15	17	21	11	17
Wells Prov	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
West Shore Prov	79	95	7	29	22	15	10	10	12	13
West Vancouver Mun	135	97	100	120	115	99	95	92	60	73
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	43	57	45	35	37
Whistler Prov	34	28	42	35	53	1	3	0	1	1
White Rock Mun	123	100	110	116	110	130	139	185	131	146
Williams Lake Mun	117	165	218	252	245	201	155	137	102	190
Williams Lake Prov	46	37	50	62	41	53	36	37	34	28
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**24,271**	**25,339**	**26,184**	**29,533**	**37,291**	**32,642**	**29,337**	**29,765**	**29,312**	**33,242**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-10: Number of Thefts

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Abbotsford Mun[1]	3,847	3,959	4,031	4,050	4,282	4,257	3,678	3,520	4,478	5,185
Agassiz Prov	400	412	353	321	404	298	289	355	326	349
Alert Bay Prov	61	53	54	70	59	66	44	44	34	32
Alexis Creek Prov	88	51	52	43	31	49	33	48	49	33
Anahim Lake Prov	24	20	25	21	22	23	25	28	24	30
Armstrong Prov	203	211	180	285	239	141	127	145	112	120
Ashcroft Prov	150	121	118	149	138	137	183	121	149	120
Atlin Prov	19	19	11	13	8	5	2	17	11	21
Barriere Prov	67	74	68	88	100	123	97	84	50	57
Bella Bella Prov	55	60	62	85	63	77	72	56	68	52
Bella Coola Prov	29	66	65	58	75	70	51	52	42	55
Boston Bar Prov	72	50	56	49	30	45	36	35	44	36
Bowen Island Prov	142	124	122	74	50	28	40	18	27	31
Burnaby Mun	11,165	10,844	10,337	10,563	11,949	10,231	10,252	9,915	9,003	9,615
Burns Lake Prov	188	204	191	263	211	209	158	168	152	134
Campbell River Mun	1,618	1,719	1,732	2,043	2,021	1,834	1,571	1,668	1,598	1,386
Campbell River Prov	250	286	276	199	180	116	133	213	144	156
Castlegar Mun	320	315	280	308	303	322	354	271	349	269
Castlegar Prov	57	66	79	72	93	51	94	65	69	57
Central Saanich Mun	426	500	380	376	391	344	350	284	299	237
Chase Prov	226	223	181	165	221	202	228	226	178	168
Chetwynd Prov	241	231	249	200	195	152	186	199	109	113
Chilliwack Mun	2,795	2,748	3,038	3,212	3,832	3,733	2,589	2,266	2,408	2,801
Chilliwack Prov	269	204	252	225	244	210	212	160	174	130
Clearwater Prov	123	88	123	112	83	97	112	96	107	134
Clinton Prov	74	55	40	49	52	59	50	49	39	45
Coldstream Mun	252	187	185	174	161	172	155	211	144	161
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	280	297	261	247	253	299	314	275	339	253
Colwood Mun	439	471	418	494	464	283	297	409	317	284
Comox Mun	314	352	430	363	299	211	199	179	226	223
Coquitlam Mun	3,897	4,325	4,255	4,389	4,329	4,167	4,259	4,567	4,340	4,208
Coquitlam Prov	40	44	44	73	57	54	48	33	32	38
Courtenay Mun	1,204	1,099	1,356	1,517	1,345	1,230	1,276	1,235	1,360	1,238
Courtenay Prov	681	800	834	679	684	630	617	576	589	507
Cranbrook Mun	1,074	1,012	835	932	860	890	984	843	915	864
Cranbrook Prov	90	67	75	106	86	94	79	92	79	76
Creston Prov	241	297	290	294	346	325	417	381	354	384
Dawson Creek Mun	660	662	767	807	717	584	612	505	499	444
Dawson Creek Prov	106	81	60	66	59	64	86	51	47	37
Dease Lake Prov[2]	73	53	46	29	28	59	29	22	36	29
Delta Mun	3,471	3,259	3,475	3,319	3,378	2,779	2,580	2,502	2,334	2,464
Ditidaht FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5
Duncan Prov	1,073	881	862	997	942	814	667	756	843	682
Elkford Prov	53	47	56	46	28	31	54	33	25	18
Enderby Prov	176	196	188	188	182	164	186	161	178	185
Esquimalt Mun	882	745	762	800	913	583	598	597	638	544
Falkland Prov	30	24	33	30	32	24	27	35	37	29
Fernie Mun[3]	239	163	136	129	135	—	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	87	81	73	71	54	196	248	190	265	288
Fort Nelson Prov	229	169	169	235	267	292	220	154	152	156
Fort St. James Prov[2]	222	200	185	270	216	272	213	195	171	197
Fort St. John Mun	1,000	855	826	886	985	707	664	567	599	700
Fort St. John Prov	154	101	132	136	140	136	137	113	117	109
Fraser Lake Prov	91	66	75	80	104	81	83	109	67	92
Fruitvale Prov	106	78	106	41	67	56	48	54	44	53
Gabriola Island Prov	84	86	63	79	80	61	41	61	94	92
Gibsons Landing Prov	264	395	396	445	365	422	361	297	251	221
Gold River Prov	100	124	101	104	91	73	41	56	60	52
Golden Prov[2]	270	254	282	239	219	195	270	255	277	317
Grand Forks Prov	294	250	290	299	222	265	250	287	250	177
Granisle Prov	39	32	25	19	19	16	18	15	21	26
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	356	333	293	296	305
Hope Prov	444	478	460	476	479	38	50	41	37	46
Houston Prov	145	91	98	122	109	109	82	114	100	116
Hudsons Hope Prov	29	52	31	18	36	16	21	8	11	14
Kamloops Mun	4,544	4,324	4,367	4,090	3,956	3,490	3,874	3,689	3,830	3,640
Kamloops Prov	125	96	90	78	109	105	215	165	150	159
Kasio Prov	66	70	53	75	68	81	64	32	33	55
Kelowna Mun	5,446	6,055	6,084	6,019	5,732	4,726	5,134	3,998	4,597	3,924
Kelowna Prov	1,285	1,161	1,516	1,363	1,257	917	982	1,018	1,016	888

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-10: Number of Thefts

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Keremeos Prov	79	103	105	98	136	142	83	114	90	60
Kimberley Mun	172	175	192	145	185	194	188	196	191	247
Kimberley Prov	43	37	28	33	25	35	18	28	34	43
Kitasoo-Xaixais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9
Kitimat Mun	347	291	327	357	404	388	325	226	228	200
Kitimat Prov	13	20	21	24	23	14	25	24	12	8
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	167	235	212	142	192	208	185	198
Ladysmith Prov	335	307	174	104	137	155	107	89	104	131
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	228	166	151	169	141
Lake Cowichan Prov	150	209	230	212	238	256	179	200	226	207
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	854	902	789	651	608	802	807	869
Langley City Mun	1,435	1,389	1,595	1,496	1,560	1,408	1,453	1,471	1,256	1,649
Langley Township Mun	2,527	2,557	2,629	2,892	2,867	2,532	2,659	2,590	2,777	3,233
Lillooet Prov	131	157	129	116	123	172	151	117	123	98
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	43	47	73	48	50	41	45	22	48	43
Logan Lake Prov	80	72	90	67	77	59	79	39	47	72
Lumby Prov	175	182	201	140	151	132	122	131	131	128
Lytton Prov	92	84	64	72	60	56	46	44	52	29
Mackenzie Mun	163	208	206	233	209	122	138	129	101	94
Mackenzie Prov[9]	39	24	31	30	33	33	20	24	17	8
Maple Ridge Mun	2,667	2,694	2,778	2,891	2,820	2,346	2,214	2,324	2,514	2,657
Masset Prov	82	103	63	79	105	83	87	99	113	78
McBride Prov	60	44	57	53	41	42	34	22	17	20
Merritt Mun	437	382	375	497	518	339	392	323	348	357
Merritt Prov	73	85	65	79	69	61	47	42	50	62
Midway Prov	46	53	50	74	55	34	43	51	47	49
Mission Mun	1,487	1,431	1,367	1,473	1,514	1,322	1,280	1,166	1,198	1,303
Mission Prov	138	150	122	127	123	122	121	99	121	162
Nakusp Prov	100	105	86	86	81	104	113	78	75	80
Nanaimo Mun	4,904	4,937	5,045	5,245	5,343	5,422	4,238	3,905	3,852	4,275
Nanaimo Prov	260	216	220	275	385	264	248	258	240	246
Nelson City Mun	486	505	500	525	518	449	456	371	458	470
Nelson Prov	143	126	133	136	157	132	145	94	107	119
New Hazelton Prov	182	158	147	178	181	153	119	117	109	124
New Westminster Mun	3,689	3,624	3,711	4,015	3,820	3,127	3,312	2,792	2,720	3,146
North Cowichan Mun	719	803	867	800	718	764	606	657	659	630
North Saanich Mun	290	292	211	237	193	202	213	129	159	173
North Vancouver City Mun	2,361	2,329	2,340	2,341	2,425	2,161	1,944	2,056	2,002	1,754
North Vancouver District Mun	2,897	2,742	2,162	2,232	2,389	2,392	2,195	2,215	2,049	1,733
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	64	57	74	92	124	149	79
Oak Bay Mun	619	581	578	546	461	387	440	447	402	356
Oceanside Mun	501	577	595	648	633	522	488	507	448	380
Oceanside Prov	880	621	461	529	451	391	407	395	394	436
Oliver Prov	274	349	305	277	386	332	300	262	267	295
One Hundred Mile House Prov	324	314	280	288	240	259	302	272	224	272
Osoyoos Prov	256	243	208	223	230	178	193	157	169	157
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	65	94	78	81	94	92	100	99	79	81
Pemberton Prov	110	111	80	88	90	122	97	117	85	61
Penticton Mun	1,797	1,849	2,062	1,720	1,749	1,490	1,436	1,486	1,360	1,434
Penticton Prov	170	183	247	208	179	168	133	189	156	146
Pitt Meadows Mun	396	434	433	424	446	365	316	466	496	390
Port Alberni Mun	957	999	969	1,043	1,184	1,105	946	862	1,117	723
Port Alberni Prov	237	176	181	189	181	149	142	146	152	124
Port Alice Prov	35	40	36	31	25	24	17	13	19	16
Port Coquitlam Mun	1,427	1,444	1,498	1,798	2,032	1,732	1,626	1,712	1,489	1,650
Port Hardy Mun	263	328	407	378	335	292	237	185	181	174
Port Hardy Prov	62	41	64	31	34	70	72	56	29	42
Port McNeill Prov	176	178	215	176	161	102	128	82	106	135
Port Moody Mun[11]	607	625	634	638	616	623	652	530	600	513
Powell River Mun	540	543	428	454	454	435	490	496	488	490
Powell River Prov	102	94	94	105	150	123	94	128	87	114
Prince George Mun	5,858	5,925	5,328	4,858	4,121	4,334	4,264	3,724	3,391	3,382
Prince George Prov	199	210	173	149	142	174	210	157	124	121
Prince Rupert Mun	1,080	1,122	945	977	938	881	915	642	488	635
Prince Rupert Prov	61	95	91	112	122	82	60	35	40	39
Princeton Prov	225	190	177	188	153	157	133	132	158	160
Quadra Island Prov	81	76	93	84	76	89	131	59	46	39
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	207	294	251	297	248	161	175	132	139
Queen Charlotte City Prov	105	79	61	66	45	66	72	91	81	37
Quesnel Mun	787	666	644	706	658	602	559	523	581	605

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-10: Number of Thefts

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Quesnel Prov	286	218	262	293	220	241	229	234	208	183
Revelstoke Mun	422	341	394	328	249	260	244	182	225	197
Revelstoke Prov	65	51	38	42	37	30	43	37	24	36
Richmond Mun	7,084	6,157	5,806	5,771	5,972	5,036	4,569	5,498	5,576	5,148
Ridge Meadows Prov	7	10	77	90	91	73	61	44	77	31
Rossland Prov	134	174	131	126	89	53	76	81	67	52
Saanich Mun	4,119	4,066	3,783	4,149	3,641	3,580	3,058	3,414	2,752	2,440
Salmo Prov	68	88	87	73	61	56	79	58	44	55
Salmon Arm Mun	452	453	462	661	691	709	625	453	461	641
Salmon Arm Prov	94	96	102	83	69	70	76	76	49	74
Saltspring Island Prov	280	230	178	231	134	299	185	141	157	95
Sayward Prov	62	64	58	48	42	28	31	29	40	36
Sechelt Mun	199	252	248	266	298	317	302	288	276	227
Sechelt Prov	246	134	158	162	187	174	161	144	105	114
Shawnigan Lake Prov	362	418	363	389	359	358	301	305	314	333
Sicamous Prov	186	173	202	159	163	255	141	135	177	173
Sidney Mun	492	621	411	393	472	364	343	262	237	237
Sidney Prov	55	68	78	92	54	92	66	80	90	48
Slocan Lake Prov	46	38	46	38	33	37	18	25	21	22
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	357	355	305	298	317	221	284	303
Smithers Prov	484	445	84	103	85	79	92	47	81	92
Sooke Prov	479	572	570	516	424	304	449	517	391	392
Spallumcheen Mun[5]	—	—	—	—	—	63	75	83	47	55
Sparwood Prov	144	93	93	115	80	63	106	185	118	93
Squamish Mun	663	628	586	667	524	491	493	504	469	457
Squamish Prov	130	109	97	169	90	82	62	97	121	166
Stewart Prov	62	35	43	39	27	32	8	9	22	12
St'at'imx FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	54
Summerland Mun	243	196	286	262	217	218	171	239	192	155
Surrey Mun	13,561	13,515	13,062	13,366	13,831	11,742	13,500	13,722	14,017	16,342
Surrey Prov	1	2	4	2	2	3	4	5	7	19
Tahsis Prov	32	32	43	37	10	19	35	22	18	19
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	11
Terrace Mun	836	886	774	810	879	676	639	589	589	685
Terrace Prov	186	241	191	175	223	208	171	159	211	197
Texada Island Prov	28	24	23	15	18	36	13	20	18	34
Tofino Prov	191	161	150	207	133	132	122	125	132	111
Trail Mun	313	286	376	347	318	263	247	227	205	273
Trail Prov	33	49	52	35	37	36	48	38	31	31
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	14	20	26	21	12	15	12
Tumbler Ridge Prov	157	172	96	78	119	79	72	83	48	57
Ucluelet Prov	102	104	149	103	108	97	99	85	82	59
University Prov	1,091	805	768	701	620	722	782	585	623	689
Valemount Prov	81	86	58	54	63	61	68	42	47	49
Vancouver Mun[6]	41,919	41,089	43,643	52,074	54,263	50,211	44,830	41,087	37,418	34,862
Vanderhoof Prov	200	242	201	176	237	163	175	203	166	221
Vernon Mun	1,961	1,916	1,825	1,797	2,205	2,402	2,384	1,888	2,014	1,812
Vernon Prov	376	280	245	247	251	219	224	193	197	168
Victoria Mun[7]	6,941	6,938	7,010	6,085	6,281	6,023	6,015	6,986	6,309	6,156
View Royal Mun	276	288	254	326	227	181	206	241	195	182
Wells Prov	18	18	22	31	23	26	7	10	12	12
West Shore Prov	1,233	1,237	177	262	226	222	246	264	196	123
West Vancouver Mun	1,782	1,813	1,560	1,407	1,406	1,195	1,031	1,140	959	974
Whistler Mun[8]	—	—	—	—	—	1,069	1,201	1,208	1,127	1,198
Whistler Prov	1,237	1,056	1,302	1,225	1,183	10	4	11	29	42
White Rock Mun	694	688	567	506	415	532	566	596	489	461
Williams Lake Mun	992	1,047	985	1,045	918	957	747	669	644	784
Williams Lake Prov	211	201	146	164	137	146	137	120	104	103
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**189,723**	**186,901**	**187,294**	**197,057**	**199,728**	**182,216**	**173,496**	**166,827**	**161,492**	**161,483**

Appendix D-11: Number of Thefts from Motor Vehicles

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Abbotsford Mun[1]	1,656	1,946	2,067	1,636	2,165	2,093	1,731	1,662	2,195	2,749
Agassiz Prov	119	174	126	124	167	138	140	191	157	185
Alert Bay Prov	5	1	6	8	12	10	4	5	2	5
Alexis Creek Prov	20	19	20	14	13	6	19	23	27	10
Anahim Lake Prov	6	6	5	6	9	11	9	6	9	3
Armstrong Prov	61	71	64	123	91	53	30	44	48	63
Ashcroft Prov	53	32	14	23	22	31	41	24	35	32
Atlin Prov	2	5	2	0	2	0	0	2	2	0
Barriere Prov	16	20	13	16	36	64	42	43	19	18
Bella Bella Prov	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	4	7	1
Bella Coola Prov	5	13	22	13	11	18	6	2	5	10
Boston Bar Prov	30	17	20	19	10	7	10	11	11	4
Bowen Island Prov	32	40	18	14	7	3	3	1	1	7
Burnaby Mun	6,522	6,373	5,982	6,173	7,309	5,940	6,145	5,950	5,635	5,742
Burns Lake Prov	40	45	47	77	71	51	30	38	29	24
Campbell River Mun	561	670	635	683	824	714	521	660	602	566
Campbell River Prov	134	133	154	104	88	40	51	126	73	95
Castlegar Mun	93	94	95	104	93	109	150	90	151	81
Castlegar Prov	17	31	37	19	41	19	37	31	32	19
Central Saanich Mun	208	203	149	188	156	139	138	96	127	97
Chase Prov	50	76	44	45	72	62	53	67	39	46
Chetwynd Prov	109	92	105	70	48	50	49	51	31	24
Chilliwack Mun	1,074	1,094	1,332	1,371	1,809	1,804	1,055	891	916	1,217
Chilliwack Prov	123	117	158	141	138	105	95	79	92	75
Clearwater Prov	33	20	38	48	32	38	49	16	23	43
Clinton Prov	31	13	12	10	15	15	19	6	14	4
Coldstream Mun	169	120	99	86	100	104	103	149	98	112
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	113	99	76	81	91	81	95	77	96	75
Colwood Mun	236	222	198	262	259	136	149	238	152	134
Comox Mun	134	107	178	131	113	60	67	50	86	105
Coquitlam Mun	2,325	2,773	2,716	2,778	2,599	2,448	2,731	3,040	2,882	2,689
Coquitlam Prov	21	30	33	40	46	38	38	20	20	27
Courtenay Mun	422	369	423	478	454	398	415	460	611	369
Courtenay Prov	234	332	334	272	303	249	219	216	278	237
Cranbrook Mun	329	286	217	251	291	351	334	306	350	261
Cranbrook Prov	36	28	26	31	33	35	28	27	24	34
Creston Prov	65	77	74	79	93	94	205	127	134	119
Dawson Creek Mun	221	225	245	277	245	163	169	127	135	135
Dawson Creek Prov	46	24	26	23	30	16	28	12	14	14
Dease Lake Prov[3]	19	19	15	13	6	11	5	5	8	7
Delta Mun	1,652	1,562	1,607	1,413	1,627	1,236	1,234	1,212	967	1,055
Dilidant FNAPS[16]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0
Duncan Prov	372	294	282	284	281	257	178	202	237	183
Elkford Prov	8	21	17	17	7	5	19	12	9	6
Enderby Prov	61	58	59	55	67	72	65	50	59	74
Esquimalt Mun	357	274	301	341	356	223	209	238	287	220
Falkland Prov	13	7	8	9	10	7	15	7	5	8
Fernie Mun[7]	60	66	42	38	47	—	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	23	18	15	11	11	44	66	53	57	52
Fort Nelson Prov	65	51	42	92	87	127	84	41	42	32
Fort St. James Prov[7]	50	51	51	73	56	71	44	59	39	42
Fort St. John Mun	373	286	342	344	474	359	215	153	195	303
Fort St. John Prov	68	35	54	71	73	62	46	40	42	42
Fraser Lake Prov	19	18	14	9	21	23	22	55	15	27
Fruitvale Prov	30	31	31	10	12	17	30	17	15	18
Gabriola Island Prov	30	14	14	22	12	12	6	15	23	18
Gibsons Landing Prov	79	139	116	138	136	181	167	136	107	72
Gold River Prov	32	39	36	25	19	9	6	10	14	14
Golden Prov[7]	60	66	90	44	60	49	91	73	71	97
Grand Forks Prov	70	61	76	79	57	91	60	73	63	46
Granisle Prov	8	8	7	7	3	4	11	2	8	2
Hope Mun[8]	—	—	—	—	—	130	131	128	106	98
Hope Prov	122	164	134	130	158	16	19	18	12	14
Houston Prov	26	23	23	35	23	34	23	40	15	25
Hudsons Hope Prov	9	20	13	6	10	4	1	0	0	4
Kamloops Mun	1,917	1,814	1,743	1,581	1,696	1,384	1,762	1,526	1,680	1,566
Kamloops Prov	44	31	21	22	40	27	70	49	60	40
Kaslo Prov	13	11	10	10	13	8	8	2	6	16
Kelowna Mun	2,264	2,655	2,653	2,506	2,441	2,141	2,332	1,624	1,961	1,600
Kelowna Prov	506	482	663	636	532	389	379	394	407	363

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-11: Number of Thefts from Motor Vehicles

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Keremeos Prov	26	45	39	36	22	42	23	31	27	14
Kimberley Mun	62	54	86	33	54	83	59	53	43	31
Kimberley Prov	17	11	10	9	7	11	7	12	10	10
Kitasoo-Xaixais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0
Kitimat Mun	90	76	87	109	125	191	110	81	73	48
Kitimat Prov	3	5	5	7	5	2	4	16	7	2
Ladysmith Mun[2]	—	—	46	77	53	52	61	69	70	56
Ladysmith Prov	133	121	59	49	77	58	30	37	31	46
Lake Country Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	—	105	66	60	69	53
Lake Cowichan Prov	47	82	78	61	61	85	55	59	59	67
Langford Mun[2]	—	—	325	384	308	266	254	320	353	367
Langley City Mun	758	741	833	782	821	730	761	735	696	980
Langley Township Mun	1,189	1,195	1,340	1,306	1,383	1,127	1,322	1,300	1,387	1,578
Lillooet Prov	40	61	30	49	39	58	54	32	49	24
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	5	12	17	14	11	7	4	6	9	7
Logan Lake Prov	18	18	22	18	20	13	28	6	12	37
Lumby Prov	60	45	56	38	54	24	36	32	36	62
Lytton Prov	35	32	17	14	15	15	10	16	12	10
Mackenzie Mun	50	51	53	51	50	45	29	33	21	15
Mackenzie Prov[2]	18	7	6	11	8	10	7	5	5	4
Maple Ridge Mun	1,261	1,278	1,375	1,459	1,480	1,152	1,183	1,218	1,472	1,272
Masset Prov	21	19	4	11	22	19	20	14	15	15
McBride Prov	19	9	21	10	8	9	6	6	2	3
Merritt Mun	156	131	129	200	263	156	134	69	85	108
Merritt Prov	27	31	24	23	29	27	17	13	11	15
Midway Prov	14	14	21	22	19	7	3	10	7	17
Mission Mun	732	683	627	757	722	576	515	501	558	681
Mission Prov	71	72	68	50	55	51	51	59	55	78
Nakusp Prov	22	27	36	23	17	28	33	19	26	17
Nanaimo Mun	1,998	2,040	1,835	1,902	2,254	2,754	1,881	1,701	1,622	2,122
Nanaimo Prov	120	102	77	121	214	123	119	124	99	124
Nelson City Mun	166	185	160	207	160	140	95	75	91	90
Nelson Prov	37	40	28	51	55	52	51	28	15	15
New Hazelton Prov	49	40	38	57	57	29	22	21	11	12
New Westminster Mun	1,930	1,808	1,969	2,172	2,057	1,899	1,941	1,568	1,434	1,699
North Cowichan Mun	284	377	391	329	314	332	235	269	260	260
North Saanich Mun	132	132	69	117	77	76	106	33	42	45
North Vancouver City Mun	1,044	1,112	1,071	1,050	1,085	908	879	1,004	944	759
North Vancouver District Mun	1,483	1,415	1,066	1,194	1,266	1,360	1,119	1,199	1,069	856
North Vancouver Prov[2]	—	—	—	17	15	21	22	24	97	42
Oak Bay Mun	273	243	181	182	147	148	188	158	120	85
Oceanside Mun	188	227	184	187	216	207	180	210	121	102
Oceanside Prov	373	307	189	220	186	163	189	193	183	214
Oliver Prov	91	108	80	96	157	127	116	72	85	96
One Hundred Mile House Prov	73	73	80	86	68	68	57	68	39	65
Osoyoos Prov	71	65	54	75	79	61	55	32	45	36
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	18	16	16	16	20	14	17	12	20	19
Pemberton Prov	34	30	19	25	25	36	19	28	22	27
Penticton Mun	693	843	902	722	755	616	609	541	508	543
Penticton Prov	73	66	130	86	67	72	49	87	67	75
Pitt Meadows Mun	209	186	213	217	256	178	184	295	309	207
Port Alberni Mun	289	355	325	353	430	422	283	280	523	209
Port Alberni Prov	80	55	64	59	52	50	47	31	46	27
Port Alice Prov	4	13	10	11	3	2	4	4	1	7
Port Coquitlam Mun	703	751	906	1,126	1,308	1,054	976	1,111	901	1,007
Port Hardy Mun	69	89	114	70	61	75	53	39	57	37
Port Hardy Prov	15	15	32	6	6	21	15	15	5	7
Port McNeill Prov	49	64	90	46	49	35	52	27	26	57
Port Moody Mun[11]	321	355	364	348	330	334	402	303	301	232
Powell River Mun	206	166	113	96	156	111	188	167	163	172
Powell River Prov	41	29	30	28	52	36	26	49	28	33
Prince George Mun	2,706	3,051	2,921	2,214	1,925	2,221	2,083	1,630	1,518	1,478
Prince George Prov	79	74	81	63	58	83	105	79	59	53
Prince Rupert Mun	268	278	220	231	290	261	217	166	130	244
Prince Rupert Prov	16	19	16	25	20	8	11	4	4	7
Princeton Prov	61	86	47	56	39	48	26	28	33	41
Quadra Island Prov	27	12	15	17	15	20	19	5	12	5
Qualicum Beach Mun[2]	—	84	123	77	139	85	63	76	48	44
Queen Charlotte City Prov	27	17	8	13	10	13	20	22	21	9
Quesnel Mun	312	263	265	252	283	252	235	182	213	180

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-11: Number of Thefts from Motor Vehicles

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Quesnel Prov	90	65	79	103	81	76	89	92	81	78
Revelstoke Mun	96	81	89	84	72	78	67	42	68	63
Revelstoke Prov	26	19	12	14	15	10	22	20	5	11
Richmond Mun	3,701	3,153	2,805	2,455	3,048	2,605	2,079	2,868	2,870	2,544
Ridge Meadows Prov	6	7	59	75	71	60	44	28	60	15
Rossland Prov	31	105	31	47	18	11	11	22	13	21
Saanich Mun	2,003	1,900	1,575	1,900	1,530	1,644	1,216	1,626	1,109	930
Salmo Prov	11	14	12	16	11	23	37	10	16	15
Salmon Arm Mun	192	191	167	277	234	276	325	162	191	300
Salmon Arm Prov	45	34	35	24	19	39	27	25	20	24
Saltspring Island Prov	87	68	78	73	35	94	58	27	23	13
Sayward Prov	17	24	13	10	11	6	4	8	6	10
Sechelt Mun	62	84	63	92	78	94	106	104	101	65
Sechelt Prov	56	39	41	74	48	46	55	69	41	28
Shawnigan Lake Prov	176	183	157	136	129	161	101	119	138	118
Sicamous Prov	54	63	60	35	39	49	34	18	55	46
Sidney Mun	197	224	138	144	189	126	163	71	58	63
Sidney Prov	25	32	43	59	29	59	40	47	44	19
Slocan Lake Prov	18	10	6	8	4	5	3	2	6	1
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	107	99	95	80	68	43	53	71
Smithers Prov	164	151	28	28	24	26	25	19	30	33
Sooke Prov	219	287	306	232	185	143	204	251	197	165
Spallumcheen Mun[5]	—	—	—	—	—	26	33	28	25	21
Sparwood Prov	47	29	30	31	20	21	29	93	36	38
Squamish Mun	299	270	243	266	196	181	156	237	148	171
Squamish Prov	90	79	65	121	47	52	32	58	95	140
Stewart Prov	20	3	18	11	8	5	1	3	11	1
St'at'imx FNAPS[13]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9
Summerland Mun	68	51	92	96	59	78	59	82	54	47
Surrey Mun	7,907	8,087	7,957	8,291	8,068	6,760	7,808	8,052	7,946	9,686
Surrey Prov	0	1	4	2	2	2	2	0	3	7
Tahsis Prov	6	7	10	5	2	3	10	5	3	1
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	4
Terrace Mun	226	260	248	207	273	210	184	137	141	208
Terrace Prov	69	104	60	58	102	82	74	62	80	75
Texada Island Prov	3	6	3	5	5	10	5	2	7	7
Tofino Prov	55	69	35	52	31	22	22	20	17	8
Trail Mun	83	77	94	111	88	59	68	62	49	60
Trail Prov	11	20	13	16	15	14	23	11	10	13
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	6	6	9	1	5	4	4
Tumbler Ridge Prov	39	17	19	15	26	19	13	34	17	13
Ucluelet Prov	34	39	71	23	31	34	39	18	30	17
University Prov	305	239	227	135	159	245	253	119	149	143
Valemount Prov	18	24	13	9	15	9	9	7	5	2
Vancouver Mun[6]	27,386	27,089	29,440	35,954	38,938	35,533	31,239	28,292	25,130	21,939
Vanderhoof Prov	43	44	38	45	58	37	48	46	44	95
Vernon Mun	914	878	695	706	966	1,251	1,190	781	880	746
Vernon Prov	153	117	104	102	100	91	106	81	81	93
Victoria Mun[7]	2,828	2,726	2,719	2,269	2,666	2,233	2,351	3,116	2,782	2,696
View Royal Mun	156	158	122	190	113	69	85	124	89	61
Wells Prov	6	6	6	3	5	3	2	0	4	1
West Shore Prov	657	594	96	145	121	127	145	187	119	67
West Vancouver Mun	862	990	791	632	588	454	376	403	319	318
Whistler Mun[8]	—	—	—	—	—	241	241	184	170	309
Whistler Prov	355	262	391	380	326	7	3	11	26	39
White Rock Mun	408	427	333	282	209	285	298	349	275	269
Williams Lake Mun	381	421	279	309	237	297	190	164	230	228
Williams Lake Prov	89	87	57	59	46	57	40	40	33	25
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**94,219**	**94,280**	**94,492**	**100,441**	**106,366**	**96,232**	**90,056**	**86,481**	**82,387**	**80,607**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-12: Number of Other Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Abbotsford Mun[1]	3,029	3,273	3,577	3,389	3,405	3,147	3,246	3,215	3,038	3,728
Agassiz Prov	446	349	380	300	393	391	381	384	392	428
Alert Bay Prov	111	129	138	124	176	227	189	143	221	136
Alexis Creek Prov	166	99	121	94	74	93	80	112	108	125
Anahim Lake Prov	62	59	70	31	33	85	89	128	169	181
Armstrong Prov	231	222	248	269	248	167	176	157	141	139
Ashcroft Prov	189	163	222	169	189	202	286	217	228	254
Atlin Prov	23	16	11	24	6	17	19	54	44	49
Barriere Prov	86	79	86	119	127	122	109	112	78	89
Bella Bella Prov	131	100	114	140	118	244	315	312	287	356
Bella Coola Prov	90	94	91	104	138	134	158	133	99	154
Boston Bar Prov	47	50	37	71	68	62	68	56	47	51
Bowen Island Prov	114	119	96	88	98	82	79	59	53	85
Burnaby Mun	7,969	7,543	7,492	6,719	6,624	5,296	5,487	5,243	5,601	5,593
Burns Lake Prov	415	347	395	438	312	340	456	633	663	623
Campbell River Mun	2,058	1,816	2,219	2,517	2,825	2,510	1,853	1,837	1,789	1,647
Campbell River Prov	207	227	221	219	277	346	248	196	196	166
Castlegar Mun	413	371	380	387	390	428	572	478	465	441
Castlegar Prov	120	105	100	117	117	85	176	127	134	122
Central Saanich Mun	425	447	427	411	388	409	414	414	372	349
Chase Prov	275	214	200	217	256	300	294	321	341	386
Chetwynd Prov	328	350	460	382	373	396	420	428	335	382
Chilliwack Mun	2,876	2,910	2,964	2,598	3,045	3,347	3,211	2,666	2,835	3,296
Chilliwack Prov	300	295	308	244	255	302	284	282	224	198
Clearwater Prov	133	178	166	144	102	190	222	172	227	153
Clinton Prov	91	81	101	73	57	74	80	139	120	128
Coldstream Mun	141	126	150	145	147	165	164	204	154	119
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	316	333	348	384	306	341	418	368	348	452
Colwood Mun	463	476	423	629	539	496	546	520	546	476
Comox Mun	279	315	440	438	421	355	313	371	408	439
Coquitlam Mun	3,005	3,281	3,049	3,076	2,903	3,243	3,263	3,135	3,457	3,469
Coquitlam Prov	23	23	24	27	33	16	32	49	41	28
Courtenay Mun	998	1,185	1,204	1,574	1,598	1,684	1,437	1,543	1,681	1,736
Courtenay Prov	778	796	816	810	903	1,099	946	907	828	996
Cranbrook Mun	1,495	1,182	997	1,121	804	1,070	1,081	1,011	859	854
Cranbrook Prov	179	93	124	121	108	115	126	101	108	97
Creston Prov	458	477	399	399	436	512	636	658	605	528
Dawson Creek Mun	866	838	969	1,029	978	1,075	1,296	1,105	1,050	1,109
Dawson Creek Prov	107	95	91	103	86	114	174	118	130	126
Dease Lake Prov[2]	161	115	87	126	105	106	97	89	102	120
Delta Mun	2,822	2,737	2,676	2,609	2,616	2,482	2,309	2,259	2,622	2,685
Dibdeht FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	16
Duncan Prov	1,120	1,056	1,032	1,009	860	1,087	1,045	902	880	889
Elkford Prov	103	80	83	56	96	70	69	63	60	67
Enderby Prov	192	241	289	209	280	268	325	278	339	289
Esquimalt Mun	935	740	816	887	852	748	742	830	845	741
Falkland Prov	30	46	23	17	17	20	38	40	47	81
Fernie Mun[2]	263	236	186	217	195	—	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	78	63	64	46	48	291	281	301	353	354
Fort Nelson Prov	364	275	314	346	584	599	642	579	509	535
Fort St. James Prov[2]	371	323	441	457	466	363	367	329	383	581
Fort St. John Mun	1,194	1,185	1,204	1,300	1,282	1,418	1,394	1,696	1,632	1,810
Fort St. John Prov	222	209	213	200	193	226	217	278	264	219
Fraser Lake Prov	111	117	103	128	113	119	141	140	78	160
Fruitvale Prov	177	113	117	120	102	116	106	107	123	74
Gabriola Island Prov	96	82	81	56	46	56	38	28	55	57
Gibsons Landing Prov	463	590	604	618	547	647	564	407	465	406
Gold River Prov	166	154	177	161	163	93	113	100	118	122
Golden Prov[2]	332	247	352	365	241	250	270	301	366	350
Grand Forks Prov	304	343	368	386	316	350	374	392	373	271
Granisle Prov	96	64	46	65	48	83	55	38	107	110
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	567	473	605	476	640
Hope Prov	508	584	628	592	600	90	61	51	57	111
Houston Prov	161	175	170	260	225	221	147	223	190	155
Hudsons Hope Prov	45	52	41	25	41	37	48	41	49	53
Kamloops Mun	3,876	3,706	3,702	3,233	3,224	3,353	3,765	3,364	3,832	4,310
Kamloops Prov	88	83	81	79	89	178	230	187	170	250
Kasio Prov	93	68	89	72	92	134	110	59	48	97
Kelowna Mun	3,527	4,813	4,435	4,291	3,801	3,323	3,885	4,337	3,908	4,738
Kelowna Prov	806	938	1,025	1,034	928	754	901	1,038	1,083	1,133

Appendix D-12: Number of Other Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Keremeos Prov	152	185	202	158	197	283	229	214	235	191
Kimberley Mun	234	245	196	234	308	216	237	280	301	271
Kimberley Prov	43	58	50	46	48	31	34	40	47	58
Kitasoo-Xaixais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	66
Kitimat Mun	435	334	447	496	512	496	429	343	416	320
Kitimat Prov	27	23	31	35	29	27	29	31	32	28
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	252	250	300	205	213	205	290	285
Ladysmith Prov	470	431	201	134	73	196	186	90	138	160
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	198	200	227	287	192
Lake Cowichan Prov	229	209	292	239	250	244	323	291	463	446
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	811	984	851	935	857	996	1,096	955
Langley City Mun	1,459	1,515	1,571	1,246	1,614	1,367	1,300	1,494	1,154	1,182
Langley Township Mun	2,699	2,756	2,655	2,249	3,000	2,683	2,661	2,544	2,388	2,831
Lillooet Prov	226	184	227	186	165	244	212	187	215	282
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	115	152	110	121	148	181	268	220	256	248
Logan Lake Prov	136	102	122	117	138	128	114	102	100	99
Lumby Prov	154	138	166	159	200	222	211	244	202	217
Lytton Prov	152	165	166	189	209	140	194	226	256	214
Mackenzie Mun	200	242	318	349	437	385	314	347	399	220
Mackenzie Prov[2]	49	67	61	35	39	44	31	26	23	26
Maple Ridge Mun	2,385	2,297	2,280	2,371	2,344	2,343	2,308	2,546	2,616	3,192
Masset Prov	187	208	152	183	182	190	229	302	314	329
McBride Prov	104	98	72	86	66	102	44	54	40	62
Merritt Mun	615	494	526	462	508	473	650	506	635	730
Merritt Prov	169	143	116	131	103	125	137	65	111	138
Midway Prov	105	123	139	145	88	87	79	97	81	68
Mission Mun	1,875	1,878	1,930	2,236	2,920	2,390	2,117	2,009	1,844	1,897
Mission Prov	193	169	226	218	245	257	253	259	231	266
Nakusp Prov	178	106	92	112	103	165	198	200	145	119
Nanaimo Mun	4,765	4,928	5,267	4,810	4,878	4,895	4,415	3,859	3,947	3,849
Nanaimo Prov	279	268	231	231	297	356	354	273	262	222
Nelson City Mun	375	477	502	506	438	296	394	403	463	551
Nelson Prov	162	177	173	158	192	179	192	220	184	193
New Hazelton Prov	392	363	343	552	420	511	358	308	452	417
New Westminster Mun	3,165	2,659	2,660	2,837	2,810	2,249	2,637	2,775	2,386	2,304
North Cowichan Mun	1,094	1,178	1,170	1,068	1,032	1,186	1,032	1,031	986	1,132
North Saanich Mun	303	276	272	234	233	198	256	213	194	219
North Vancouver City Mun	1,869	1,982	1,916	1,834	2,001	1,888	1,786	1,544	1,652	1,602
North Vancouver District Mun	2,244	2,210	1,891	1,972	2,052	1,990	1,873	1,708	1,888	1,905
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	83	59	64	70	74	78	70
Oak Bay Mun	327	480	431	394	363	389	323	307	350	346
Oceanside Mun	534	605	713	673	606	659	406	575	626	554
Oceanside Prov	737	731	528	514	416	447	382	425	550	464
Oliver Prov	469	371	349	348	305	293	301	311	333	389
One Hundred Mile House Prov	479	440	526	587	340	510	509	463	360	405
Osoyoos Prov	244	238	293	248	205	222	315	253	229	225
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	102	104	87	105	96	115	119	102	91	101
Pemberton Prov	129	141	146	172	127	242	289	292	193	193
Penticton Mun	1,540	1,519	1,673	1,686	1,463	1,604	1,692	1,863	1,535	1,713
Penticton Prov	199	186	178	172	145	172	221	192	197	173
Pitt Meadows Mun	389	361	439	515	499	449	437	488	597	627
Port Alberni Mun	1,792	1,623	1,479	1,808	1,536	1,546	1,332	1,396	1,483	1,532
Port Alberni Prov	288	277	250	246	254	240	219	205	206	248
Port Alice Prov	38	46	40	33	34	36	47	34	29	45
Port Coquitlam Mun	1,474	1,679	1,430	1,575	1,864	1,936	2,010	1,792	1,943	1,790
Port Hardy Mun	308	398	485	473	431	485	459	265	277	363
Port Hardy Prov	108	92	104	126	110	127	148	84	110	57
Port McNeill Prov	231	223	201	164	189	115	161	171	163	184
Port Moody Mun[11]	575	709	636	603	696	685	644	571	671	593
Powell River Mun	617	582	600	845	707	646	591	612	661	682
Powell River Prov	110	102	110	182	213	194	157	176	210	220
Prince George Mun	5,278	5,159	4,407	4,028	4,011	4,573	5,435	5,180	5,288	5,511
Prince George Prov	211	256	226	168	209	220	266	248	200	260
Prince Rupert Mun	1,428	1,475	1,376	1,497	880	998	1,454	1,568	1,813	1,602
Prince Rupert Prov	92	119	146	166	105	102	152	148	142	111
Princeton Prov	222	180	217	178	159	143	173	252	271	271
Quadra Island Prov	57	101	99	103	83	114	131	85	78	68
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	184	332	366	330	319	200	248	281	188
Queen Charlotte City Prov	101	98	85	149	165	117	109	126	136	97
Quesnel Mun	893	853	864	979	891	1,003	916	877	1,260	1,202

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-12: Number of Other Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Quesnel Prov	370	318	358	342	400	397	506	339	445	407
Revelstoke Mun	423	517	509	470	413	413	338	322	350	387
Revelstoke Prov	33	21	31	40	21	26	22	25	11	34
Richmond Mun	5,547	4,856	4,626	4,006	3,805	3,919	4,561	3,990	4,261	4,392
Ridge Meadows Prov	11	25	27	32	35	31	35	25	33	33
Rossland Prov	150	138	167	137	112	76	81	85	73	105
Saanich Mun	2,568	2,450	2,206	2,419	2,509	2,490	2,515	2,474	2,397	1,956
Salmo Prov	153	190	157	138	168	125	165	123	82	90
Salmon Arm Mun	461	528	698	671	572	554	514	518	518	535
Salmon Arm Prov	95	97	109	113	69	87	99	82	107	108
Saltspring Island Prov	280	235	200	172	199	534	277	164	253	186
Sayward Prov	77	71	92	91	50	52	64	55	57	61
Sechelt Mun	281	374	394	389	361	500	524	543	578	503
Sechelt Prov	315	213	242	260	175	196	246	243	222	273
Shawnigan Lake Prov	352	358	413	426	399	386	362	366	368	403
Sicamous Prov	161	96	144	144	182	209	189	148	175	204
Sidney Mun	474	454	539	471	424	445	440	391	345	372
Sidney Prov	116	115	105	98	88	90	80	107	77	65
Slocan Lake Prov	70	87	72	47	42	54	34	30	49	47
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	355	491	399	477	539	535	632	561
Smithers Prov	574	589	141	180	189	220	229	246	275	210
Sooke Prov	476	634	719	576	662	453	557	489	553	548
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	100	84	70	56	59
Sparwood Prov	242	184	209	196	177	156	186	211	228	255
Squamish Mun	737	1,075	1,001	958	1,305	983	909	965	940	1,218
Squamish Prov	73	65	94	110	100	81	46	73	84	99
Stewart Prov	54	53	48	64	54	51	39	34	23	46
Stl'atl'imx FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	197	221
Summerland Mun	177	174	236	189	185	175	253	205	133	282
Surrey Mun	12,158	11,339	11,366	11,167	11,921	10,715	11,620	10,686	11,492	12,451
Surrey Prov	8	6	4	6	11	3	3	2	10	31
Tahsis Prov	48	56	47	39	54	46	118	76	44	34
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	52
Terrace Mun	876	1,089	779	1,000	936	968	765	949	1,191	1,101
Terrace Prov	291	322	236	263	341	312	309	277	345	297
Texada Island Prov	44	63	32	29	44	49	68	53	50	34
Tofino Prov	133	152	133	186	135	196	212	226	199	142
Trail Mun	499	450	457	445	402	352	442	493	452	391
Trail Prov	71	68	51	42	53	53	60	61	68	65
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	94	145	188	132	92	126	126
Tumbler Ridge Prov	136	179	124	129	165	162	136	97	82	113
Ucluelet Prov	121	195	141	157	132	302	233	174	124	134
University Prov	385	356	340	263	322	417	443	382	307	388
Valemount Prov	83	95	68	94	181	108	136	89	91	119
Vancouver Mun[6]	25,735	22,057	19,772	12,779	10,788	8,735	9,311	11,504	13,615	13,841
Vanderhoof Prov	402	411	381	431	420	329	349	319	335	344
Vernon Mun	1,666	1,703	1,743	1,553	1,699	1,997	1,770	1,699	1,753	1,899
Vernon Prov	250	211	192	179	202	214	196	193	214	188
Victoria Mun[7]	4,623	4,928	4,821	4,587	4,545	5,236	5,442	5,350	5,642	5,072
View Royal Mun	228	240	238	345	324	289	342	383	330	320
Wells Prov	9	16	30	17	20	15	7	7	13	13
West Shore Prov	1,022	977	219	280	190	233	262	283	228	187
West Vancouver Mun	1,290	1,149	1,039	993	964	965	1,175	999	1,001	1,173
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	375	465	538	607	559
Whistler Prov	411	427	405	404	431	3	4	2	3	5
White Rock Mun	806	792	759	578	573	586	694	653	568	599
Williams Lake Mun	1,329	1,215	1,378	1,409	1,112	1,037	862	894	1,073	1,354
Williams Lake Prov	350	342	373	325	259	267	258	240	264	250
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**161,734**	**157,377**	**154,914**	**146,279**	**144,330**	**141,996**	**145,242**	**142,957**	**149,206**	**153,996**

Appendix D-13: Number of Mischief and Property Damage Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Abbotsford Mun[1]	1,718	1,818	1,789	1,616	1,510	1,314	1,280	1,455	1,384	1,763
Agassiz Prov	200	167	182	145	187	165	130	141	133	190
Alert Bay Prov	36	38	52	44	50	51	46	33	42	33
Alexis Creek Prov	90	43	62	47	37	50	36	50	40	28
Anahim Lake Prov	27	34	32	15	16	24	22	35	31	34
Armstrong Prov	135	130	144	172	135	99	97	69	73	58
Ashcroft Prov	80	66	102	64	89	69	122	85	101	98
Atlin Prov	2	8	6	8	1	8	6	9	16	10
Barriere Prov	51	49	47	47	65	52	41	54	33	33
Bella Bella Prov	47	31	35	33	56	62	73	69	69	111
Bella Coola Prov	39	40	42	55	71	65	62	47	50	59
Boston Bar Prov	26	30	13	33	31	34	21	17	24	19
Bowen Island Prov	68	71	56	25	36	26	27	24	33	38
Burnaby Mun	5,749	5,056	4,853	4,377	3,653	2,562	2,381	2,423	2,602	2,305
Burns Lake Prov	166	171	162	172	134	156	157	174	160	126
Campbell River Mun	874	739	831	900	881	1,031	526	559	530	534
Campbell River Prov	81	87	78	73	84	79	67	54	52	47
Castlegar Mun	215	185	173	219	229	245	220	255	269	222
Castlegar Prov	51	53	41	67	61	44	75	73	67	53
Central Saanich Mun	250	255	253	277	242	242	191	219	189	160
Chase Prov	164	130	98	118	140	103	139	138	124	153
Chetwynd Prov	196	178	181	176	150	159	177	141	104	81
Chilliwack Mun	1,471	1,393	1,603	1,281	1,272	1,248	1,131	937	1,060	1,315
Chilliwack Prov	109	117	146	94	82	75	86	92	70	68
Clearwater Prov	59	92	79	62	32	49	73	51	79	68
Clinton Prov	37	39	45	37	22	32	56	41	36	52
Coldstream Mun	86	82	78	88	79	84	111	136	97	67
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	163	171	167	178	169	175	201	136	118	174
Colwood Mun	261	224	219	315	263	190	219	217	210	218
Comox Mun	153	145	244	209	197	160	134	155	174	196
Coquitlam Mun	1,660	1,739	1,631	1,563	1,234	1,264	1,136	1,140	1,193	1,319
Coquitlam Prov	16	11	8	12	10	4	10	16	9	10
Courtenay Mun	462	572	570	733	560	610	578	512	629	527
Courtenay Prov	299	336	390	319	295	380	353	283	269	338
Cranbrook Mun	673	602	462	610	437	577	490	447	379	360
Cranbrook Prov	73	40	58	74	69	63	62	53	52	48
Creston Prov	179	225	192	231	220	216	342	328	305	255
Dawson Creek Mun	424	462	440	435	407	403	317	302	376	389
Dawson Creek Prov	60	35	34	38	41	44	34	32	46	45
Dease Lake Prov[2]	55	32	34	46	33	38	25	18	34	43
Delta Mun	1,946	1,735	1,648	1,601	1,531	1,358	1,120	1,172	1,388	1,428
Ditidaht FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6
Duncan Prov	538	431	456	418	374	368	299	320	291	299
Elkford Prov	66	43	58	40	57	42	37	32	40	37
Enderby Prov	87	110	114	86	117	120	122	85	136	103
Esquimalt Mun	448	352	333	376	361	290	270	284	296	290
Falkland Prov	11	21	7	12	10	8	19	16	14	16
Fernie Mun[3]	143	113	99	106	131	—	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	32	34	25	17	27	148	169	133	188	190
Fort Nelson Prov	176	144	183	181	188	154	168	107	101	135
Fort St. James Prov[2]	157	128	179	173	217	171	140	124	161	144
Fort St. John Mun	625	623	547	521	461	456	439	361	433	453
Fort St. John Prov	83	85	90	80	72	69	64	87	87	57
Fraser Lake Prov	57	54	58	67	58	79	36	42	30	54
Fruitvale Prov	107	61	50	64	58	62	60	65	83	40
Gabriola Island Prov	49	36	36	23	18	32	27	8	35	29
Gibsons Landing Prov	238	322	301	339	275	322	292	199	223	200
Gold River Prov	113	80	89	81	70	47	38	28	32	40
Golden Prov[2]	140	108	152	142	84	83	124	141	198	144
Grand Forks Prov	158	143	172	188	130	184	181	190	191	140
Granisle Prov	36	34	25	24	21	32	15	10	26	34
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	213	162	244	147	176
Hope Prov	213	298	288	302	286	42	21	8	24	22
Houston Prov	94	107	79	152	119	94	52	100	83	64
Hudsons Hope Prov	29	37	27	17	19	16	16	16	20	26
Kamloops Mun	2,085	1,919	1,995	1,692	1,466	1,391	1,270	1,276	1,209	1,548
Kamloops Prov	45	41	39	34	40	63	80	68	63	73
Kaslo Prov	57	40	59	50	51	50	52	21	7	35
Kelowna Mun	2,171	2,429	2,125	2,171	1,774	1,341	1,435	1,259	1,492	1,805
Kelowna Prov	496	426	506	582	424	350	365	393	519	451

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-13: Number of Mischief and Property Damage Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Keremeos Prov	73	104	101	73	79	116	108	80	103	79
Kimberley Mun	159	150	113	146	188	109	125	124	139	96
Kimberley Prov	23	35	26	23	17	15	15	19	17	31
Kitasoo-Xaixais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	26
Kitimat Mun	255	185	198	247	236	246	176	141	192	151
Kitimat Prov	9	14	9	10	10	14	15	10	3	13
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	128	133	218	142	121	96	145	128
Ladysmith Prov	225	194	95	81	36	101	89	50	62	71
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	95	82	94	98	63
Lake Cowichan Prov	120	134	162	144	149	131	165	123	203	175
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	401	417	405	416	357	417	507	424
Langley City Mun	880	879	875	699	722	530	527	538	503	524
Langley Township Mun	1,600	1,677	1,396	1,211	1,313	1,158	1,065	956	992	1,243
Lillooet Prov	143	103	167	128	102	97	91	65	82	94
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	47	59	49	50	61	70	73	58	60	31
Logan Lake Prov	57	48	47	44	55	32	40	30	42	34
Lumby Prov	88	81	92	82	103	129	94	100	78	85
Lytton Prov	64	73	68	64	52	44	45	39	35	49
Mackenzie Mun	123	133	158	155	192	127	86	101	139	71
Mackenzie Prov[2]	18	16	25	13	19	10	16	8	7	7
Maple Ridge Mun	1,285	1,244	1,325	1,276	1,091	976	941	1,166	1,227	1,496
Masset Prov	86	80	51	66	70	72	77	64	83	58
McBride Prov	44	36	38	43	23	35	13	12	18	23
Merritt Mun	309	280	304	236	280	237	264	180	213	254
Merritt Prov	83	60	54	60	45	51	35	19	34	54
Midway Prov	46	41	48	40	52	49	48	46	44	39
Mission Mun	858	884	848	1,035	1,046	918	728	728	723	700
Mission Prov	74	70	87	77	64	84	66	86	67	79
Nakusp Prov	87	65	53	77	47	83	97	83	73	43
Nanaimo Mun	2,926	2,869	2,957	2,257	1,698	1,791	1,243	1,144	1,198	1,287
Nanaimo Prov	150	133	117	104	129	117	98	86	92	87
Nelson City Mun	252	282	340	371	302	181	241	257	278	284
Nelson Prov	86	92	78	90	108	106	102	82	51	62
New Hazelton Prov	126	115	132	161	137	149	101	113	109	90
New Westminster Mun	1,996	1,705	1,595	1,619	1,465	1,166	1,092	994	823	758
North Cowichan Mun	510	523	563	469	403	440	376	438	389	431
North Saanich Mun	154	178	167	159	167	139	172	141	133	160
North Vancouver City Mun	1,306	1,195	1,200	994	968	915	716	563	584	596
North Vancouver District Mun	1,713	1,545	1,300	1,292	1,281	1,109	987	812	908	986
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	39	27	27	23	24	16	21
Oak Bay Mun	252	349	316	279	258	261	228	224	250	262
Oceanside Mun	302	297	381	438	276	336	245	319	327	251
Oceanside Prov	373	369	265	283	194	199	198	187	258	181
Oliver Prov	222	172	177	177	187	190	164	164	203	203
One Hundred Mile House Prov	191	168	191	263	126	101	155	124	134	144
Osoyoos Prov	165	145	163	151	128	126	223	133	107	123
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	60	64	57	78	66	70	75	61	59	64
Pemberton Prov	59	72	52	54	43	63	64	59	33	43
Penticton Mun	934	885	950	875	765	693	589	700	735	850
Penticton Prov	91	83	82	96	61	80	89	83	97	82
Pitt Meadows Mun	220	193	272	320	226	207	193	255	367	306
Port Alberni Mun	818	741	622	875	762	687	537	522	560	640
Port Alberni Prov	128	96	112	98	123	94	81	67	79	94
Port Alice Prov	6	34	33	24	21	25	19	18	18	23
Port Coquitlam Mun	724	810	699	725	772	674	643	505	595	595
Port Hardy Mun	132	231	322	236	206	146	138	87	75	179
Port Hardy Prov	39	37	50	48	32	31	29	26	39	21
Port McNeill Prov	101	137	116	95	132	68	56	60	50	58
Port Moody Mun[11]	271	336	336	329	312	297	282	270	339	334
Powell River Mun	276	303	260	379	301	231	231	253	260	274
Powell River Prov	39	46	35	92	88	63	57	63	74	63
Prince George Mun	2,575	2,405	2,051	2,124	1,548	1,631	1,691	1,355	1,235	1,440
Prince George Prov	72	95	81	76	43	51	68	68	45	60
Prince Rupert Mun	752	689	648	771	476	499	357	355	410	469
Prince Rupert Prov	40	46	64	66	53	43	52	46	49	39
Princeton Prov	89	96	90	86	68	78	82	125	161	132
Quadra Island Prov	22	50	43	49	30	38	14	17	22	17
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	123	230	287	227	195	141	139	190	115
Queen Charlotte City Prov	63	41	38	48	70	49	49	51	62	43
Quesnel Mun	501	461	424	497	437	458	335	286	399	365

Appendix D-13: Number of Mischief and Property Damage Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Quesnel Prov	151	135	138	135	155	167	182	129	134	107
Revelstoke Mun	222	264	235	211	176	203	130	129	132	149
Revelstoke Prov	16	11	13	27	8	10	11	12	6	21
Richmond Mun	3,849	2,990	2,817	2,529	2,259	2,035	1,736	1,610	2,004	1,908
Ridge Meadows Prov	5	6	15	13	20	14	13	7	17	6
Rossland Prov	61	59	110	78	81	38	47	41	40	48
Saanich Mun	1,533	1,462	1,387	1,451	1,522	1,458	1,289	1,350	1,324	1,132
Salmo Prov	41	71	60	69	79	54	49	56	52	43
Salmon Arm Mun	270	316	450	358	392	263	249	229	236	233
Salmon Arm Prov	55	56	53	51	30	46	50	33	42	66
Saltspring Island Prov	184	123	86	103	109	204	110	86	152	99
Sayward Prov	43	30	46	36	17	24	17	14	22	34
Sechelt Mun	172	226	207	193	182	217	237	251	204	208
Sechelt Prov	188	127	134	149	87	61	93	107	70	85
Shawnigan Lake Prov	149	131	202	237	182	201	180	206	217	193
Sicamous Prov	89	50	107	96	74	82	74	61	89	91
Sidney Mun	243	229	311	302	247	264	253	231	215	245
Sidney Prov	36	35	32	44	48	28	34	42	25	25
Slocan Lake Prov	31	40	35	23	18	25	17	16	30	36
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	172	187	196	194	162	134	173	164
Smithers Prov	302	310	73	75	78	71	58	54	61	72
Sooke Prov	242	310	289	236	289	213	186	214	217	242
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	64	46	34	22	26
Sparwood Prov	113	90	88	100	94	76	96	105	123	154
Squamish Mun	399	496	487	493	483	347	372	343	383	470
Squamish Prov	51	38	54	74	48	48	24	38	38	48
Stewart Prov	32	19	25	34	33	35	16	15	11	28
Stl'atl'imx FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	58
Summerland Mun	94	99	157	131	129	126	168	132	82	165
Surrey Mun	7,487	6,701	6,925	6,773	6,606	5,450	5,801	5,426	5,208	5,385
Surrey Prov	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	3	8
Tahsis Prov	27	30	32	16	23	13	21	17	10	16
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	15
Terrace Mun	437	582	382	409	458	385	288	327	348	393
Terrace Prov	157	135	123	116	135	134	132	97	131	122
Texada Island Prov	21	29	18	18	20	27	42	25	38	25
Tofino Prov	57	66	49	72	65	80	63	89	93	52
Trail Mun	268	190	237	246	197	140	191	184	153	126
Trail Prov	28	34	25	29	30	24	21	21	25	17
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	13	25	17	23	20	20	22
Tumbler Ridge Prov	70	105	70	80	105	101	64	47	36	51
Ucluelet Prov	63	63	63	60	55	193	110	77	50	58
University Prov	268	234	208	143	155	213	170	148	106	136
Valemount Prov	53	56	32	41	50	34	36	37	38	47
Vancouver Mun[6]	20,237	17,844	15,899	8,340	6,907	4,904	4,206	3,704	3,502	4,374
Vanderhoof Prov	170	145	119	129	138	117	125	109	136	111
Vernon Mun	1,018	1,122	1,027	844	901	1,079	979	885	993	916
Vernon Prov	145	132	86	92	97	91	95	92	98	79
Victoria Mun[7]	2,639	2,806	2,808	2,380	2,149	1,909	1,905	1,926	1,987	2,031
View Royal Mun	115	100	124	149	164	139	147	138	135	134
Wells Prov	4	9	16	10	12	6	3	1	4	3
West Shore Prov	591	472	127	124	108	103	92	103	72	75
West Vancouver Mun	896	683	610	564	550	506	564	461	522	613
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	184	180	185	216	230
Whistler Prov	293	259	263	244	234	3	2	2	0	2
White Rock Mun	411	476	376	316	265	250	359	361	316	333
Williams Lake Mun	562	541	609	657	468	478	340	309	341	474
Williams Lake Prov	101	96	123	130	104	110	110	89	83	97
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**97,129**	**91,184**	**88,412**	**78,478**	**70,499**	**63,327**	**58,419**	**55,376**	**57,622**	**60,329**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-14: Populations

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Abbotsford Mun[1,9]	93,710	97,815	102,066	106,209	109,827	112,480	113,284	114,253	115,101	116,078
Agassiz Prov	6,838	7,199	7,651	7,838	8,040	8,364	8,547	8,693	8,922	9,176
Alert Bay Prov	1,588	1,584	1,569	1,554	1,614	1,660	1,656	1,652	1,662	1,655
Alexis Creek Prov	2,247	2,290	2,327	2,359	2,483	2,521	2,496	2,556	2,588	2,631
Anahim Lake Prov	803	769	758	689	763	821	845	942	1,024	975
Armstrong Prov	8,751	9,105	9,413	9,720	10,016	4,593	4,647	4,746	4,782	4,776
Ashcroft Prov	3,697	3,726	3,978	4,132	4,252	4,423	4,376	4,431	4,424	4,449
Atlin Prov	474	532	549	550	544	558	579	605	610	639
Barriere Prov	3,099	3,185	3,274	3,370	3,502	3,627	3,882	3,833	3,771	3,817
Bella Bella Prov	1,819	1,817	1,858	1,885	1,910	2,103	2,102	2,099	1,768	1,839
Bella Coola Prov	2,229	2,279	2,322	2,405	2,484	2,621	2,603	2,576	2,584	2,577
Boston Bar Prov	1,240	1,219	1,241	1,244	1,231	1,216	1,209	1,191	1,177	1,156
Bowen Island Prov	2,389	2,551	2,675	2,758	2,860	2,944	3,035	3,090	3,186	3,281
Burnaby Mun	169,788	174,177	178,635	182,871	187,086	188,977	188,916	190,212	192,193	193,644
Burns Lake Prov	5,608	5,863	6,071	6,225	6,447	6,570	6,596	6,676	6,754	6,772
Campbell River Mun	26,400	27,292	28,756	29,566	30,042	30,959	31,359	31,286	31,229	31,437
Campbell River Prov	5,136	5,193	5,039	5,117	5,619	5,795	5,863	5,899	5,922	5,988
Castlegar Mun	6,823	6,960	7,148	7,150	7,302	7,344	7,378	7,391	7,421	7,427
Castlegar Prov	5,691	5,722	5,874	5,949	5,998	6,067	6,146	6,173	6,210	6,210
Central Saanich Mun	14,362	14,614	14,825	14,997	15,155	15,319	15,453	15,505	15,542	15,694
Chase Prov	6,991	7,332	7,737	7,997	8,356	8,404	8,604	8,770	8,849	9,005
Chetwynd Prov	5,502	5,565	5,741	5,917	6,116	6,184	6,136	6,294	6,320	6,296
Chilliwack Mun[9]	54,590	57,252	60,149	62,056	64,165	65,017	65,966	66,819	66,945	67,525
Chilliwack Prov	3,116	3,281	3,467	3,542	3,611	3,701	3,717	3,724	3,745	3,757
Clearwater Prov	4,807	4,965	5,099	5,317	5,461	5,576	5,635	5,669	5,783	5,845
Clinton Prov	2,188	2,263	2,355	2,443	2,562	2,719	2,732	2,668	2,633	2,647
Coldstream Mun	8,462	8,780	8,980	9,115	9,307	9,482	9,526	9,548	9,653	9,710
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	7,106	7,498	7,503	7,960	8,379	8,832	8,978	9,281	9,604	10,109
Colwood Mun	13,913	14,160	14,308	14,297	14,412	14,572	14,711	14,672	14,643	14,676
Comox Mun	9,856	10,413	10,802	11,173	11,483	11,714	11,925	12,149	12,242	12,352
Coquitlam Mun[9]	90,055	94,344	98,615	102,705	106,144	108,315	110,282	111,518	112,204	113,513
Coquitlam Prov	1,336	1,277	1,519	1,860	1,746	1,760	1,891	1,979	2,034	2,064
Courtenay Mun	12,789	13,929	16,063	17,354	18,052	18,867	19,183	19,506	19,791	20,055
Courtenay Prov	24,993	25,619	26,372	27,325	28,069	28,359	28,589	28,512	28,387	28,663
Cranbrook Mun	17,205	17,584	18,184	18,666	18,869	19,343	19,515	19,791	19,859	19,907
Cranbrook Prov	5,392	5,655	5,982	6,269	6,536	6,524	6,637	6,730	6,881	7,110
Creston Prov	12,073	12,527	13,097	13,438	13,780	14,043	14,134	14,047	14,154	14,101
Dawson Creek Mun	11,277	11,394	11,446	11,525	11,602	11,660	11,779	11,809	11,706	11,789
Dawson Creek Prov	7,009	7,180	7,338	7,596	7,810	7,951	8,090	8,210	8,202	8,269
Dease Lake Prov[2]	1,935	1,881	1,757	1,660	1,551	1,603	1,560	1,500	1,513	1,503
Delta Mun[9]	92,503	94,390	95,979	97,855	99,240	100,539	100,882	101,076	101,356	101,750
Ditidaht FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	170	170
Duncan Prov	12,320	12,704	13,137	13,203	13,570	14,165	14,119	13,842	13,827	13,863
Elkford Prov	2,832	2,649	2,544	2,722	2,922	2,919	2,888	2,874	2,938	2,948
Enderby Prov	7,315	7,576	7,988	8,251	8,545	8,649	8,363	8,300	7,971	8,080
Esquimalt Mun	17,078	17,100	17,098	17,113	16,855	16,817	16,624	16,418	16,389	16,419
Falkland Prov	2,664	2,580	2,609	2,693	2,790	2,899	2,932	2,868	2,898	2,960
Fernie Mun[3]	5,095	5,081	5,081	5,054	5,072	—	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	3,333	3,059	3,055	2,865	2,775	7,982	8,011	8,457	8,919	9,349
Fort Nelson Prov	5,309	5,439	5,576	5,881	6,158	6,408	6,418	6,433	6,408	6,501
Fort St. James Prov[2]	4,879	4,987	5,154	5,316	5,479	5,580	5,601	5,628	5,407	5,403
Fort St. John Mun	14,454	14,730	15,127	15,468	15,714	15,955	16,272	16,443	16,829	17,129
Fort St. John Prov	10,556	10,946	11,276	11,540	11,863	12,184	12,424	12,764	12,697	12,580
Fraser Lake Prov	3,687	3,607	3,662	3,796	3,892	3,898	3,918	3,863	3,896	3,861
Fruitvale Prov	5,736	5,734	5,725	5,790	5,772	5,813	5,814	5,797	5,820	5,814
Gabriola Island Prov	2,905	3,081	3,304	3,482	3,631	3,782	3,886	3,998	4,048	4,150
Gibsons Landing Prov	10,181	10,731	11,114	11,287	11,497	11,648	11,747	11,834	11,861	11,998
Gold River Prov	2,413	2,366	2,215	2,204	2,275	2,204	2,092	1,939	1,924	1,921
Golden Prov[2]	7,110	7,206	7,352	7,542	7,639	7,783	7,750	7,810	7,934	8,065
Grand Forks Prov	8,169	8,526	8,932	8,992	9,050	9,330	9,320	9,365	9,285	9,336
Granisle Prov	949	762	754	685	653	656	667	645	613	594
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	6,690	6,796	6,824	6,819	6,831
Hope Prov	6,915	7,166	7,338	7,513	7,631	1,040	957	891	876	948
Houston Prov	5,494	5,518	5,540	5,587	5,748	5,949	6,035	5,919	5,929	5,911
Hudsons Hope Prov	1,195	1,236	1,291	1,318	1,376	1,376	1,350	1,351	1,331	1,349
Kamloops Mun	70,270	72,516	75,113	77,377	79,544	81,095	81,621	81,935	82,768	83,457
Kamloops Prov	5,347	5,616	5,971	6,233	6,554	6,791	7,225	7,765	7,964	8,071
Kasio Prov	2,278	2,407	2,567	2,629	2,730	2,810	2,840	2,857	2,840	2,855
Kelowna Mun	82,574	86,984	89,383	91,672	93,045	95,162	97,063	97,358	98,651	99,724
Kelowna Prov	38,401	41,171	43,871	45,719	47,489	41,084	42,370	43,181	43,932	44,890

Appendix D-14: Populations

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Keremeos Prov	3,401	3,523	3,810	3,988	4,013	4,057	4,120	4,171	4,175	4,249
Kimberley Mun	6,771	6,838	6,877	6,955	6,997	6,971	6,928	6,914	6,972	7,057
Kimberley Prov	2,101	2,212	2,294	2,383	2,390	2,398	2,326	2,312	2,229	2,117
Kitasoo-Xaixais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	323	323
Kitimat Mun	11,547	11,480	11,504	11,381	11,587	11,737	11,676	11,669	11,524	11,538
Kitimat Prov	892	866	835	818	789	821	810	799	780	775
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	6,828	6,891	6,961	6,959	7,044
Ladysmith Prov	11,455	11,907	12,567	12,874	13,283	6,720	6,636	6,590	6,027	5,983
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	9,590	9,501	9,529	9,359	9,587
Lake Cowichan Prov	5,540	5,743	6,027	6,298	6,432	6,505	6,546	6,538	6,301	6,391
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	16,586	17,913	18,242	19,101	19,359	19,562	20,045	20,342
Langley City Mun	20,195	21,523	22,664	23,909	23,484	23,764	24,060	24,171	24,269	24,421
Langley Township Mun[9]	71,271	73,713	77,106	79,583	83,908	86,330	88,038	89,035	89,853	90,683
Lillooet Prov	4,672	4,802	4,838	4,951	5,050	5,161	5,142	5,151	4,177	4,190
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	1,504	1,599	1,617	1,681	1,736	1,842	1,843	1,863	1,917	1,921
Logan Lake Prov	2,707	2,752	2,835	2,869	2,973	2,998	2,957	2,895	2,861	2,824
Lumby Prov	4,912	5,096	5,261	5,386	5,589	5,687	5,666	5,680	5,738	5,792
Lytton Prov	1,758	1,740	1,775	1,804	1,822	1,843	1,837	1,850	1,851	1,888
Mackenzie Mun	5,848	5,883	5,952	6,121	6,270	6,319	6,281	6,248	6,270	6,177
Mackenzie Prov[2]	722	784	754	814	358	379	386	357	355	365
Maple Ridge Mun[9]	51,705	53,531	55,265	57,038	58,652	60,184	61,096	62,148	63,283	64,433
Masset Prov	2,955	2,954	2,975	2,956	2,948	2,684	2,688	2,851	2,888	2,928
McBride Prov	1,836	1,912	1,932	2,031	2,166	2,272	2,230	2,235	2,208	2,184
Merritt Mun	6,410	6,669	6,836	7,167	7,940	8,029	8,115	8,051	8,069	8,069
Merritt Prov	4,095	4,160	4,135	4,220	3,693	3,764	3,814	3,890	4,010	4,142
Midway Prov	2,393	2,446	2,556	2,618	2,623	2,678	2,694	2,665	2,696	2,707
Mission Mun	28,192	29,502	30,397	31,213	31,747	32,165	32,482	32,651	32,904	33,217
Mission Prov	4,276	4,403	4,501	4,752	4,940	5,167	5,264	5,420	5,440	5,571
Nakusp Prov	3,449	3,624	3,781	3,847	3,994	4,043	4,095	4,074	4,059	4,107
Nanaimo Mun[9]	64,000	66,771	69,878	71,568	73,141	75,137	75,711	76,342	76,779	77,774
Nanaimo Prov	10,843	11,118	11,612	11,991	12,194	12,473	12,591	12,724	13,375	13,547
Nelson City Mun	9,380	9,550	9,698	9,819	9,968	9,956	9,702	9,691	9,670	9,853
Nelson Prov	10,295	10,451	10,934	11,412	11,839	12,093	12,210	12,294	12,399	12,535
New Hazelton Prov	6,183	6,204	6,371	6,448	6,560	6,736	6,759	6,843	6,901	6,945
New Westminster Mun	47,476	46,996	49,381	49,637	51,591	52,411	53,499	54,160	54,852	54,207
North Cowichan Mun	22,852	23,919	24,937	25,924	26,275	26,707	27,047	27,338	27,591	27,837
North Saanich Mun	10,097	10,282	10,423	10,472	10,772	10,884	10,921	10,915	10,923	10,954
North Vancouver City Mun[9]	41,011	41,630	41,954	43,138	43,690	44,055	44,700	44,962	45,249	45,665
North Vancouver District Mun[9]	79,100	80,817	82,251	82,459	84,071	85,236	85,658	85,971	86,227	86,638
North Vancouver Prov[6]	—	—	—	38	39	39	39	39	38	38
Oak Bay Mun	18,649	18,656	18,579	18,515	18,493	18,337	18,116	17,895	17,652	17,494
Oceanside Mun	7,720	8,151	8,729	9,238	9,816	10,146	10,237	10,355	10,607	10,772
Oceanside Prov	21,710	17,493	18,762	19,470	19,865	20,713	21,125	21,769	22,214	22,772
Oliver Prov	8,546	8,877	9,136	9,336	9,455	9,682	9,637	9,571	9,578	9,589
One Hundred Mile House Prov	11,622	12,171	12,761	13,383	13,973	14,455	14,565	14,691	14,858	14,926
Osoyoos Prov	6,051	6,280	6,461	6,593	6,709	6,903	6,979	7,043	7,036	7,134
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	2,657	2,827	3,003	3,142	3,283	3,366	3,439	3,527	3,541	3,609
Pemberton Prov	3,247	3,467	3,720	3,946	4,253	4,606	4,816	5,115	3,607	3,808
Penticton Mun	29,091	30,470	31,759	32,045	32,161	32,530	32,480	32,618	32,519	32,513
Penticton Prov	9,073	9,544	9,985	10,243	10,538	10,761	10,761	10,918	11,035	11,140
Pitt Meadows Mun	11,890	12,508	13,056	13,371	13,984	14,389	14,484	14,752	14,839	15,022
Port Alberni Mun	18,486	18,823	18,565	19,192	19,201	19,629	19,471	19,328	19,317	19,531
Port Alberni Prov	9,009	9,129	9,085	9,321	9,394	9,397	9,438	9,441	9,574	9,521
Port Alice Prov	1,449	1,452	1,481	1,499	1,480	1,473	1,427	1,369	1,320	1,327
Port Coquitlam Mun[9]	39,826	41,363	43,681	46,406	48,693	50,077	50,733	51,122	51,387	52,100
Port Hardy Mun[9]	5,527	5,620	5,697	5,753	5,834	5,805	5,691	5,601	5,546	5,605
Port Hardy Prov	1,105	1,135	1,203	1,206	1,233	1,256	1,264	1,299	1,291	1,363
Port McNeill Prov	4,724	4,820	5,011	5,146	5,390	5,530	5,542	5,609	5,627	5,652
Port Moody Mun[9,11]	18,910	19,854	20,296	20,918	21,732	22,653	23,101	23,729	23,800	24,162
Powell River Mun	13,229	13,197	13,285	13,348	13,637	13,965	13,910	13,896	13,827	13,873
Powell River Prov	4,899	5,042	5,186	5,330	5,481	5,629	5,677	5,725	5,742	5,799
Prince George Mun	72,262	74,057	75,417	76,904	78,396	79,882	80,687	80,822	81,262	81,506
Prince George Prov	11,829	12,188	12,508	13,308	13,795	14,475	15,175	14,894	15,529	15,564
Prince Rupert Mun	17,223	17,283	17,248	17,352	17,432	17,573	17,140	16,981	17,014	16,924
Prince Rupert Prov	2,952	2,845	2,771	2,906	3,053	3,207	3,145	3,198	3,274	3,312
Princeton Prov	5,235	5,394	5,365	5,476	5,538	5,651	5,727	5,934	6,024	6,058
Quadra Island Prov	3,314	3,484	3,589	3,659	3,744	3,813	3,806	3,923	3,948	4,027
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	5,802	6,195	6,645	6,948	7,172	7,375	7,388	7,472	7,533
Queen Charlotte City Prov	2,561	2,638	2,690	2,770	2,893	2,933	2,917	2,917	2,905	2,973
Quesnel Mun	8,124	8,227	8,510	8,575	8,824	9,087	8,971	10,586	10,786	10,920

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 190

Appendix D-14: Populations

Policing Jurisdiction	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Quesnel Prov	15,318	15,692	16,117	16,677	17,180	17,699	18,038	16,642	16,654	16,854
Revelstoke Mun	7,962	8,019	8,134	8,251	8,373	8,415	8,306	8,224	8,207	8,220
Revelstoke Prov	699	678	659	638	620	636	636	631	649	677
Richmond Mun	134,584	139,178	143,902	149,291	155,005	158,898	161,728	163,958	164,964	166,809
Ridge Meadows Prov	101	102	102	103	10	10	10	10	10	10
Rossland Prov	4,271	4,341	4,384	4,466	4,559	4,528	4,465	4,534	4,506	4,481
Saanich Mun	99,916	101,531	103,465	104,955	105,463	106,753	106,688	106,665	106,733	107,129
Salmo Prov	2,478	2,606	2,680	2,719	2,789	2,819	2,860	2,847	2,873	2,850
Salmon Arm Mun[8]	13,066	13,518	14,380	15,013	15,414	15,957	16,373	16,484	16,513	16,638
Salmon Arm Prov	4,808	5,177	5,605	5,933	6,254	6,554	6,860	7,049	7,451	7,612
Saltspring Island Prov	9,350	9,684	9,981	10,250	10,480	10,687	10,729	10,842	10,887	10,934
Sayward Prov	1,061	1,067	1,098	1,132	1,167	1,183	1,150	1,140	1,136	1,139
Sechelt Mun	6,473	6,783	7,064	7,217	7,611	8,032	8,242	8,385	8,493	8,641
Sechelt Prov	5,760	5,953	6,249	6,499	6,671	6,795	6,852	6,913	7,221	7,278
Shawnigan Lake Prov	12,547	13,129	13,725	14,390	14,760	15,050	15,174	15,322	15,496	15,727
Sicamous Prov	3,824	3,973	4,265	4,456	4,666	4,790	4,799	4,840	4,928	4,977
Sidney Mun	10,565	10,830	10,991	11,108	11,084	11,032	11,221	11,199	11,098	11,116
Sidney Prov	2,267	2,462	2,658	2,854	3,053	3,185	3,481	3,609	3,466	3,509
Slocan Lake Prov	1,882	1,930	1,994	2,050	2,087	2,119	2,144	2,152	2,164	2,191
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	5,543	5,745	5,868	5,987	6,053	6,067	6,134	6,145
Smithers Prov	11,798	12,057	6,846	7,054	7,329	7,534	7,629	7,720	7,749	7,814
Sooke Prov	10,854	11,418	11,770	12,147	12,393	12,753	12,948	13,142	13,302	13,515
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	5,628	5,676	5,686	5,730	5,790
Sparwood Prov	4,672	4,528	4,462	4,497	4,585	4,551	4,621	4,631	4,628	4,716
Squamish Mun[8]	12,710	13,229	14,043	14,538	14,832	15,340	15,569	15,609	15,599	15,838
Squamish Prov	2,160	2,181	2,190	2,182	2,179	2,191	2,217	2,226	2,217	2,288
Stewart Prov	1,133	987	986	978	935	870	770	735	753	743
Sti'atl'imx FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,661	2,661
Summerland Mun	9,974	10,242	10,831	10,947	10,949	11,021	10,879	10,853	10,823	10,852
Surrey Mun	265,937	278,398	290,125	305,260	317,290	325,925	331,776	335,940	339,811	344,620
Surrey Prov	845	862	881	896	915	939	914	903	862	866
Tahsis Prov	1,473	1,461	1,450	1,399	1,307	1,290	1,200	1,176	1,191	1,186
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	315	312
Terrace Mun	11,921	12,342	12,590	13,019	13,325	13,716	13,769	13,832	13,859	13,875
Terrace Prov	7,846	8,045	8,196	8,375	8,508	8,627	8,611	8,730	9,033	9,107
Texada Island Prov	1,226	1,222	1,201	1,189	1,198	1,207	1,184	1,176	1,165	1,183
Tofino Prov	2,079	2,147	2,132	2,108	2,169	2,291	2,420	2,554	2,631	2,746
Trail Mun	8,155	8,152	8,061	8,004	7,979	7,786	7,756	7,624	7,723	7,515
Trail Prov	2,730	2,781	2,814	2,835	2,889	2,853	2,873	2,839	2,655	2,605
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	421	419	412	406	400	394
Tumbler Ridge Prov	4,658	4,345	4,057	3,931	3,939	3,836	3,519	2,910	2,441	2,319
Ucluelet Prov	2,142	2,162	2,147	2,213	2,206	2,214	2,216	2,226	2,285	2,289
University Prov	4,962	5,382	6,119	6,430	7,178	7,313	7,763	7,955	8,232	8,329
Valemount Prov	2,116	2,330	2,543	2,853	3,106	3,193	3,209	3,154	3,143	3,158
Vancouver Mun[6,9]	495,853	503,019	514,007	525,715	539,033	548,281	553,146	559,522	566,923	573,154
Vanderhoof Prov	7,867	7,960	8,126	8,328	8,602	8,857	8,985	9,071	9,179	9,228
Vernon Mun	25,151	30,540	32,010	32,354	33,059	33,873	34,284	34,218	34,654	34,790
Vernon Prov	13,882	9,872	10,291	10,669	11,232	10,137	10,102	10,104	9,953	10,221
Victoria Mun[7]	74,089	75,206	75,404	76,141	76,831	76,700	75,883	75,261	74,953	75,369
View Royal Mun	6,154	6,386	6,529	6,667	6,704	6,917	7,021	7,323	7,581	7,764
Wells Prov	274	292	304	326	320	340	328	304	338	339
West Shore Prov	23,931	24,545	8,717	7,798	8,531	9,041	9,191	9,637	9,161	9,213
West Vancouver Mun[9]	42,359	42,828	43,605	44,018	44,584	44,928	44,834	44,759	44,648	44,756
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	8,458	9,154	9,427	9,676	9,965
Whistler Prov	5,327	5,676	6,333	7,037	7,733	136	140	142	143	144
White Rock Mun	16,964	17,145	17,414	17,529	17,870	18,003	17,663	17,568	17,361	17,169
Williams Lake Mun	10,602	10,604	10,590	10,803	10,917	11,200	11,261	11,913	12,092	12,124
Williams Lake Prov	13,518	13,672	13,828	13,959	14,192	14,546	14,654	14,268	14,385	14,449
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**3,470,307**	**3,571,525**	**3,681,750**	**3,784,008**	**3,882,043**	**3,959,696**	**3,997,087**	**4,028,072**	**4,058,833**	**4,095,834**

APPENDIX D FOOTNOTES

1 In 1995, the municipalities of Abbotsford and Matsqui were amalgamated. As a result, the Abbotsford Municipal RCMP detachment and the Matsqui Police Department were formed into an independent police force called the Abbotsford Police Department. Data shown for previous years combine both jurisdictions.

2 The following provincial policing jurisdictions have either been closed or opened as a result of RCMP detachment restructures. Where detachments have been closed, i.e. amalgamated, the data shown reflect the total reporting for both the present jurisdiction and the absorbed jurisdiction, up to and including the year in which the two detachments were amalgamated. In 1993, Cassiar detachment was closed with Dease Lake detachment assuming policing responsibilities for the area. In 1995, as a result of Mackenzie detachment being restructured, Tsay Keh Dene detachment was opened. In 1997, Field detachment was closed with Golden detachment assuming policing responsibilities for the area. In 1999, Radium Hot Springs detachment was closed with Columbia Valley detachment assuming policing responsibilities for the area. In 2000, as a result of Fort St. James detachment being restructured, Takla Landing detachment was opened.

3 In 1997, according to the 1996 Canada Census, the population of the municipality of Fernie dropped below 5,000 persons and Fernie reverted to a provincial policing jurisdiction.

4 The Police Act and Municipal Act state that when the population of a municipality reaches 5,000 persons according to the Canada Census, it must assume responsibility for its police services. These municipalities may form their own independent police forces or contract with the RCMP for municipal police services. In 1993, the municipality of Qualicum Beach became responsible for its police services. In 1994, the municipalities of Smithers and Langford became responsible for their police services. In 1997, the municipalities of Spallumcheen, Lake Country, Hope, Whistler and Ladysmith became responsible for their police services. All of these municipalities contracted with the RCMP for their municipal police services.

5 Prior to 1995, data for North Vancouver provincial detachment is included in Bowen Island provincial detachment.

6 The crime data shown for 1994 and 1995 include estimates for the City of Vancouver. The 1994 estimates cover the reporting period of July to December 1994 and are based on the Department's 1993 reporting under the UCR Incident-Based Survey. The 1995 estimates cover the reporting periods of August and October 1995, and are based on the Department's "Monthly Activity Reports" for each month.

The theft and motor vehicle theft data shown for 1995 to 2000 are based on data contained in the Vancouver Police Department's "Monthly Activity Reports" and on data supplied by the Vancouver Police Department's Special Support Unit.

In 1995, the Vancouver Police Department (VPD) revised their reporting practices for offences in which property damage to motor vehicles occurred. Prior to 1995, these offences were reported as mischief and property damage. Subsequent to the revision in reporting practices, the VPD began reporting these offences as theft from motor vehicle offences. In 1995, as a result of this change, the number of mischief and property damage offences decreased and the number of theft from motor vehicle offences increased.

In 2000 and 2001, as a result of E-Comm labour action, there were decreases in the number of crimes reported to the Vancouver Police Department. The labour action which began in September 2000 and ended in September 2001 affected the number of offences, e.g., theft, assault, and robbery, reported for each year.

The crime data shown for 2001 include estimates for the City of Vancouver. The estimates, which cover the February to April phase-in period required for PRIME-BC, are based on the Vancouver Police Department's 2000 reporting under the UCR Incident-Based Survey.

7 The crime data shown for 1994 include estimates for the City of Victoria. These estimates cover the entire reporting year and are based on the Victoria Police Department's 1993 reporting under the UCR Survey.

8 Provincial parks are located within the policing jurisdictions of North Vancouver Prov and Ridge Meadows Prov. The crime rates for both of these policing jurisdictions are inflated due to small residential populations and the relatively large amount of property crimes occurring within these parks.

9 Population figures also include First Nations Reserve populations.

10 The three First Nations Administered Police Services -- Kitasoo-Xaisxais, Stl'atl'imx, and Ditidaht -- were opened in mid-1999. As a result, 1999 was a transition year with full reporting beginning in 2000. Each of these police services is autonomous and independent of the RCMP.

11 The crime data shown for 2001 include estimates for the City of Port Moody. The estimates, which cover the March to April phase-in period required for PRIME-BC, are based on the Port Moody Police Department's 2000 reporting under the UCR Survey.

APPENDIX D DATA QUALIFIERS

1. The offence data contained in Appendices D1 to D13 have been recorded by the police according to the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey crime scoring rules (see section "Overview of Crime Data Collection Procedures in British Columbia" in this report for a detailed explanation of these rules).

2. The crime rate is defined as the number of Criminal Code offences (excluding traffic offences) per 1,000 population. Population figures are based on the results of Canada Census, which is conducted every five years. Canada Census occurred in 1986, 1991, and 1996; population figures for intervening years are estimates based on Census data. These figures reflect the "resident" population of a jurisdiction and exclude commuters, students, tourists and other part-time residents. Municipal crime rates do not necessarily reflect the relative safety of one municipality over another. More often than not, a high crime rate indicates that a municipality is a core city or tourist destination. Core cities are also the business and entertainment centres for many people who reside outside, as well as inside, the municipality. Core cities may also have a large "part-time" population relative to the resident population. Part-time residents include tourists, cottage or chalet owners, students and seasonal staff. If core cities expanded their boundaries to include residential areas outside their borders, the crime rate for the combined populated area would be considerably lower than the municipality itself. Similarly, if tourist destinations included part-time residents in their population base, their crime rates would be substantially lower.

3. The number of sexual offences includes level 1 sexual assault (least amount of bodily harm), level 2 sexual assault (involving bodily harm/weapon), level 3 sexual assault (aggravated), and other sexual offences including sexual interference, invitation to sexual touching, sexual exploitation and incest.

4. The number of assaults (non-sexual) includes level 1 assault (least amount of bodily harm), level 2 assault (involving bodily harm/weapon), level 3 assault (aggravated), unlawful bodily harm, shoot with intent, assault police, assault other officer and other assaults including poisoning and torture.

5. The number of break and enter offences includes break and enter (business premises), break and enter (residence), and other break and enter offences including breaking into trains, box-cars, unattached trailers and storage lockers.

6. The number of motor vehicle thefts includes thefts of automobiles, trucks, motorcycles, and other motor vehicles including motorized snow vehicles, and self-propelled farming and construction implements.

7. The number of thefts includes bicycle theft, theft from motor vehicle, shoplifting and other theft. Thefts are divided into over and under $5,000 categories. Prior to 1995, theft offences were divided into over and under $1,000 categories.

8. The number of mischief and property damage offences (vandalism) includes mischief and property damage over $5,000, and mischief and property damage under $5,000. Prior to 1995 mischief and property damage offences were divided into over and under $1,000 categories.

9. The B.C. total includes additional reporting from Canadian National Railway Police, Canadian Pacific Railway Police and other specialized units.

Table of Concordance

Criminal Code of Canada 194

Controlled Drugs and Substances Act 197

Narcotic Control Act 197

Food and Drugs Act 197

Table of Concordance for the Criminal Code of Canada

VIOLENT CRIMES
CCC Section

ABDUCTION:
Contravening Custody Order
282

ABDUCTION:
No Custody Order
283

ABDUCTION:
Under 14 Years of Age
281

ABDUCTION:
Under 16 Years of Age
280(1)

ASSAULT:
Aggravated - Level 3
268

ASSAULT:
Level 1
265(1a-c), 266

ASSAULT:
Other Officer
270(1,2), 270.1

ASSAULT:
Other
245-248, 269.1, 246, 248, 269.1, 270(1bc)

ASSAULT:
Police
270(1,2), 270.1

ASSAULT:
Shoot With Intent
244

ASSAULT:
Unlawful Bodily Harm
269

ASSAULT:
With Weapon or Causing Bodily Harm - Level 2
267

ATTEMPTED MURDER
239

HOMICIDE:
Infanticide
233, 237

HOMICIDE:
Manslaughter
232, 234, 236

HOMICIDE:
Murder, 1st Degree
229, 230, 231, 235

HOMICIDE:
Murder, 2nd Degree
231, 235

ROBBERY:
Other
343-345

ROBBERY:
With Firearms
343(d), 344

ROBBERY:
With Other Offensive Weapon
343(d), 344

SEX OFFENCES:
Aggravated - Level 3 Assault
273

SEX OFFENCES:
Level 1 Assault
271

SEX OFFENCES:
Other Sex Offences
151, 152, 153, 155, 159, 160

SEX OFFENCES:
With Weapon - Level 2 Assault
272

PROPERTY CRIMES
CCC Section

BREAK AND ENTER:
Business Premises
348(1a,1b,1c,1e)

BREAK AND ENTER:
Other
348(1ac)

BREAK AND ENTER:
Residence
348(1d), 349(1)

FRAUDS:
Cheque
362(1c,4,5), 364(2f,3)

FRAUDS:
Credit Card
342

FRAUDS:
Other
336, 361-413

HAVE STOLEN GOODS
354-357

THEFT OVER $5000:
Bicycle
322-332, 334, 335

THEFT OVER $5000:
From Motor Vehicle
322-332, 334, 335

THEFT OVER $5000:
Other
322-332, 334, 335

THEFT OVER $5000:
Shoplifting
322-332, 334, 335

THEFT UNDER $5000:
Bicycle
322-332, 334, 335

THEFT UNDER $5000:
Shoplifting
322-332, 334, 335

THEFT:
Automobile
335

Table of Concordance for the Criminal Code of Canada

PROPERTY CRIMES
CCC Section

THEFT:
Motorcycle
335

THEFT:
Other Motor Vehicle
335

THEFT:
Truck
335

THEFT UNDER $5000:
From Motor Vehicle
322-332, 334, 335

THEFT UNDER $5000:
Other
322-332, 334, 335

OTHER CRIMES
CCC Section

GAMING AND BETTING:
Betting House
201

GAMING AND BETTING:
Gaming House
201

GAMING AND BETTING:
Other
202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 209

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS
PRIOR TO 1999

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS:
Explosives
78(1), 85, 87

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS:
Other
80, 81, 82, 86, 97, 103, 105 to 108

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS:
Prohibited
91(2,3)

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS:
Restricted
104

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS
FROM 1999 ONWARD

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS:
Firearms Usage
85(1abc), 85(2abc), 85(3abc), 87(1), 87(2ab)

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS:
Weapons Possession
88(1), 88(2), 89(1), 90(1), 90(2ab), 91(1ab), 91(2), 91(3ab), 92(1ab), 92(2), 92(3abc), 93(1abc), 93(2ab), 94(1ab), 94(2ab), 95(1ab), 95(2ab), 96(1), 96(2ab), 117.01(1), 117.01(2), 117.01(3ab)

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS:
Trafficking Import/Export
99(1ab), 99(2), 100(1ab), 100(2) 101(1), 101(2), 102(1), 102(2ab), 103(1ab), 103(2), 104(1ab), 104(2ab)

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS:
Other Weapons Offences
78(1ab), 80(a), 80(b), 81(1ab), 81(1cd), 81(2a), 81(2b), 82(1,2), 86(1), 86(2), 86(3ab), 97(1), 97(2ab), 78(1ab), 80(a), 80(b), 81(1ab), 81(1cd), 81(2a), 81(2b), 82(1,2), 86(1), 86(2), 86(3ab), 97(1), 97(2ab), 105(1ab), 105(2ab), 106(1ab), 106(2ab), 107(1), 107(2ab), 108(1ab), 108(2ab)

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Arson
433-436

OTHER CRIMES

CCC Section

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Bail Violations
145

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Counterfeit Currency
449-454, 460

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Causing Disturbance
175

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Escape Custody
144, 145

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Indecent Acts
173-174

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Kidnapping
279

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Mischief and Property Damage Over $5000
430

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Mischief and Property Damage Under $5000
430

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Obstruct Police Officer
129

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Other
Other Sections

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Prisoner At Large
145(1b)

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Public Morals
163-169, 172

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Trespass At Night
177

PROSTITUTION:
Bawdy House
210, 211

PROSTITUTION:
Other
213

PROSTITUTION:
Procuring
170, 171, 212

Table of Concordance for Federal Drug Offences[1]

Controlled Drugs and Substances Act Section	Narcotic Control Act Section	Food and Drugs Act Section
CANNABIS: Cultivation *7(2b)*	**CANNABIS: Cultivation** *6*	**CONTROLLED DRUGS: Trafficking** *39(1,2)*
CANNABIS: Importation *6*	**CANNABIS: Importation** *5*	**RESTRICTED DRUGS: Possession** *47*
CANNABIS: Possession *4*	**CANNABIS: Possession** *3*	**RESTRICTED DRUGS: Trafficking** *48(1,2)*
CANNABIS: Trafficking *5*	**CANNABIS: Trafficking** *4(1,2)*	
COCAINE: Importation *6*	**COCAINE: Importation** *5*	
COCAINE: Possession *4*	**COCAINE: Possession** *3*	
COCAINE: Trafficking *5*	**COCAINE: Trafficking** *4(1,2)*	
CONTROLLED DRUGS: Possession *4*	**HEROIN: Importation** *5*	
Trafficking *5*	**HEROIN: Possession** *3*	
HEROIN: Importation *6*	**HEROIN: Trafficking** *4(1,2)*	
Possession *4*	**OTHER DRUGS: Importation** *5*	
Trafficking *5*	**OTHER DRUGS: Possession** *3*	
OTHER DRUGS: Importation *6*	**OTHER DRUGS: Trafficking** *4(1,2) and FDA Sec15*	
OTHER DRUGS: Possession *4*		
OTHER DRUGS: Trafficking *5*		

FOOTNOTE

[1] Federal drug offence categories cover drugs, salts and derivatives of substances described by the SCHEDULES attached to the Controlled Drugs and Substances Act, which replaced the Narcotic Control Act and Sections III and IV of the Food and Drugs Act on May 14, 1997.

Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General
Police Services Division
PSSG02150
12/2002